

**The Ruined Thread**  
**(The ways in which Melinda Doolittle has ruined my life)**

Formatted as a text file by Bernie 2007-09-20

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 6:40 pm

Okay, this is in response to the thread listing all of the many blessings we've received because of Melinda. I'm here to list the ways in which she has ruined my life!!!

1. None of my favorite singers sound so good anymore.
2. I have no interest in any television shows because she's not on them.
3. I can't walk past a computer without getting the shakes and having to turn back and surf the web for any mention of her.
4. My work suffers because I need to constantly check the boards for new messages.
5. I don't cook anymore, so my family's nutrition suffers because I'm on the dang computer!
6. I can't make July 4th plans with my family because I will not miss her t.v. appearance.
7. I'm inexplicably depressed every Tuesday and Wednesday and my daughter always asks me why I am rocking and mumbling to myself.
8. I can't say mean things about people without feeling guilty. this could be a problem!
9. My relationships with my best friends have suffered because secretly I wish Melinda was my best friend.
10. My relationships with friends and family have suffered because I cannot express my addiction to Melinda without them wanting to commit me.
11. My very grounded, "normal" world has been turned upside down in wave after wave of girly crush admiration for a woman I've never met.
12. I nearly got fired because when my boss asked why I thought I should get a raise I belted out, "Because I'm a woman, W-O-M-A-N"
13. I incessantly daydream about how to meet her. (Note to self: find out how much postage would be to mail myself to the American Idol address)
14. I have delusions of grandeur - I have convinced myself that she likes me best!

Well, these are just some of the ways that Melinda has ruined my life.

-----  
Post by: scout22

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 6:56 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Okay, this is in response to the thread listing all of the many blessings we've received because of Melinda. I'm here to list the ways in which she has ruined my life!!!

1. None of my favorite singers sound so good anymore.
2. I have no interest in any television shows because she's not on them.
3. I can't walk past a computer without getting the shakes and having to turn back and surf the web for any mention of her.
4. My work suffers because I need to constantly check the boards for new messages.
5. I don't cook anymore, so my family's nutrition suffers because I'm on the dang computer!
6. I can't make July 4th plans with my family because I will not miss her t.v. appearance.
7. I'm inexplicably depressed every Tuesday and Wednesday and my daughter always asks me why I am rocking and mumbling to myself.
8. I can't say mean things about people without feeling guilty. this could be a problem!
9. My relationships with my best friends have suffered because secretly I wish Melinda was my best friend.
10. My relationships with friends and family have suffered because I cannot express my addiction to Melinda without them wanting to commit me.
11. My very grounded, "normal" world has been turned upside down in wave after wave of girly crush admiration for a woman I've never met.
12. I nearly got fired because when my boss asked why I thought I should get a raise I belted out, "Because I'm a woman, W-O-M-A-N"
13. I incessantly daydream about how to meet her. (Note to self: find out how much postage would be to mail myself to the American Idol address)

14. I have delusions of grandeur - I have convinced myself that she likes me best!

Well, these are just some of the ways that Melinda has ruined my life.

Perfect! LOVE it!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 6:59 pm

OMG ... I love you!!! That's all so true ... that it is not even funny!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: LuvHer

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 7:10 pm

We have reserved rooms for you all at the clinic. Check-in is at noon--bring your own food as we are short staffed and underfunded at this time. Continue to compile your list of ailments--the Drs will be interested--course, they have their own malfunctions because of Melinda's influence. Together we will overcome and prosper, I feel sure!

---

~~~~~

"All music is important if it comes from the heart"

Carlos Santana, Guitarist

I bet Melinda agrees!

~~~~~  
  
Paullet--Backup #434

-----  
Post by: Tora  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 7:13 pm

OMG! Haahaahaahaa! XD OMG...

-----  
Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 7:37 pm

chris-play wrote:

OMG ... I love you!!! :

You know, I could tell that you have exquisite taste

-----  
Post by: averagegirl  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 8:02 pm

ROFL hahaha

-----  
  
backup #686

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 8:30 pm

Tiernan wrote:

chris-play wrote:

OMG ... I love you!!! :

You know, I could tell that you have exquisite taste

... considering that all of this turmoil generated from your love for Melinda, I'd argue that you have a "superb" taste too ...

Aren't we lucky women ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

chris-play wrote:

OMG ... I love you!!! :

You know, I could tell that you have exquisite taste

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 8:58 pm

Too funny. Catherine you and I think so much alike it's scary. I'm soooooo glad you came to this forum!!!!

---

Post by: Californianfan

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 9:43 pm

Tiernan

My thoughts exactly! Especially #10. That's why I had to join this wonderful forum. I would see the eye rolls everytime I brought up Melinda's name to friends and family This way I can read all your wonderful posts and feel that I'm not crazy. (Just about Melinda!)

---

Post by: nialja  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 9:53 pm

Tiernan

I copied your post and emialed it to my husband so that he would see I'm not the only one obsessed with Melinda!

---

Backup #440

-----  
Post by: vickstervickster  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 10:09 pm

4. My work suffers because I need to constantly check the boards for new messages.
5. I don't cook anymore, so my family's nutrition suffers because I'm on the dang computer!
6. I can't make July 4th plans with my family because I will not miss her t.v. appearance.

4 -- ditto. 5-- ditto. 6 -- ditto again, I will be glued to the TV on July 4th. In a major way for all of these. Thank goodness I am not alone. Does anybody else ever feel tired at work, because you were up all night on the computer, consumed with your obsession? Out of guilt, I did make fried chicken last Sunday, as a peaceoffering. I have even forgotten to feed the dogs at times. I am on the boards, look at the clock, it's 12 midnight, and they haven't been fed. And so caught up in Melinda, I don't notice them pacing around like they are starving.

---

I Am Backup # 542.

-----  
Post by: OldSchool80s  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 10:12 pm

Back off, Tiernan. She likes me best.

-----  
Post by: bzlbackup  
Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 10:47 pm

One of the best threads we have here, Tiernan.

Loved it!!

---

Kamila

Backup # 471

<http://www.myspace.com/shalaku>

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 11:05 pm

vickstervickster wrote:

Does anybody else ever feel tired at work, because you were up all night on the computer, consumed with your obsession?

Look at some of the times I post - convert from the fact that your local time is probably GMT+6 or more and I am GMT+1. I think it was 2:45am local time two nights ago - I just got up because I was thirsty and couldn't resist coming here for 15 minutes.

I need to go to the clinic - has it opened today yet?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 11:06 pm

nialja wrote:

Tiernan

I copied your post and emialed it to my husband so that he would see I'm not the only one obsessed with Melinda!

Is your obsession so bad you can only talk to your husband by e-mailing him?

Just like the relationship with my wife

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: meldoo1

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 11:07 pm

[quote="scout22"]Tiernan wrote:

Okay, this is in response to the thread listing all of the many blessings we've received because of Melinda. I'm here to list the ways in which she has ruined my life!!!

1. None of my favorite singers sound so good anymore.
2. I have no interest in any television shows because she's not on them.
3. I can't walk past a computer without getting the shakes and having to turn back and surf the web for any mention of her.
4. My work suffers because I need to constantly check the boards for new messages.
5. I don't cook anymore, so my family's nutrition suffers because I'm on the dang computer!
6. I can't make July 4th plans with my family because I will not miss her t.v. appearance.
7. I'm inexplicably depressed every Tuesday and Wednesday and my daughter always asks me why I am rocking and mumbling to myself.
8. I can't say mean things about people without feeling guilty. this could be a problem!



9. My relationships with my best friends have suffered because secretly I wish Melinda was my best friend.

10. My relationships with friends and family have suffered because I cannot express my addiction to Melinda without them wanting to commit me.

11. My very grounded, "normal" world has been turned upside down in wave after wave of girly crush admiration for a woman I've never met.

12. I nearly got fired because when my boss asked why I thought I should get a raise I belted out, "Because I'm a woman, W-O-M-A-N"

13. I incessantly daydream about how to meet her. (Note to self: find out how much postage would be to mail myself to the American Idol address)

14. I have delusions of grandeur - I have convinced myself that she likes me best!

Well, these are just some of the ways that Melinda has ruined my life.

OMG GET OUT OF MY BRAIN!!!! LOLOLOL

-----  
Post by: Bernie

Posted: Tue 26 Jun 2007 11:58 pm

This is wonderful and very very cute, Cathy/Tiernan.

I feel and experience (as applicable to my living situation) the same things, too, and as was said, the fact that most of us here seem to feel the same way is the only proof and consolation that we're not crazy.

Thanks for this cute post!

-----  
Bernie, backup #455

Adoro te

---

Post by: nialja

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:14 am

akc42 wrote:

nialja wrote:

Tiernan

I copied your post and emialed it to my husband so that he would see I'm not the only one obsessed with Melinda!

Is your obsession so bad you can only talk to your husband by e-mailing him?

Just like the relationship with my wife

LOL!! My husband travels a lot for work so yes, so at times that is our only way of communicating. But, it does allow me to hide the extent of my obsession a little.

---

Backup #440

nialja wrote:

Tiernan

I copied your post and emialed it to my husband so that he would see I'm not the only one obsessed with Melinda!

Is your obsession so bad you can only talk to your husband by e-mailing him?

Just like the relationship with my wife

---

Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:18 am

akc42 wrote:

vickstervickster wrote:

Does anybody else ever feel tired at work, because you were up all night on the computer, consumed with your obsession?

Look at some of the times I post - convert from the fact that your local time is probably GMT+6 or more and I am GMT+1. I think it was 2:45am local time two nights ago - I just got up because I was thirsty and couldn't resist coming here for 15 minutes.

I need to go to the clinic - has it opened today yet?

: uh - yeah-uh! I'm in EST in the USA. I was ashamed to tell anybody this -- me, too. Thanks for "coming out", AKC, along with me! I've gotten up from bed, told myself I was just "so thirsty" , got a drink of water, turned ON the computer at 2:00 a.m. and started in. And then went back to bed at 5:00, expecting to be productive at work. I've done that only once, I paid dearly the next day for it. And then, also, when I do go back to bed, I cannot sleep, because I keep thinking "things" about her. Bring in the straight-jacket...

---

I Am Backup # 542.

vickstervickster wrote:

Does anybody else ever feel tired at work, because you were up all night on the computer, consumed with your obsession?

Look at some of the times I post - convert from the fact that your local time is probably GMT+6 or more and I am GMT+1. I think it was 2:45am local time two nights ago - I just got up because I was thirsty and couldn't resist coming here for 15 minutes.

I need to go to the clinic - has it opened today yet?

---

Post by: BGVs

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:24 am

THAT IS TOO FUNNY : D

and it's the truth for me too.

Most of them anyways ;P

---

Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:33 am

We should have a contest, to see who is the sickest-most obsessed person on here. Just kidding, of course.

---

I Am Backup # 542.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:34 am

Well, the lastest I have stayed up is 2:00 am. I had to stop that because it was effecting my job. Then I started getting the lap top when the alarm went off in the morning and put it in the bed with me so I could catch up on anything I missed during the night. During all these times I would check in as soon as I got to work and all during the day. As soon as I get home one of the first things I do is turn the computer on so it will be ready when I sit down. The worst night was when Alan was power voting for Melinda on another site. I slept on the couch that night so if I was to wake up during the night I could vote for Melinda. She won that next day thanks to a couple here on this site.

I have gotten better, no more computer in the bed in the mornings. But I do check in when I get to work.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Bernie

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:37 am

rhonda wrote:

Well, the lastest I have stayed up is 2:00 am. I had to stop that because it was effecting my job. Then I started getting the lap top when the alarm went off in the morning and put it in the bed with me so I could catch up on anything I missed during the night. During all these times I would check in as soon

as I got to work and all during the day. As soon as I get home one of the first things I do is turn the computer on so it will be ready when I sit down. The worst night was when Alan was power voting for Melinda on another site. I slept on the couch that night so if I was to wake up during the night I could vote for Melinda. She won that next day thanks to a couple here on this site.

I have gotten better, no more computer in the bed in the mornings. But I do check in when I get to work.

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

---

Bernie, backup #455

Adoro te

-----  
Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:48 am

Bernie wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Well, the lastest I have stayed up is 2:00 am. I had to stop that because it was effecting my job. Then I started getting the lap top when the alarm went off in the morning and put it in the bed with me so I could catch up on anything I missed during the night. During all these times I would check in as soon as I got to work and all during the day. As soon as I get home one of the first things I do is turn the computer on so it will be ready when I sit down. The worst night was when Alan was power voting for Melinda on another site. I slept on the couch that night so if I was to wake up during the night I could vote for Melinda. She won that next day thanks to a couple here on this site.

I have gotten better, no more computer in the bed in the mornings. But I do check in when I get to work.

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

Yes, Bernie. I feel so happy here, so at home. We can share pictures, links, news. And not have to be bothered by trolls or people who aren't cultivated enough to appreciate her. I love it here, love all of you guys.

---

I Am Backup # 542.  
rhonda wrote:

Well, the lastest I have stayed up is 2:00 am. I had to stop that because it was effecting my job. Then I started getting the lap top when the alarm went off in the morning and put it in the bed with me so I could catch up on anything I missed during the night. During all these times I would check in as soon as I got to work and all during the day. As soon as I get home one of the first things I do is turn the computer on so it will be ready when I sit down. The worst night was when Alan was power voting for Melinda on another site. I slept on the couch that night so if I was to wake up during the night I could vote for Melinda. She won that next day thanks to a couple here on this site.

I have gotten better, no more computer in the bed in the mornings. But I do check in when I get to work.

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:51 am

Bernie wrote:

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

That night, I couldn't sleep I was so excited. So I got back up at 2:00am which was when the result show just started your time. I went to the AI message board and kept refreshing the recaps thread as they slowly built through the hour until right at the end when Melinda was eliminated.

I went to bed at about 3:10am feeling strangely relieved - but sleep would not come my way, and eventually at 6:30 it was get back up and get ready for work - with perhaps a total of two hours sleep that night.

How I got through that day I will never know.

PS - here I am talking about late night posting - and I look up, thinking its about 10:00pm of something and find its almost 1:00am. I must go to bed

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Jessyka

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:54 am

I agree with everything everyone said... lol

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

---

Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 12:59 am

akc42 wrote:

Bernie wrote:

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

That night, I couldn't sleep I was so excited. So I got back up at 2:00am which was when the result show just started your time. I went to the AI message board and kept refreshing the recaps thread as they slowly built through the hour until right at the end when Melinda was eliminated.

I went to bed at about 3:10am feeling strangely relieved - but sleep would not come my way, and eventually at 6:30 it was get back up and get ready for work - with perhaps a total of two hours sleep that night.

How I got through that day I will never know.

PS - here I am talking about late night posting - and I look up, thinking its about 10:00pm of something and find its almost 1:00am. I must go to bed



AKC: My heart is with you. I could just cry thinking about that night. BAW! The next day I, too, was a mess. I had tears welling in my eyes all day, and everyone wondered who died in my family. I finally told them -- "You don't KNOW?" No, they replied. "Well, Melinda got eliminated last night". And then these looks from them like I needed psychiatric help. OH, they, the non-believers!

---

I Am Backup # 542.  
Bernie wrote:

The sad night that her elimination was announced I stayed up to 3:00 AM (on the AI board, before we all came here). The last few voting nights I stayed up to the end, no matter what it was. But this takes hours at night and a half hour before work in the morning. It's pretty intense. But the neatest thing about it is that there are (unlike other online fora in the past which I've participated in) no divergent viewpoints, no pro-and-con, no debaters, no debates, just polite discussion between people basically convinced of the same Articles of Faith.

That night, I couldn't sleep I was so excited. So I got back up at 2:00am which was when the result show just started your time. I went to the AI message board and kept refreshing the recaps thread as they slowly built through the hour until right at the end when Melinda was eliminated.

I went to bed at about 3:10am feeling strangely relieved - but sleep would not come my way, and eventually at 6:30 it was get back up and get ready for work - with perhaps a total of two hours sleep that night.

How I got through that day I will never know.

PS - here I am talking about late night posting - and I look up, thinking its about 10:00pm of something and find its almost 1:00am. I must go to bed

---

Post by: Jessyka  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 1:03 am

When Melinda was eliminated I went through Elisabeth Kübler-Ross's 5 stages of grief: denial, anger, bargaining, depression and acceptance.

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

---

Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 1:07 am

Jessyka wrote:

When Melinda was eliminated I went through Elisabeth Kübler-Ross's 5 stages of grief: denial, anger, bargaining, depression and acceptance.

I LOVE IT!!

---

I Am Backup # 542.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 1:52 am

OMG! All of you have special powers that allow you to see into my mind and you have secret decoder rings that allow you to visit my home without me being able to see you. I even dreamed about you all one night in addition to often dreaming about MELINDA.

The first thing I do when I get home from working my usual odd hours is turn on the computer. When I go out with friends, I can't wait to get home to check in here. I even ask to use my friends' computers

but still have to be very careful. I try so hard to appear "normal." After all, I am in the mental health field. But I went over the edge today and offered a co-worker my I-POD. He'd never heard MELINDA!!!!

---

Post by: judgenvlove

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 2:18 am

There is no doubt that we all have the same problems. Isn't it wonderful?

---

Be happy where you are on the way to where you're going.

Noreen

backup #288

[www.myspace.com/noreen\\_love](http://www.myspace.com/noreen_love)

---

Post by: meldoo1

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 3:05 am

Tiernan, are you here????

---

PROUD Backup #649

Love you always Melinda!

<http://www.myspace.com/ragdll>

"Id rather be wet than be a loser"

---

Post by: mezzanine

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 3:35 am

Here's mine: I missed the season of every other show on TV, even the great ones like House, because it was on during voting hours and I couldn't let it distract me from dialing. I had no excuse for missing the others, just that AI took so much emotional energy that I couldn't be bothered to focus on anything

else in the limited free time I had.

I also turned down dates and invitations out on Tuesday and Wednesday nights, so I could stay home and vote, then be nervous until she was declared safe.

Never again! Only for Melinda. No regrets, even after the devastation of her elimination, but I won't ever love a contestant on any show this much again. But I will be a Melinda fan for life.

---

Post by: OldSchool80s

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 4:30 am

I just love this list.

And I went to high school with someone named Cathy Tiernan.

---

Post by: vickstervickster

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 4:31 am

mezzanine wrote:

I also turned down dates and invitations out on Tuesday and Wednesday nights, so I could stay home and vote, then be nervous until she was declared safe.

Never again! Only for Melinda. No regrets, even after the devastation of her elimination, but I won't ever love a contestant on any show this much again. But I will be a Melinda fan for life.

Absolutely -- never again, no more voting, unless it's a Melinda clone

---

I Am Backup # 542.

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 4:57 am

indigo54 wrote:

Too funny. Catherine you and I think so much alike it's scary. I'm soooooo glad you came to this forum!!!!

Indigo girl,

You and I go way back, even though you don't know it. I lurked on the AI boards and always read a post if it had your name on it. You seem to have my same sense of humor.

I had a rough night this evening. First, when I got home I had to make some dinner. I think I fed my daughter Caviar and Corn bread and I think I ate some of the dog's food by mistake, well at least my coat will be shiny. Anyway, then my two best friends (we call each other sisters) came over and my niece came over. I had to let my daughter in her little pool and keep an eye on her and then go bike riding with her. Then I had to put her to bed and entertain until just 10 minutes ago. Don't these people know I have very important business to attend to on Melindafan.net?!? So, there's another way Melinda has ruined my life - I don't want to entertain anymore unless it were a party honoring my good friend Melinda.

Oh, and OldSchool, you don't know what you are talking about, my girl Melinder has always liked me best. I can sense these things.

Oh and the name Tiernan has nothing to do with my actual name - for some dumb reason I wanted to be completely anonymous (not that any of you would know me anyway - but Melinda addiction can make you act in an illogical manner, you know). So I pulled a name out of a hat and used it. So, my real name is Catherine - you can call me either or Cat or Cathy or Melinda's pet, whatever suits you, I'm not particular.

Glad to see I'm not the only nut out here.

-----  
Post by: Tyson  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 5:19 am

ahahahahaha I LOVEE this thread! I am going to have Tyler print it and give it to Melinda when he sees her in September. By then, I am sure there will be alot more posts! She will get a kick out if this. haha.

-tyson

---

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 5:40 am

I'm glad to hear it, now I can directly give her a piece of my mind for how my life has gone haywire!

I can't even say "Have a Nice Day" to anyone anymore without getting a whole Melinda rocker chick attitude. My daughter's kindergarten teacher is starting to look at me funny. Trouble is a Woman and her name is Melinda Doolittle!!

(psst, Melinda, over here - I just said all of that for the other people's benefit. You know I love you more than any of them do, please be my best friend, I'll name all my children after you! Wait Melinda, come back, no need to be afraid!)

-Sigh-

---

Post by: Californianfan

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 6:53 am

After that "TERRIBLE NIGHT" in May, I needed to find a way to mend my broken heart and I found this site. I have spent all my spare time the last month reading your hilarious threads but hiding it from my family because they know how obsessed I am. ("Oh, I think I'll just go surf the internet for four hours") Finally two days ago I couldn't stand it any longer, I needed to actually talk to you guys. I had to ask my son to help me register. (I am a chat room virgin). After enduring rolling eyes and "Mooom! You are obsessed!", he got me set up. THEN....I had to ask him to help me get a backup number. After I explained what it was, I had to wait for him to stop rolling on the floor and to catch his breath. I am now devoted backup #706 with two days of chat room experience under my belt.

We Melinda fans will humiliate ourselves in front of others (and even walk on hot coals) to be able to let our feelings out for this delightful, magnificently talented young woman.

---

Post by: grandeflipper  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 9:16 am

ROFL ouch my stomach hurts....

---

"Do today what others won't, so you can live tomorrow like others can't."

---

Post by: vickstervickster  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 3:00 pm

Quote:

I can't even say "Have a Nice Day" to anyone anymore without getting a whole Melinda rocker chick attitude. My daughter's kindergarten teacher is starting to look at me funny. Trouble is a Woman and her name is Melinda Doolittle!!

HA! When a clerk in a store gives me my change, and says "Have a Nice Day", I think to myself "You didn't say that as well as Melinda would have". And that's the gospel truth. I tell you, I am so sick!

---

I Am Backup # 542.

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 5:20 pm

Tyson,

I can't tell you how often I have wished someone would copy some of these posts and send to Melinda. They can be quite funny.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 5:39 pm

vickstervickster wrote:

We should have a contest, to see who is the sickest-most obsessed person on here. Just kidding, of course.

I am the sickest and most obsessed Melinda fan. I defy anyone to claim otherwise. Before you try contradicting me, please answer yes or no to the following questions:

- 1) Did you burn 25 copies of Melinda's CD and pass them out at your family reunion, then played said CD on a continuous loop during the entire dinner?
- 2) Did you try to persuade building management at your office to replace Musak with a loop of Melinda's CD? (didn't work, but I tried)
- 3) Did you fall on your face trying to strut around the mall in high heels like Chanel does on stage?
- 4) Did you fantasize during the competition that you had super kinetic powers that you used to re-direct text and phone votes from other contestants to Melinda?
- 5) Did you seriously contemplate flying to Africa and disguising yourself as the resident of a mosquito infested village so that you could see Melinda and shake her hand?

Face it, I'm the winner hands down. Please raise your glasses of sweet tea in tribute. Thank you!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 5:56 pm

Indigo,

My glass of sweet tea is raised on #5 alone

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 6:14 pm

rhonda wrote:



Indigo,

My glass of sweet tea is raised on #5 alone

Thanks you very much. You are gracious in defeat.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 6:16 pm

indigo54 wrote:

vickstervickster wrote:

We should have a contest, to see who is the sickest-most obsessed person on here. Just kidding, of course.

I am the sickest and most obsessed Melinda fan. I defy anyone to claim otherwise. Before you try contradicting me, please answer yes or no to the following questions:

1) Did you burn 25 copies of Melinda's CD and pass them out at your family reunion, then played said CD on a continuous loop during the entire dinner?

2) Did you try to persuade building management at your office to replace Musak with a loop of Melinda's CD? (didn't work, but I tried)

3) Did you fall on your face trying to strut around the mall in high heels like Chanel does on stage?

4) Did you fantasize during the competition that you had super kinetic powers that you used to re-direct text and phone votes from other contestants to Melinda?

5) Did you seriously contemplate flying to Africa and disguising yourself as the resident of a mosquito infested village so that you could see Melinda and shake her hand?

Face it, I'm the winner hands down. Please raise your glasses of sweet tea in tribute. Thank you!

No way!!! I do not concede defeat.

1. I burned 35 cd's and handed them out to strangers on the train on my way to work! I have no time for my family now that Melinda is my new bestest friend!

2. I hacked into my firm's computers and set a continuous Melinda loop running on everyone's workstations.

3. No, I didn't do that BUT I herniated a disc when I tried to belt out, "Why you wanna tell me how to live my life?!" when my family and friends staged an intervention for my Melinda addiction.

4. No, no super kinetic power here, but I was arrested for breaking into AT & T headquarters and trying to re-route Blake and Jordin's lines to "Dancing with the Stars".

5. Indigo! You stole my idea!! Were you spying on me? What gave it away, the Zambian costume I bought or the sunscreen? No scruples, none whatsoever!

So, we all know who is the most obsessed sickest Melinda fan now, don't we?  
vickstervickster wrote:

We should have a contest, to see who is the sickest-most obsessed person on here. Just kidding, of course.

I am the sickest and most obsessed Melinda fan. I defy anyone to claim otherwise. Before you try contradicting me, please answer yes or no to the following questions:

1) Did you burn 25 copies of Melinda's CD and pass them out at your family reunion, then played said CD on a continuous loop during the entire dinner?

2) Did you try to persuade building management at your office to replace Musak with a loop of Melinda's CD? (didn't work, but I tried)

3) Did you fall on your face trying to strut around the mall in high heels like Chanel does on stage?

4) Did you fantasize during the competition that you had super kinetic powers that you used to re-direct text and phone votes from other contestants to Melinda?

5) Did you seriously contemplate flying to Africa and disguising yourself as the resident of a mosquito infested village so that you could see Melinda and shake her hand?

Face it, I'm the winner hands down. Please raise your glasses of sweet tea in tribute. Thank you!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 6:39 pm

Quote:

Indigo girl,

You and I go way back, even though you don't know it. I lurked on the AI boards and always read a post if it had your name on it. You seem to have my same sense of humor

This is high praise indeed, thank you. You must be talking about the "Melinda, stay away from my man" thread from the AI board. I still can't understand why people sat around laughing while I made a complete fool of myself trying to compete with Melinda for my husband's attention. I never stood a chance.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 6:55 pm

Quote:

1. I burned 35 cd's and handed them out to strangers on the train on my way to work! I have no time for my family now that Melinda is my new bestest friend!

2. I hacked into my firm's computers and set a continuous Melinda loop running on everyone's workstations.

3. No, I didn't do that BUT I herniated a disc when I tried to belt out, "Why you wanna tell me how to live my life?!" when my family and friends staged an intervention for my Melinda addiction.

4. No, no super kinetic power here, but I was arrested for breaking into AT & T headquarters

and trying to re-route Blake and Jordin's lines to "Dancing with the Stars".

5. Indigo! You stole my idea!! Were you spying on me? What gave it away, the Zambian costume I bought or the sunscreen? No scruples, none whatsoever!

So, we all know who is the most obsessed sickest Melinda fan now, don't we?

OK, you got me. YOU ARE THE WINNER. I can hardly type for laughing. But just so you know, it was I who gave the AT&T authorities your name when the break-in was discovered. And thanks for the Africa idea (said with pride). Look at it this way, at least I didn't steal the costume and the sunscreen.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 7:28 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

1. I burned 35 cd's and handed them out to strangers on the train on my way to work! I have no time for my family now that Melinda is my new bestest friend!

2. I hacked into my firm's computers and set a continuous Melinda loop running on everyone's workstations.

3. No, I didn't do that BUT I herniated a disc when I tried to belt out, "Why you wanna tell me how to live my life?!" when my family and friends staged an intervention for my Melinda addiction.

4. No, no super kinetic power here, but I was arrested for breaking into AT & T headquarters and trying to re-route Blake and Jordin's lines to "Dancing with the Stars".

5. Indigo! You stole my idea!! Were you spying on me? What gave it away, the Zambian costume I

bought or the sunscreen? No scruples, none whatsoever!

So, we all know who is the most obsessed sickest Melinda fan now, don't we?

OK, you got me. YOU ARE THE WINNER. I can hardly type for laughing. But just so you know, it was I who gave the AT&T authorities your name when the break-in was discovered. And thanks for the Africa idea (said with pride). Look at it this way, at least I didn't steal the costume and the sunscreen.

Since you are being so reasonable and gracious in your defeat, I will forgive you for narking me out to the cops (stool pidgeon). You are a true fan and I'll raise a glass of sweet tea to you anyway. You have certainly done Melinda proud by accepting your defeat so well.

Good to hear from you, funny lady!

Quote:

1. I burned 35 cd's and handed them out to strangers on the train on my way to work! I have no time for my family now that Melinda is my new bestest friend!

2. I hacked into my firm's computers and set a continuous Melinda loop running on everyone's workstations.

3. No, I didn't do that BUT I herniated a disc when I tried to belt out, "Why you wanna tell me how to live my life?!" when my family and friends staged an intervention for my Melinda addiction.

4. No, no super kinetic power here, but I was arrested for breaking into AT & T headquarters and trying to re-route Blake and Jordin's lines to "Dancing with the Stars".

5. Indigo! You stole my idea!! Were you spying on me? What gave it away, the Zambian costume I bought or the sunscreen? No scruples, none whatsoever!

So, we all know who is the most obsessed sickest Melinda fan now, don't we?

OK, you got me. YOU ARE THE WINNER. I can hardly type for laughing. But just so you know, it was I who gave the AT&T authorities your name when the break-in was discovered. And thanks for the Africa idea (said with pride). Look at it this way, at least I didn't steal the costume and the sunscreen.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 7:37 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Indigo girl,

You and I go way back, even though you don't know it. I lurked on the AI boards and always read a post if it had your name on it. You seem to have my same sense of humor

This is high praise indeed, thank you. You must be talking about the "Melinda, stay away from my man" thread from the AI board. I still can't understand why people sat around laughing while I made a complete fool of myself trying to compete with Melinda for my husband's attention. I never stood a chance.

It was your own fault - I did try and help, but you took my wife's side. As a result I can't even get a Purple Jersey (that is unless I let Dothantaylorfan subvert me - but thats another story).

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

Quote:

Indigo girl,

You and I go way back, even though you don't know it. I lurked on the AI boards and always read a post if it had your name on it. You seem to have my same sense of humor

This is high praise indeed, thank you. You must be talking about the "Melinda, stay away from my man" thread from the AI board. I still can't understand why people sat around laughing while I made a complete fool of myself trying to compete with Melinda for my husband's attention. I never stood a chance.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 9:56 pm

Quote:

It was your own fault - I did try and help, but you took my wife's side. As a result I can't even get a Purple Jersey (that is unless I let Dothantaylorfan subvert me - but thats another story).

Alan, Alan, Alan. Tsk, tsk tsk. Don't you know that it doesn't matter how you manage to get your hands on that jersey your wife will still toss you into the dog house as soon as she finds it? And she will find it. She probably already knows you want one.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 10:03 pm

Quote:

Since you are being so reasonable and gracious in your defeat, I will forgive you for narking me out to the cops (stool pidgeon). You are a true fan and I'll raise a glass of sweet tea to you anyway. You have certainly done Melinda proud by accepting your defeat so well.

Good to hear from you, funny lady!

Looks like loving Melinda has brought out the best in me. I'll raise my glass to you also. I haven't laughed this hard in a long time.

---

Post by: Sally

Posted: Wed 27 Jun 2007 11:37 pm

Oh this is so so funny and I was so tired to come get on the computer last night for the first time in what six months? You guys really know me very well, everything you said describes me to the T!! Are we all twins, I wondered about that because we all seem to look like Melinda? What time is check in time at The Melinda Clinic -- the one for the seriously addicted. Think they have medicine there to help me stop dreaming about meeting her and singing on stage with her. Yeah I keep dreaming that I am the guitar player in HAND. In my dream I play the guitar great, for real I look at it and say Ha! I even dreamed that I got to present Melinda with her first grammy award and she accepted it in her white gown, long hair and those nice shoes. Gladys was there smiling with Smoky and Bee Bee and Cee. Then Simon walked up on stage and gave Melinda the biggest kiss, better than the one he gave KiKi!!! Did I tell you had a bowl of chocolate ice cream before I went to sleep?

---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 2:35 am

Sally wrote:

Oh this is so so funny and I was so tired to come get on the computer last night for the first time in what six months? You guys really know me very well, everything you said describes me to the T!! Are we all twins, I wondered about that because we all seem to look like Melinda? What time is check in time at The Melinda Clinic -- the one for the seriously addicted. Think they have medicine there to help me stop dreaming about meeting her and singing on stage with her. Yeah I keep dreaming that I am the guitar player in HAND. In my dream I play the guitar great, for real I look at it and say Ha! I even dreamed that I got to present Melinda with her first grammy award and she accepted it in her white gown, long hair and those nice shoes. Gladys was there smiling with Smoky and Bee Bee and Cee. Then Simon walked up on stage and gave Melinda the biggest kiss, better than the one he gave KiKi!!! Did I tell you had a bowl of chocolate ice cream before I went to sleep?

The guitar player on HAND? Wow Sally. You've really got it bad. I say you're in second place as the sickest, most addicted Melinda fan on the board. But what a wonderful fantasy, it brought tears to my eyes. Wouldn't it be something to be there when Melinda gets her first of many grammys? WOW!!!!

-----  
Post by: Sally

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 2:47 am

Seriously, I have been having the Melinda dreams, waking up to Melinda songs, my brain is so damaged it just have lost its shut off button. Anyone know where it might be?

Did ya all say check the freezer, where I keep the chocolate ice cream?



---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:07 am

Sorry, can't help you. I can't find my shut-off button either. I say, relax and enjoy the ride. I haven't been this goofy in love since I had my twins.

Daisies in green pastures, all the time.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:53 am

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

See - delusions of grandeur, I told you! Melinda you have a lot to answer for!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:55 am

Maybe in her acceptance speech she could read the names of all the Backups

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Bernie

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 4:04 am

Tiernan wrote:

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

"Whoa, we have a real competition going here...."

---

Bernie, backup #455

Adoro te

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 5:05 am

Tiernan wrote:

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

See - delusions of grandeur, I told you! Melinda you have a lot to answer for!

Ok, just stay calm. We're here to help you. Nothing to worry about, we're just gonna take a little trip. Oh come on, lots of people wear white jackets, it's simply a fashion statement, has nothing to do with anything.

Believe me someday you'll thank me for this. Come on, stick your arms in this jacket. There ya' go, nice and easy. Now, we're gonna fasten you in - no, no don't thrash about or we'll be forced to sedate you. See how easy that was?

Ok, now let's get in the truck and go for a little ride to Nutbush. You'll love it there, lots of wonderful people just waiting to meet you. Believe, me you'll be the most popular lunatic, uh person, there.

Good, we're here. Isn't this a beautiful room? I see they've recently painted the rubber walls. Yep, I think you're gonna really love it here. Well, you be good and I'll come back to get you in about a year.

Wait a minute. Who locked the door? Hey!!! Open this door! Come on guys, this isn't funny. What the...? Hey, come back here. This is a mistake. Baying at the moon is not a sickness it's therapy. I'll have your jobs for this!!!!

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 11:55 am

indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

See - delusions of grandeur, I told you! Melinda you have a lot to anser for!

Ok, just stay calm. We're here to help you. Nothing to worry about, we're just gonna take a little trip. Oh come on, lots of people wear white jackets, it's simply a fashion statement, has nothing to do with anything.

Believe me someday you'll thank me for this. Come on, stick your arms in this jacket. There ya' go, nice an easy. Now, we're gonna fasten you in - no, no don't thrash about or we'll be forced to sedate you. See how easy that was?

Ok, now let's get in the truck and go for a little ride to Nutbush. You'll love it there, lots of wonderful people just waiting to me you. Believe, me you'll be the most popular lunatic, uh person, there.

Good, we're here. Isn't this a beautiful room? I see they've recently painted the rubber walls. Yep, I think you're gonna really love it here. Well, you be good and I'll come back to get you in about a year.

Wait a minute. Who locked the door? Hey!!! Open this door! Come on guys, this isn't funny. What the...? Hey, come back here. This is a mistake. Baying at the moon is not a sickness it's therapy. I'll have your jobs for this!!!!

LOL ... being locked in the same room with Tiernan is not such a bad things ... just think if it were a screechy creature

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Tiernan wrote:

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

See - delusions of grandeur, I told you! Melinda you have a lot to anser for!

Ok, just stay calm. We're here to help you. Nothing to worry about, we're just gonna take a little trip. Oh come on, lots of people wear white jackets, it's simply a fashion statement, has nothing to do with anything.

Believe me someday you'll thank me for this. Come on, stick your arms in this jacket. There ya' go, nice an easy. Now, we're gonna fasten you in - no, no don't thrash about or we'll be forced to sedate you. See how easy that was?

Ok, now let's get in the truck and go for a little ride to Nutbush. You'll love it there, lots of wonderful people just waiting to me you. Believe, me you'll be the most popular lunatic, uh person, there.

Good, we're here. Isn't this a beautiful room? I see they've recently painted the rubber walls. Yep, I think you're gonna really love it here. Well, you be good and I'll come back to get you in about a year.

Wait a minute. Who locked the door? Hey!!! Open this door! Come on guys, this isn't funny. What the...? Hey, come back here. This is a mistake. Baying at the moon is not a sickness it's therapy. I'll have your jobs for this!!!!

---

Post by: Sara99

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 12:44 pm

grandeflipper wrote:

ROFL ouch my stomach hurts....

Same here! You guys are killing me!!!!

---

Trying to hold Melinda back is like trying to muffle the sunrise. --IrishEyes9

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 1:59 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

Even better would be if, while accepting her Grammy, she called me up on the stage to thank me for being her most sick, obsessed fan.

See - delusions of grandeur, I told you! Melinda you have a lot to answer for!

Ok, just stay calm. We're here to help you. Nothing to worry about, we're just gonna take a little trip. Oh come on, lots of people wear white jackets, it's simply a fashion statement, has nothing to do with anything.

Believe me someday you'll thank me for this. Come on, stick your arms in this jacket. There ya' go, nice and easy. Now, we're gonna fasten you in - no, no don't thrash about or we'll be forced to sedate you. See how easy that was?

Ok, now let's get in the truck and go for a little ride to Nutbush. You'll love it there, lots of wonderful

people just waiting to me you. Believe, me you'll be the most popular lunatic, uh person, there.

Good, we're here. Isn't this a beautiful room? I see they've recently painted the rubber walls. Yep, I think you're gonna really love it here. Well, you be good and I'll come back to get you in about a year.

Wait a minute. Who locked the door? Hey!!! Open this door! Come on guys, this isn't funny. What the...? Hey, come back here. This is a mistake. Baying at the moon is not a sickness it's therapy. I'll have your jobs for this!!!!

Well, thanks to Indigo, I am now locked up in Nutbush in the Melinda Doolittle Rehabilitation Center. In theory, I suppose this was a good idea to try and help me -- but nothing works.

They won't let us listen to or talk about Melinda except in therapy sessions. They gave me a job in the kitchen to help me keep busy. My first morning, I made breakfast for the facility - pancakes. Shaped liked Melinda's face. When the other inmates got their breakfasts - everyone of them had a major setback. No one would eat - they kept trying to glue them into their Melinda scrapbooks.

So, I was removed from that job and they put me in the arts and crafts room to do something to keep my mind off Melinda. Well, I built a 20 foot Melinda replica out of popsicle sticks, glitter, sequins & yarn. Once again, all the other inmates got quite agitated and started running up to hug it!

So, then they decided that maybe an outside job working in the facility's gardens would keep me out of trouble. That was until they saw that I had trimmed all of the bushes into a panoramic scene of all of the stages of Melinda's looks throughout the season of AI. That almost started a riot among the other inmates as they jostled to get their pictures taken with their favorite "Melinda".

Finally, they confined me to my room - even for meals. Last night we had alphabet soup - I spent the entire evening spelling out secret messages to Melinda with my noodles. I even snuck some of Indigo's noodles because I didn't have enough letters.

PLEASE! SOMEBODY PLEASE BAKE ME A CAKE WITH A MELINDA C.D. IN IT! PLEASE! I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE!

Indigo! take off those high heels and quit that incessant howling!!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 2:59 pm

LOL!!!!!!

Do any of us have jobs during the day?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:00 pm

Quote:

PLEASE! SOMEBODY PLEASE BAKE ME A CAKE WITH A MELINDA C.D. IN IT! PLEASE!  
I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE

Would you quit complaining and help me come up with a plan to get us outta here?! According to one of my spies, the doctors are planning to put us in the Screech Room, thanks to your little garden stunt and my involuntary howling. After that, we'll be forced to wear fauxhawk wigs and sing Bathwater everyday for a week.

Come on, think of something quick. We've gotta get to Doolittle Way in Nashville as soon as possible. There are people there who will be glad to hide us.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:23 pm

Ohhhhhh Nooooooooo! Never!! They'll never take me alive. Okay, Indigo, let's evaluate our situation. You've got a pair of high heels and some extensions and I happened to bring my Zambian costume. Do you think when we are let out of our room for exercise in the yard that we could disguise ourselves and

fool the guards into thinking I'm a Zambian woman sent to escort you (as Melinda) to the airport to brief you on your tour of Africa?! Maybe they don't know she already left. They seem pretty clueless. Once out of the facility we can then notify the Backups to direct us to the safe house on Melinda Doolittle Way. (Why I have to do all the thinking when you're the one that got us into this mess, I'll never know!)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:38 pm

rhonda wrote:

LOL!!!!!!

Do any of us have jobs during the day?

I'm supposed to be working now - but I can't stop grinning at the two posts just above this reply.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: snowcone

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:39 pm

rhonda wrote:

LOL!!!!!!

Do any of us have jobs during the day?

Lol! I was wondering the same thing



---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:40 pm

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:42 pm

I am supposed to be working too .....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:43 pm

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tora  
Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:45 pm

rhonda wrote:

LOL!!!!!!

Do any of us have jobs during the day?

LOL! I do. And thank God it gives me 10/24 (10 out of 24 hours) access to a computer while I'm there. It's funny, but I imagine I'm getting paid \$17 an hour just to look at stuff Melinda related. X3

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 3:45 pm

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

roll on the floor laughing my a... out ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 4:03 pm

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

roll on the floor laughing my a... out ....

This is a chris-play special - its normally ROTFLMAO (ie no N). and in my understanding of it, the last word is off.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

roll on the floor laughing my a... out ....

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 4:05 pm

akc42 wrote:

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

roll on the floor laughing my a... out ....

This is a chris-play special - its normally ROTFLMAO (ie no N). and in my understanding of it, the last word is off.

You are right Alan ... .. I was laughing so much that I messed up! The N just should not be there ... and I am Italian, so I just mess up with prepositions ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Please, please, please, go on with this story .... it's making me RONTFLMAO!!!!!! It's like a "modern" soap opera

You are awesome girls!!

Okay, I am tired of trying to figure some of these out. What is RONTFLMAO?

roll on the floor laughing my a... out ....

This is a chris-play special - its normally ROTFLMAO (ie no N). and in my understanding of it, the last word is off.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 4:21 pm

I got it, I knew out was off. Now can we please get back to the serious discussion. Where are the inmates?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 4:31 pm

- deleted -

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

Last edited by Tora on Thu 28 Jun 2007 6:03 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 5:16 pm

rhonda wrote:

I got it, I knew out was off. Now can we please get back to the serious discussion. Where are the inmates?

OMG!!! It was awful!! Indigo didn't have any better ideas, so we went with my plan. Out in the yard we unveiled our disguises and started walking toward the guardbooth and the exit. Everything was going as planned and then THE FATAL FLAW IN MY PLAN WAS EXPOSED. We were in a treatment facility for Melinda addicts. As soon as they saw Indigo they went INSANE!!! It was a mob scene, Indigo was swamped by addicts who wanted her autograph, her picture, wanted her to give them hugs and then finally, requested her to sing. Indigo, carried away by the adulation actually attempted to sing "Since You've Been Gone". Oh man - it got ugly ... FAST!! First there was dead silence then a cry went up, "Burn the witch!" Well, we ran but not before the mob attacked Indigo. We managed to elude the crowd by hiding behind one of my Melinda bushes, the guards are occupied trying to quiet the mob.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE!!

I look around and realize Indigo has passed out. One heel is broken on her Chanel shoes, her extensions have been ripped out. Its heartbreaking to see.

Indigo, wake up. Speak to me...Indigo!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 5:43 pm

I am here jumping on my chair in full suspance!!

Yes, please Indigo wake up ... I need to know what happened before I die from laughing ... come on, we are waiting for you, please wake up ...!

OMG, you are a wonder of nature Tiernam ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 5:54 pm

Quote:

Indigo, wake up. Speak to me...Indigo

I'm gonna kill Comcast!

Wha&hellip;huh? Where am I? What happened? OMG, my shoes!!!!!! Nevermind, let&rsquo;s get outta here. I managed to swipe an iPod during the melee so we&rsquo;re all set. Highway #19 is just

up the road a ways. We'll hide in the outhouse until the backups come to rescue us at sundown.  
Was my singing really that bad?????

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 6:29 pm

Tiernan, indigo!!!! I'm coming!!!! OH NO.... motorcycle not allowed in it.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 6:40 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Indigo, wake up. Speak to me...Indigo

I'm gonna kill Comcast!

Wha...huh? Where am I? What happened? OMG, my shoes!!!!!! Nevermind, let's get outta here. I managed to swipe an iPod during the melee so we're all set. Highway #19 is just up the road a ways. We'll hide in the outhouse until the backups come to rescue us at sundown. Was my singing really that bad?????

OK, at sundown ... keep hidden until then, we will arrive soon ... still a few hours before the sun goes down here on the East coast ... do you have something to eat, to drink .... don't talk too much, and don't sing, otherwise they get you. And Indigo ... do not do those things that wolves do to the moon .... OK? We'll be there soon, have faith ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.



1 Groupie  
Quote:

Indigo, wake up. Speak to me...Indigo

I'm gonna kill Comcast!

Wha...huh? Where am I? What happened? OMG, my shoes!!!!!! Nevermind, let's get outta here. I managed to swipe an iPod during the melee so we're all set. Highway #19 is just up the road a ways. We'll hide in the outhouse until the backups come to rescue us at sundown. Was my singing really that bad?????

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 7:00 pm

(puff, puff, gasp) We made it to the highway. Geez, I'm tired. Never new I could run so fast with a broken shoe. Oh, look Tiernan, there's a note tied to that tree. Maybe it's from the backups.

Quote:

OK, at sundown ... keep hidden until then, we will arrive soon ... still a few hours before the sun goes down here on the East coast ... do you have something to eat, to drink .... don't talk too much, and don't sing, otherwise they get you. And Indigo ... do not do those things that wolves do to the moon .... OK? We'll be there soon, have faith ...

Hooray!!!! I knew they'd come thru for us. Now all we gotta do is find that outhouse.

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 7:10 pm

Ok - let's see, there's the church house. Next, yep, we're getting there - there's the gin house. Maybe we could stop?? No? Oh, alright, alright I'm coming. School house, aha! - outhouse. Do you think people still use this? Ugh! Why'd you tell them the outhouse. I mean really, the people keep the city clean but this outhouse is GROSS. Ah man, look at that sign, Rhonda can't come to the rescue because no motorcycles allowed. And what's up with the speed limit? 25? We'll never get out of here.

Chris-play, don't worry about us, we'll lay low. This is a tough town. No whiskey for sale, you can't cop

no bail, salt pork and molasses is all you get in jail. Nutbush, oh Nutbush quite a little old town in Tennessee.

And, yes, Indigo, you did sing that bad. What were you thinking? Now, here we are holed up in an outhouse in Tennessee so that we don't have to get sent back to the treatment center. Yep, Melinda's ruined my life.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 7:57 pm

Quote:

Yep, Melinda's ruined my life.

Mine too not to mention my fabulous shoes.

While we're waiting I just wanna say I'm sorry I got you into this, I was only trying to help. I mean, you really were outta control with those delusions of granduer and all. Melinda loves all of us backups equally and it really makes us jealous to imagine that she might love you more. I mean, calling you on stage at the Grammy's? Come on. Besides, I'm gonna be singing background for her. And we all know how much Melinda loves background singers. The Grammy's, get real.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 8:21 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Yep, Melinda's ruined my life.

Mine too not to mention my fabulous shoes.

While we're waiting I just wanna say I'm sorry I got you into this, I was only trying to help. I mean, you really were outta control with those delusions of granduer and all. Melinda loves all of us backups equally and it really makes us jealous to imagine that she might love you more. I mean, calling you on stage at the Grammy's? Come on. Besides, I'm gonna be singing background for her. And we all know

how much Melinda loves background singers. The Grammy's, get real.

Hey,

We've been through a lot together so I accept your apology. I almost got you killed with my harebrained scheme at the center, so I'm sorry too.

Melinda SAYS she loves all her backups equally, but you never know . . .

You?...a backup singer?...for Melinda? HAH! Talk about getting real . . . remember I heard you sing.

I sure wish it was sundown.

Quote:

Yep, Melinda's ruined my life.

Mine too not to mention my fabulous shoes.

While we're waiting I just wanna say I'm sorry I got you into this, I was only trying to help. I mean, you really were outta control with those delusions of granduer and all. Melinda loves all of us backups equally and it really makes us jealous to imagine that she might love you more. I mean, calling you on stage at the Grammy's? Come on. Besides, I'm gonna be singing background for her. And we all know how much Melinda loves background singers. The Grammy's, get real.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 9:13 pm

OK girls, stop bitching now! Find a way to get out of those city limits, cause Rhonda cannot come in with the motorcycle. Once you are out she will pick you up ... it is sundown, so may be you can get unnoticed even if you are without the helmet ... so once she gets there you'll jump on the bike, Indigo be careful with that broken shoe and don't let the wig fly away ... I will be waiting with the van at the corner of 5th and 28th ... yes, don't worry, I have all the goodies that you need in the van ... also the new disguise ... for all of this I think that Rhonda and I should get a ticket in the first row for one of the concerts, don't you think???

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 9:35 pm

Ah Geez, what kinda town doesn't allow motorcycles. Well, anything's better than hanging around this outhouse.

OK, come on Tiernan let's go. We gotta get to the city limits. Would you put down the IPOD, there will be plenty of time to listen to Melinda when we get to the safe house.

Ok, we'll head east. I remember seeing the city limits sign when we drove up here. I figure it's about 2 miles from here but we gotta hurry cuz we don't wanna miss our ride. We'll sing Trouble is a Woman, it'll help us keep pace.

LOOK OUT!!!! What was that? It almost got us. OMG, here it comes again. DUCK!!!! It's a screech owl. RUN!!!!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 9:37 pm

chris-play wrote:

I have all the goodies that you need in the van ... also the new disguise ... for all of this I think that Rhonda and I should get a ticket in the first row for one of the concerts, don't you think???

I think it was a mistake to bring those Malaria nets with you - somebody has just rung up the white house and they are flying Melinda in to distribute them. Not only are you and Rhoda in trouble, I am sure as soon as Tiernen and Indigo see her they'll collapse in a fit of fan mania.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 9:59 pm

akc42 wrote:

I think it was a mistake to bring those Malaria nets with you - somebody has just rung up the white house and they are flying Melinda in to distribute them. Not only are you and Rhoda in trouble, I am sure as soon as Tiernen and Indigo see her they'll collapse in a fit of fan mania.

Malaria nets ... what are you talking about .... OMG ... I see ... I have droven the wrong cargo van ... this is the one we need for the second half of the plan ....

Stay cool girls .... I am thinking ..... I cannot let Melinda come here, it would be too dangerous for all of us ... I have already planned how to meet her ...

Listen, I am going back to change the van, in the meantime Rhonda will take care of you. Once you are at the corner between 5th and 28th, just stay there and wait for me, it will take me a little longer to get there, because I have to go back and get the other van - the one with the real goodies and the disguise - just don't make to much fuz and sing soft, we don't want the guards of the clinic to find you. Rhonda, if you are in trouble and I am not there yet, you can contact Sally. She knows what to do ....

See you later!

Chris

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 10:05 pm

Okay girls, I'm on my way!!!! Meet me at the field, you know..... the one they use on weekdays. Now I can only take one at a time to the van so decide who goes first.....be ready!!!! Chris, you got enough gas in the van to get them out of TN??????

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 10:10 pm

Yap, full tank! I will see you later tonight. I am going to drive in a zone where there is no camp so I won't be able to be in touch with you all for a while. As I said, stay cool and call Sally if there is any urgency.

Let's hope that those two won't make any more damages today ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 10:12 pm

(puff, puff, pant) Whew! That was close. Man, I never realized screech owls could be so vicious.

Eureka, there's the city limits sign. We made it! Oh look, there's another note.

Quote:

Okay girls, I'm on my way!!!! Meet me at the field, you know..... the one they use on weekdays. Now I can only take one at a time to the van so decide who goes first.....be ready!!!!

Ok, now we gotta get to the field. It's every girl for herself. First one to make it to the weekdays field gets to leave first.

OK. Ready, set, go!!!!

---

Post by: Sally

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 10:33 pm

OMG, Sally standing by waiting for your request on the status of further details. Meantime, I am LMAO, can't help it the fields seem to do that to be. Make sure your are in the right fields, got that, hello 10-4???? Come in, come in Indigo and Tiernan???? Hello 10-4?

---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 11:20 pm

Oh look.....I see Indigo.....she made it to the field. But where is Tiernan???

Indigo, where is Tiernan????? You say she is right behind you..... Where?

Okay, if you say she is coming.... now put this helmet on. What, you say it is too small, it's a large size! Well take out those darn extensions and it will fit. Come on, I'll come back for Tiernan. WHAT??? You know darn well it is not Labor Day and no we are not going to a picnic.....can you sing Have A Nice Day as we go down the road??? Are you crazy???? Hush and get on.

Chris, Indigo and I are on our way. I'll come back for Tiernan. (mumbling under my breath.....leave it to an Italian to get the wrong van.....well who knows what a Brit would have done)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 28 Jun 2007 11:44 pm

I was sure Tiernan was right behind me. Wonder what happened? I hope that vicious screech owl didn't get her.

Ok, I'll be qui... OUCH!!! That hurt. Here, I'll take the extensions out myself you're yanking too hard.

Are you sure we can't wait for Tiernan? I'm worried. Ok, ok we'll all come back and look for her if she doesn't show up soon.

Please tell me there's a huge glass of sweet tea waiting for me in the van.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 12:22 am

I just remembered something Tiernan said earlier.

Quote:

there's the gin house. Maybe we could stop?? No? Oh, alright, alright I'm coming.

You don't suppose.....?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 12:32 am

Well....it's about an hour till sundown.....I sure hope Chris gets here soon. WHAT????? No Indigo.....you can not sing I've Got Rhythm.....only Melinda can sing that!!!! And so help me, if you start howling at the moon I'm putting you off.

Sally, any word from Chris or Tiernan?????

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Sally

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:48 am

Not a word, nope, I's wonders wheres theys are???? Playing over yonder in the fields again like 2 little toddlers. Wow, Melinda wants them to sing There Will Come A Day for church on Sunday over theres in NutBush City Chapel Ministries, the women's church, theys better be fixing to hurrying on ups this a way. I's know you tole them to be at the Ole house, maybe theys went to the old house by mistate.



---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:46 am

Well. I am here waiting at the corner ... where are you all????

I know, I was a little late, but I run through some difficulties with the change of vans ... And Rhonda, it's not the Italian factor that slowed me down ... it's just that it was hard to explain to the cops who stopped me what I was doing with all those bed nets in the van .... eventually they bought the idea of the summer camp for young girls near the Golden pond ...

But whera are you all? We don't have much time before sun rises again!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:23 am

Okay, okay, Chrish - I'm here, are ya here. I SHAID ARE YA HERE?!! I've bin hidin inna housh in the shi- \*hiccup\* shi- . . . town. When that shcreech ow came outta nowhere I dove for cover. Innigo, hooeey, she can sure run fasht. One legged too. Funniesht thing I ever saw. No way I could catch up. I knew Ronna could onny take one atta time so, I headed back up to that plashe Innigo wun't let me schtop. Well, we been runnin so long - I wash thirshty. I ordered a Nutbush Schlammer - its made with Moonshine, Apple Jack, Southern Comfort, Kentucky Bourbon and schweet tea. Well, I was so thirshty, ya know, I had three, four more. Or was it five? Well I kinda losht count and I losht track of the time. CHRIS, ARE YA HERE? After while, I wash inna mood for some sssinging. Well, I dropped that dang Ipod when the owl got us - so I needed some other music. I went to the jukebox and do ya believe they din't have Melinna in'it. Well, I think I mighta caused a ruckus. I shtarted banging my fishts and then my head on the jukebox. Bouncer said I had to schtop. He wash a big guy, they called him Tiny. I told him I wanted to hear Melinna Doolittle and I wanted to hear her NOW! He had the nerve to tell me they don't play Melinna in Nutbush cause of the clinic bein so closh. God help me, I losht it. I, honesht to goodnesh grabbed this 6'6", 320 lb monshter up by his collar tol him I better get shome Melinna fasht or I wash gonna change him from a rooster to a hen in 2 seconds flat. Jusht then I saw a padded van from the clinic pull up and saw whitecoats getting out. I knew they were lookin for me and Innigo. So, I hightailed it out the back and up Highway #19. Hadda hide out in that dirty outhouse again. Finally I wash able to make my way to the corner. Y'ALL HERE YET! Man, I need a drink, I'm so thirshty. . . wonder if I have time to have another?

---

Post by: AnotherAmyCA  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 6:28 am

Tiernan wrote:

Okay, this is in response to the thread listing all of the many blessings we've received because of Melinda. I'm here to list the ways in which she has ruined my life!!!

1. None of my favorite singers sound so good anymore.
2. I have no interest in any television shows because she's not on them.
3. I can't walk past a computer without getting the shakes and having to turn back and surf the web for any mention of her.
4. My work suffers because I need to constantly check the boards for new messages.
5. I don't cook anymore, so my family's nutrition suffers because I'm on the dang computer!
6. I can't make July 4th plans with my family because I will not miss her t.v. appearance.
7. I'm inexplicably depressed every Tuesday and Wednesday and my daughter always asks me why I am rocking and mumbling to myself.
8. I can't say mean things about people without feeling guilty. this could be a problem!
9. My relationships with my best friends have suffered because secretly I wish Melinda was my best friend.
10. My relationships with friends and family have suffered because I cannot express my addiction to Melinda without them wanting to commit me.
11. My very grounded, "normal" world has been turned upside down in wave after wave of girly crush admiration for a woman I've never met.
12. I nearly got fired because when my boss asked why I thought I should get a raise I belted out, "Because I'm a woman, W-O-M-A-N"
13. I incessantly daydream about how to meet her. (Note to self: find out how much postage would be to mail myself to the American Idol address)
14. I have delusions of grandeur - I have convinced myself that she likes me best!

Well, these are just some of the ways that Melinda has ruined my life.

Love it

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:51 am

chris-play wrote:

Well. I am here waiting at the corner ... where are you all????

I know, I was a little late, but I run through some difficulties with the change of vans ... And Rhonda, it's not the Italian factor that slowed me down ... it's just that it was hard to explain to the cops who stopped me what I was doing with all those bed nets in the van .... eventually they bought the idea of the summer camp for young girls near the Golden pond ...

But whera are you all? We don't have much time before sun rises again!!

Oh look.....look Indigo.....there is Chris.....waiting at the wrong corner!!!!

Chris...I'm so glad you made it (even if she is at the wrong corner!!!!).

Where were you?.....Nets.....I don't want to hear anything about NETS!!! Just get me out of here... ..Me and my motorcyle aren't suppose to be here!!!! Where is Tiernan?????..... We saw her running out the back of the gin house a few hours ago headed up Hwy #19 again.....I know, I know.....Look Chris, sunrise is a coming and I have got to get out of town before then. You and Indigo take the van and go looking for Tiernan. NO NO NO....I'm not taking Indigo with me.....you think I'm STUPID!!!. You need anymore help call Sally, Alan, anybody but me!!!!!!And don't tell Melinda I was here.....wouldn't want her to know I could get in such trouble with these two nuts.....maybe they do belong in the clinic!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 12:49 pm

OMG! What a night! We are all in the van: Indigo, Tiernan (she is actually still knocked out from last night drinking ....), Rhonda and myself!

Rhonda had to leave the motorcycle at that corner (and it was not the wrong one!) because the clinic vans were chasing us and we had to get away as soon as possible ... the guards were looking for the motorcycle but they did not know that we had the van waiting for the two escaping inmates ...

So, here we are. And now what do I do?

Please someone help me ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 1:18 pm

ZZZZZZZ...? Wha . . ? What's going on? OMG!!!! I'm in the white van - they got me. NOOOOO, I'm not going back, I can't take it, no they'll make me listen to \*gulp\* audition outtakes! Indigo, oh no, they got you too!! I thought you got away. Driver, driver please, please don't take us ba . . . Chris? Is it you? Oh, thank God! I thought we were nabbed. Man, my head is pounding. What happened? Did the screech owl attack me? Whew. . . I am really thirsty, do you have anything to drink?

Indigo! Chris! Why are you looking at me like that?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 1:37 pm

Oh, here she is! Welcome back to the "real" world.

Indigo, can you please take care of her? I am driving in the fog here and I have to pay attention not to get us into something bad again ... I cannot see a thing ... can you read that sign over there? Are we getting out of TN yet?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 1:46 pm

Jeez! Not so loud!! I can't read a thing - I can barely open my eyes. Maybe if you put Have a Nice Day in the c.d. player it would help. Indigo and I haven't heard her in days - I've got the shakes.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 1:48 pm

Oh! And where, may I ask is Rhonda? She wasn't around to pick me up and I had to walk (I think) all the way to the field. Wow, that owl really must of hit me hard - I can't remember a thing!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:00 pm

Oh, go back to sleep Tiernan. I cannot believe you went back to that gin house! I just hope no one was videotaping you trying to sing Have a Nice Day standing atop that table. And we should have figured out a way to bring a change of clothes. The sight of you in that joint wearing a Zambian costume&hellip;Oh, I can&rsquo;t bare to think about it.

Ok, there's a sign. Nashville 30 miles. Just keep straight.

I don't blame Rhonda for taking off. If Melinda ever finds out what we've been up to she'd disown all of us for sure. Let's take a vow right now that we will never discuss this ordeal with anyone. Agreed?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:24 pm

Sally....Sally....you there???? Can you hear me???? Chris thinks I'm in the back of the van but I snuck out!!!! Going back to get my motocyle.....I think they are headed in the wrong direction.....Sally....can you hear me!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:30 pm

Guys, you really look awful and that Zambian attire is not really going to help us hiding you ... we are not far from Nashville and I think we should stop at that Mall over there to get you new clothes.

I am pretty sure that you left all your personal belongings at the clinic ... Is Rhonda sleeping? Wake her up and ask her if she has some cash, we cannot use the credit cards otherwise they will get to us!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:35 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Oh, go back to sleep Tiernan. I cannot believe you went back to that gin house! I just hope no one was videotaping you trying to sing Have a Nice Day standing atop that table. And we should have figured out a way to bring a change of clothes. The sight of you in that joint wearing a Zambian costume&hellip;Oh, I can&rsquo;t bare to think about it.

Well - you left me in the dust! What was I supposed to do, stand there and die of thirst. And I think you're making all that other stuff up - I don't remember a thing. Oh, what do I have here? 15 guys phone numbers?! Where did these come from? Oh my goodness, I have someone's blackberry too! I'm a pickpocket now!! Well, at least I can check the internet for news.

"AP News Nutbush . . . Crazy Zambian Terrorizes Local Bar

Just before 2 a.m. a Zambian National in full ceremonial garb wreaked havoc at the local gin house on Highway #19 here in Nutbush. Eyewitnesses say she came in and started drinking heavily. Shortly thereafter, she started standing on tables and singing loudly. When patrons tried to quiet her down, she started mumbling incoherently about Melinda Doolittle, an American Idol finalist with the big voice from Brentwood, TN who everyone thought should have won. Witnesses then say she went to the jukebox and all hell broke loose. Bobby Joe Smith witnessed the scene.

"Yep, I was there. It was amazing - I never saw any woman that strong. She went and picked Tiny up off the floor with one hand - one hand I tell ya. Then she leaned in and said something to him - it must have been some kind of Zambian curse because Tiny got real white and scared looking. Next thing you

know she shot outta there like a bat outta hell."

No one knows who this woman is, however, the patrons of the gin house are planning on making a formal complaint with the Zambian Embassy about the conduct of their Nationals in the U.S. . . . Now to other news..."

Ohhh no! Now I've created an international incident and dragged Melinda's name into it!! No need to worry about me talking - this whole episode will be out little secret!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:44 pm

at this point I think that the stop at the Mall to buy new clothes is absolutely needed!

Come wake up Rhonda and ask her for some cash, I have only 50 bucks and that is not enough for both of you ...

OMG I cannot believe what you did last night Tiernan ... we will never let you alone, that's for sure, who knows what will come next

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:49 pm

Chris, I didn't wanna tell you this, especially now but, Rhonda took off. She said she was going back to get the motorcycle but.....

Well, hopefully \$50 is enuff to get Tiernan outta that Zambian costume. Come on, we'll head for the mall and get something for Tiernan. I'll just make do. We can get more clothes at the safe house.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 2:53 pm

Rhonda isn't here Chris - she musta snuck out when you got me in or something. I think she went back

for her motorcycle. We'll have to make do with \$50. I don't care what we get - chaps and a tutu for all I care I just need to get outta these Zambian robes!! Don't look at me like that Indigo, this is all your fault! Well, actually it's mostly Melinda's fault.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:00 pm

OMG, what have I done. This has turned into an international incident. Melinda will never forgive us. I feel an anxiety attack coming on. I gotta do it, I gotta. Here it comes, I can't stop it, here comes the howl- MINDY DOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:08 pm

Behave yourself Indigo, we are in the parking lot of the mall now ... I cannot believe Rhonda took off! And there is no one around here to ask for help ... let's hope that with \$50 we can buy something to get Tiernan out of that outfit!

Let's go Indigo ... and Tiernan you cannot evidently come in with us, after what the news said about the Zambian woman .... well, let's not go there

I parked in the shadow so that you won't be too hot ... take a nap, we'll be back soon.

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:32 pm

Ok, let's go. Can you believe that, blaming me for what happened?

I've got the blackberry. Maybe we can get word to the backups at the safe house that we're on our way. Don't look at me, I don't have a clue how to operate this thing. Maybe we can find a 3 yr old at the food court who can help us. Speaking of which, I'm starving, can we please get something to eat. Shouldn't take but a few dollars - we'll still have plenty left to get Tiernan something to wear.

Oh cool, Cheesecake Factory. That's Melinda's favorite. Come on, let's go in. Wait a minute, let me put my broken shoes back on or they'll never serve us.

OK, I'll have the spinach/artichoke appetizer and for my entree I'll have the special with a house salad on



the side and a glass of wine.

What are you looking at, Chris? Aren't you having anything?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:39 pm

Okay, remember, I'm a size 3. What? Oh get that look off your face Indigo! Okay, okay - I'm a size 18. That information ladies you shall take with you to your graves - you hear me?!

Okay - they are gone. What to do what to do. I can't go to sleep, my mind is in a whirl. I'm dazed, I'm confused. I need something. I'm jumping outta my skin. The blackberry, Hallelujah!!!! Let me find itunes quickly. Oh, my hands are shaking so I can barely work this thing. Finally, oh no, I don't have a credit card to pay for the music. AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH! Wait, get a hold of yourself woman. There's still Melindafan.net, they have all the performances, hold on girl, you can do this. Deep breaths, deep breaths. Okay, oooooooooohhhhhhhh yeeeeesssssss. My Funny Valentine ahhh! Yeah, sing it! WOOOOO HOOOOO!!! YEEHAH!! YEAH BABY. HAVE A NICE DAY!!! I GOT RHYTHM, I GOT MUSIC, I GOT MUSIC - BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! LOOK AT ME ALL YOU MALL GOERS!!! MELINDA'S SINGING TO ME. NUTBUSH CITY LIMITS, NUTBUSH. NUTBUSH?!! SOMETHING ABOUT THAT RINGS A Bell....oh yeah, last night - I'm supposed to be laying low. I'm sure glad Chris and Indigo didn't catch me.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:42 pm

Wait a minute?! What's with this blackberry? Wow, I've turned into a hardened criminal - this isn't the same one. I musta taken two last night. Boy, I sure am hungry, I hope they hurry, I don't want to end up in Nutbush City Jail eating salt pork and molasses, yuck.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:43 pm

Unbelievable .... now we should get clothes and I understand something to eat ... but do you really need to order all that stuff and a glass of wine on top???? And how am I supposed to pay all this food, and may Be something for myself and Tiernan too, and also buy her new clothes with \$50????

You are irresponsible! You know I cannot use the credit card ... and don't look at me in that way ... you cannot fake to be Melinda to get free food at the Cheesecake Factory ... no Indigo please, take those extensions off ... OMG the heels .... please don't start it all over again ... no please do not sing ... HELP!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 3:52 pm

chris-play wrote:

Unbelievable .... now we should get clothes and I understand something to eat ... but do you really need to order all that stuff and a glass of wine on top???? And how am I supposed to pay all this food, and may Be something for myself and Tiernan too, and also buy her new clothes with \$50????

You are irresponsible! You know I cannot use the credit card ... and don't look at me in that way ... you cannot fake to be Melinda to get free food at the Cheesecake Factory ... no Indigo please, take those extensions off ... OMG the heels .... please don't start it all over again ... no please do not sing ... HELP!!!!

Yes, Hostess this table is perfect. Please tell the gentleman my Mom and I appreciate his kindness.

See, told ya' I could do it. Now calm down and eat your dinner. We'll save the apple pie for Tiernan.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:00 pm

Indigo, you really made them believe that you are Melinda ... I have underestimated your capacity to walk like a little tiger on those broken heels and your mannerism ... food is good here ... yummy! Let's eat quickly, I am a little worried to leave Tiernan alone in the car ... you never know what she can do ... so which clothes do you think we should buy for her? Something that does not bring attention on her ...

But ... do I really look so old that you could made them believe I am your MOM???? We'll have to talk about that later ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:10 pm

What is taking them so long?! It's hot in here, I'm hungry and I've got to use the ladies room. Well, let me look at the news to see how much trouble I've gotten into.

"Update . . . More information has come across the news desk since we first reported the story this morning about a crazed Zambian woman who terrorized a local gin house. It seems that officials from the Melinda Doolittle Addiction Clinic have issued a statement:

'Two of our institutionalized patients escaped our facility after creating a huge melee on the grounds. One was last seen wearing a Zambian outfit, the other was impersonating Melinda Doolittle. They are incorrigible addicts who have a super form of Melinda addiction that is resistant to all known forms of treatment. These are U.S. citizens and in no way do they have any ties to the Zambian government. HIPPA laws, unfortunately, restrict us from giving out there names.'

Now we are getting word that the citizens from Nutbush are picketing outside the clinic. They fear that the proximity of all of the Melinda addicts will put them and their families in grave danger. We will bring you more on this breaking story."

Great, just great. I'm gonna get blamed for this one too. Well, at least I didn't start an international incident like I feared. Where the heck are those two? My stomach is starting to think salt pork and molasses sounds good.

-----  
Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:16 pm

Yeah, we'd better eat fast before people start remembering what the real Melinda sounds like. I just noticed that the people at that table over there are starting to stare with quizical looks on their faces. I'll just keep my head down. And it's not that you look old, it's that Melinda's Mommy looks young.

Let's go to Lane Bryant and see what we can find on the clearance rack. We'll go for the Jordin look since she and Tiernan are the same size.

Perfect, here's a red and white picnic tablecloth top and a gathered skirt. This might work. What do you think?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:20 pm

Okay - I have to break character for one moment. Indigo, you are on fire this morning, you're cracking me up!! Okay - back to the story.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:22 pm

I think that the red and white picnic table cloth look is perfect ... and the J look is a great idea! No one will look for someone dressed like that ... the guards know you and Tiernan would never do anything like that ... great idea Indigo, food and wine helped you to get back to yourself.

I think that we should find something different for you to wear, too ... may be you should get some flip flops and a hat, so that you can get rid of the extensions and those shoes ... those are so recognizable that we may get into trouble again.

let's go, Tiernan is waiting and we need to get to Nashville!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:23 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Okay - I have to break character for one moment. Indigo, you are on fire this morning, you're cracking me up!! Okay - back to the story.

No Tiernan. It's you. You are totally killing me with those AP stories. I don't know what you do for a living but if you're not a hollywood screenwriter you're in the wrong business.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:26 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

Okay - I have to break character for one moment. Indigo, you are on fire this morning, you're cracking me up!! Okay - back to the story.

No Tiernan. It's you. You are totally killing me with those AP stories. I don't know what you do for a living but if you're not a hollywood screenwriter you're in the wrong business.

I am just constantly laughing you both are amazing and I have a hard time to hide myself behind the screen of my computer ... I should be working too ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Tiernan wrote:

Okay - I have to break character for one moment. Indigo, you are on fire this morning, you're cracking me up!! Okay - back to the story.

No Tiernan. It's you. You are totally killing me with those AP stories. I don't know what you do for a living but if you're not a hollywood screenwriter you're in the wrong business.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:34 pm

Quote:

am just constantly laughing you both are amazing and I have a hard time to hide myself behind the screen of my computer ... I should be working too ...

Are you kidding me, Chirs?! You're a riot!!!! You should be in Hollywood too.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:41 pm

Quote:

I think that we should find something different for you to wear, too ... may be you should get some flip flops and a hat, so that you can get rid of the extensions and those shoes ... those are so recognizable that we may get into trouble again.

Ok, I love the hat but no way am I wearing flip flops. We'll go with cheap tennis shoes.

Ok, now let's go before Tiernan gets restless. Besides, the ice cream is starting to melt on the apple pie ala mode.

Melinda Doolittle Way in Nashville here we come!!!!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:46 pm

Back to the story!!!

chris-play wrote:

I think that the red and white picnic table cloth look is perfect ... and the J look is a great idea! No one will look for someone dressed like that ... the guards know you and Tiernan would never do anything like that ... great idea Indigo, food and wine helped you to get back to yourself.

I think that we should find something different for you to wear, too ... may be you should get some flip flops and a hat, so that you can get rid of the extensions and those shoes ... those are so recognizable that we may get into trouble again.

let's go, Tiernan is waiting and we need to get to Nashville!

Indigo, here we are at the clearance rack of Lane Bryant ... I think this dress is perfect ... it's pink and white ... but it works fine I think. And look at this other one, it also has a bras inserted in it ... Tiernan could be singing "this is my now" on this one ... Can you picture her?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.

1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:55 pm

Thank god you are finally back!! What's that - a food container? From the Cheesecake Factory? You took time to eat? While I've been roasting my behind off in the van? Indigo, Chris, how could y. . .ooo, pie!

Okay, that was great. Now, what's in the bag? A RED AND WHITE CHECKED PICNIC TABLECLOTH?!?! I'M NOT WEARING THAT THE HELL IT'S A BLOUSE!!! I'LL HAVE AN ENTIRE COLONY OF ANTS MARCHING UP MY LEG LOOKING FOR THE PICNIC!!!!!!!!!!!!

Alright, alright, I did say I didn't care, but, girls, I may not be able to forgive you for this. Alright, let's get out of here.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 4:55 pm

Quote:

Indigo, here we are at the clearance rack of Lane Bryant ... I think this dress is perfect ... it's pink and white ... but it works fine I think. And look at this other one, it also has a bras inserted in it ... Tiernan could be singing "this is my now" on this one ... Can you picture her?

Please, please. I just ate. You making me nauseous. This red and white picnic tablecloth top brought back not too fond memories of Hey Baby. I don't think I can take any more.

Come on, let's go. We gotta get to Nashville. The other backups are probably worried sick about us.

Slow down, Tiernan. I know you're hungry but we don't want you to get sick and throw up the apple pie on that outfit. It looks crappy enough as it is.

Ok, Tiernan you're the only who knows how to use the blackberry. See if you get get in touch with the backups and let them know we're on our way to the safe house.

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:14 pm

Quote:

Now, what's in the bag? A RED AND WHITE CHECKED PICNIC TABLECLOTH??!!? I'M NOT WEARING THAT THE HELL IT'S A BLOUSE!!! I'LL HAVE AN ENTIRE COLONY OF ANTS MARCHING UP MY LEG LOOKING FOR THE PICNIC!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Look, I'm sorry about the picnic table top but it was on sale for \$2.99. And you know we didn't have much money to spend. They had dozens of them. The store manager said they only sold one and they donated all of those gathered skirts to charity. Some rescue organization is gonna use them for parachutes. Just be thankful they didn't have the matching boots.

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:20 pm

Finally in Nashville ... I have never been in this city ... do you know where we are supposed to meet with the other backups? And do you know how to get there? There is no way we can stop and ask a cop ... even though you have changed clothes one never knows they may have pictures of you ... Tiernan can you stop playing with the melindafan.net web page on that blackberry and get us some information, please ... no, no singing in the van Indigo ... be quiet ... OMG will we ever arrive there safe????

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:24 pm

OMG - I gonna be sick. Okay, I know you did the best you could, I'm sorry, it's just soo. . .so. . .so...horrible.

Let me see the blackberry. Okay, login in to internet, get to Melindafan.net, Forum. Okay ready to send out a general alert to all backups.



ATTENTION ALL BACKUPS - OPERATION SNAFU IS UNDERWAY. CHRIS AND RHONDA HAVE INTERCEPTED THE "PACKAGES" AND CHRIS IS DELIVERING THEM TO THE SECURE LOCATION. DO NOT BE ALARMED, THEY ARE IN DIGUISE. ANY ASSISTANCE IN RETURNING THEM TO THEIR RESPECTIVE HOMES FROM SAFE HOUSE WILL BE GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ADDITIONAL ALERT - WHERE'S RHONDA?

Hey Chris - are we there yet?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:32 pm

I am doing my best hon, but I am not familiar with the city, I told you! I need a navigator, the address of the safe house, and some driving directions. Indigo, INDIGO! I knew it, she ate and drunk too much and now she is sleeping.

Tiernan, get in touch again with the backups! See if Rhonda, Sally, Alan or who ever is at the house now can help us get there ...

Look! We are on Melinda Doolittle Road ... I am about to faint ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:47 pm

Okay, I sent a request to the backups asking for directions. A lotta help they are - listen to what they sent back:

"Follow the Way and your paths shall be made straight. Never turn from the Way, never veer from its path and you shall be blessed one-thousand fold."

What the hell is that rubbish?! Wake up Indigo! Help us figure out what to do.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 5:50 pm

Teirnan.....I got your message from the fan site....I have been keeping track all morning just haven't been able to respond!!!! Tell Chris to take you and Indigo and go find the mascot costume that Melinda wore while in college. Put Indigo in the costume..... You need not to worry Teirnan, no one there will notice you..... they will just think it is picnic day!!!! Don't let Indigo sing!!!! I'll keep in touch as much as possible. HELP SOMEBODY!!!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 6:19 pm

Quote:

Put Indigo in the costume

WHAT?!! No way. I flatly refuse to wear that costume!!! Here Chris, you wear it.

Quote:

"Follow the Way and your paths shall be made straight. Never turn from the Way, never veer from its path and you shall be blessed one-thousand fold."

I have no idea what this means. Tiernan, get the backups back on line and tell them to give us directions in plain english. If we knew the WAY we wouldn't be in this mess.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 6:30 pm

Geez! Everybody watches too many spy movies around here!!!! I got a reply - they were trying to be cryptic so as not to give away the location of the safe house. They want us to get on Doolittle Way ("Follow the Way), stay on it the whole time - no turns (never veer from the way) and the safe house is number 1000 Doolittle Way (blessed one-thousand fold).

Indigo, you have no business complaining about the mascot costume. Besides we need something to muffle you when you start howling and singing!

(whining) Chris, are we there yet?

Rhonda, Indigo won't wear the costume - help me Rhonda, help, help me Rhonda!

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 6:39 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Geez! Everybody watches too many spy movies around here!!!! I got a reply - they were trying to be cryptic so as not to give away the location of the safe house. They want us to get on Doolittle Way ("Follow the Way), stay on it the whole time - no turns (never veer from the way) and the safe house is number 1000 Doolittle Way (blessed one-thousand fold).

Indigo, you have no business complaining about the mascot costume. Besides we need something to muffle you when you start howling and singing!

(whining) Chris, are we there yet?

Rhonda, Indigo won't wear the costume - help me Rhonda, help, help me Rhonda!

Oh, duh. Now I get it. We shouldn't have any trouble finding the safe house now.

WHY IS EVERYBODY COMPLAINING ABOUT MY SINGING? I've been practicing, remember. Besides, I did well enuff to get us a free dinner. I promise not to sing but No, I will not wear that bear costume and you can't make me.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 6:51 pm

Okay, I think I see the safe house up ahead. C'mon Chris, speed it up, you're not in Nutbush any more. Park around back, the place looks deserted. The door's locked, how are we supposed to get in? Wait a minute, I hear footsteps inside. What if it's the guards? The door's opening, I'm so scared. YOU!? You are the one running Melinda's safe house? How'd you get involved in all of this Simon?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:03 pm

Teirman...Indigo.....Chris.....I just found out that Simon is running the safe house today so don't be alarmed when you get there, go on in and rest..... You know Melinder is his little Tiger!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:12 pm

Oh Simon, thank goodness you're here, Luv. So what do you think of Tiernan's outfit?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:14 pm

Bitch!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:18 pm

Gosh .... I am speechless!

We finally made it here and look who's running the house ... No, Simon, you can't ask Tiernan to sing like the screechy owl ... no, she already went through too much .... Yes, I understand that she looks like her, but believe me ... it's just the look!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:24 pm

Oh, Backups, thank God. I'm so glad to see you. (guzzle, guzzle, gulp) Ahhhh, that's the best sweet tea I've ever tasted.

What happened? Well, I was at the clinic and I was happy to be there. The doctors said I was improving and were going to release me the next day. Then Tiernan snuck up behind me and blind folded me with Sanjaya's bandanna. The next thing I knew I was in an outhouse off Highway #19 in Nutbush. I tried to get away but Tiernan, Chris and Rhonda tackled me and stuffed me into this bear costume. The next thing I knew we were here at the safehouse. No, there's no need for me to go back to the clinic since they were going to release me anyway. So you see I had nothing to do with any of this. I'm a victim here and I want you to make sure Melinda know that. OK? Please make sure Melinda knows that INDIGO had nothing to do with any of this.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:30 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Bitch!

Ok, that's it. I cannot laugh any more. My sides, my stomach muscles are so sore. Please, Tiernan, you gotta give me a minute to catch my breath.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:34 pm

You little liar .... what does it mean that you are not responsible for anything that happened????

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:41 pm

chris-play wrote:

You little liar .... what does it mean that you are not responsible for anything that happened????

I'm not. I had nothing to do with the escape. You guys planned this whole thing. I mean, who's idea was it for us to disguise ourselves as Melinda and her Zambian escort. Not mine. And who coordinated the get away motorcycle and van? Not me. All I did was cooperate because I was afraid. So, when it comes out in the press how YOU GUYS wreaked havoc all over Nutbush, Melinda will know I had nothing to do with it.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:45 pm

Unbelievable .... unbelievable ... I came to your rescue, I did not plan the escape .... you little liar .... Tiernan, Rhonda, please help me ... she is bashing us!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:49 pm

Wow, Melinda is gonna be sooooo disappointed in you guys when she returns from Africa and finds out what you've done. Me she'll probably feel sorry for and write me a long letter, maybe even send me free tickets for the tour concert. I'll always be special to her because I am naive and taken advantage of. Wow, talk about a silver lining.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 7:56 pm

I am not going to talk with you any more but in front of my lawyer ... you are unbelievable. Any one here can help me to find a lawyer????

Tiernan, Rhonda ... be careful ... she is dangerous ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.

1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:03 pm

Oh, Indigo, this is just plain sad. After all we've been through and you throw me under the bus - just like that, and Chris and Rhonda as well. Backups, I've finally figured it all out. I've been blind all this time, I'm almost too disheartened to tell you the truth.

It all started when Indigo got jealous over my "relationship" with Melinda and she, with heartless calculation, got me committed into the clinic and pretended to get locked up as well. She got me the job in the kitchen, she suggested the Melinda statue out of popsicle sticks, she said how nice a Melinda topiary garden would look , all the while, strutting around in Chantel heels and howling incessantly. I was just trying to ease HER pain and this is the thanks I get. Who asked for a plan to escape and tried frightening me with thoughts of a fauxhawk? WHO PACKED THE ZAMBIAN COSTUME? She planted the idea of our escape with hints and subterfuge. Who left me behind on the road out of Nutbush, friendless, alone and thirsty? It was her fault I had to go into the gin house. She knew I couldn't handle my Nutbush Slammers!! She duped us Backups from start to finish. She is trying to discredit all of us in front of Melinda! Don't let her get away with it!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:03 pm

No need for lawyers. We can settle this right now. Simply sign this document stating that INDIGO54 is the sickest most obsessed Melinda fan and nobody else comes close and I'll play ball. It's the truth anyway.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:11 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Oh, Indigo, this is just plain sad. After all we've been through and you throw me under the bus - just like that, and Chris and Rhonda as well. Backups, I've finally figured it all out. I've been blind all this time, I'm almost too disheartened to tell you the truth.

It all started when Indigo got jealous over my "relationship" with Melinda and she, with heartless calculation, got me committed into the clinic and pretended to get locked up as well. She got me the job in the kitchen, she suggested the Melinda statue out of popsicle sticks, she said how nice a Melinda topiary garden would look , all the while, strutting around in Chantel heels and howling incessantly. I was just trying to ease HER pain and this is the thanks I get. Who asked for a plan to escape and tried frightening me with thoughts of a fauxhawk? WHO PACKED THE ZAMBIAN COSTUME? She

planted the idea of our escape with hints and subterfuge. Who left me behind on the road out of Nutbush, friendless, alone and thirsty? It was her fault I had to go into the gin house. She knew I couldn't handle my Nutbush Slammers!! She duped us Backups from start to finish. She is trying to discredit all of us in front of Melinda! Don't let her get away with it!

You catch on quick, Tiernan. Not only am I Melinda's biggest fan but I'm smart too. Now are you gonna sign or not?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:12 pm

AHA!! So that's your game is it?! Well my dear you have been foiled by your own cleverness. Did you or did you not just a few posts ago state that you, Indigo 54, happily went to the clinic and were almost CURED?!?!?!?!?! In order to be the most sick, the most obsessed, would you or would you not agree that a cure is OUT OF THE QUESTION?!?!?!?!?! Would you or would you not agree that a sick, obsessed fan would try to do what would please the object of her obsession (i.e. Melinda) ERGO turning on your fellow backups would be an impossibility?!?!?!?!? You are sick and twisted, but I AM STILL THE MOST SICK, OBSESSED fan and yet I maintain my purity of heart!!!

Don't sign anything backups!!!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:12 pm

Hi DOC.....glad you could see me on such short notice.....yes, I think I need the couch today. My problem???? well, you see I had this terrible dream last night. Yea.....really bad one this time. There were these two fools... uh ladies....one was named Indigo and the other was Tiernan. Now Indigo was obsessed with her red high heels and hair extensions. Tiernan was wearing some strange costume, reminded me of something from Africa. Well, they claimed to be fans of Melinda Doolittle, fanatics really. They ended up in this clinic in Nutbush, TN.....somehow they escaped and I offered to come and rescue them on my motorcycle.... mind you, I don't have a motorcyle. Well, when I got there only Indigo was standing in a field, so I picked her up. I remember riding down Hwy #19 passing all these houses. First there was the church house, then the gin house, then the school house. Well, I'm not going to tell you about the outhouse. Anyway, Indigo and I meet some Chris person with a van on the street corner. Pretty much everything after that is blurry. Something about nets, Tiny and howling.....Yea, this is was a bad one.

So DOC, what does all this mean???? Uh, oh....yea I see, uh I suppose that could be true. I did see Melinda sing Nutbush on American Idol....Love the way she took hold of that mic stand. Yes, I know she is in Africa right now....I am so proud of her. Okay, I should have figured this one out myself. I am such a Melinda fan !!!!! But can you do anything about these voices.....I still can hear Indigo, Tiernan



and Chris mumbling in my head.....By the way, what is that noise outside your window???? Oh really, a screech owl. I didn't know we had any in these parts. One legged you say!!! Came around about the time American Idol came on....really!!!! Time is up you say.....but these voices.....okay, I'll crank up my Melinda cd. By the way, here is one for you, but when her official cd comes out you will have to buy one!!! See you next week at regular time????

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:18 pm

Great! Now Rhonda is trying to claim insanity. Chris, it looks like the rats are deserting the sinking ship!

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:21 pm

I guess you are right ... what can we do? First of all go and change your shirt ... that white and red picnic table top is making me sick ... it keeps reminding me of that .... whatever! I think that we should stick to the true ... we are sick, too, but as you said with a pure heart

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:35 pm

Quote:

AHA!! So that's your game is it?! Well my dear you have been foiled by your own cleverness. Did you or did you not just a few posts ago state that you, Indigo 54, happily went to the clinic and were almost CURED?!?!?!?!?! In order to be the most sick, the most obsessed, would you or would you not agree that a cure is OUT OF THE QUESTION?!?!?!?!?! Would you or would you not agree that a sick, obsessed fan would try to do what would please the object of her obsession (i.e. Melinda) ERGO turning on your fellow backups would be an impossibility?!?!?!?!? You are sick and twisted, but I AM STILL THE MOST SICK, OBSESSED fan and yet I maintain my purity of heart!!!

The backups know I needed help controlling the howling. I told them so before I checked in. Even you hated. And I have not howled once since I got to the safe house but I'm still Melinda's most obsessed fan - there's no cure for that and I don't wanna be cured. I was willing to let you have the title but you kept bragging about it. When I visualized you being on stage with Melinda at the Grammys, I just couldn't take it anymore.

Oh I confess (sob, sob). I lost my head. I wanted to be Melinda's sickest most obsessed fan so bad I was willing to turn on everybody. Oh, please forgive me. I'll never do it again. Hooooooooooooowlllllllllllll

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:36 pm

Well, Chris,

Melinda has ruined my life for good. None of this would have happened if it hadn't been for her and that spell she cast on all of us. Even Indigo, as twisted as she is, can't be completely faulted. It is the Melitis that has gotten us. I think we can look forward to a serious outbreak of it in the upcoming months where it spreads in epidemic proportions.

(MELINDA, PLEASE DON'T LISTEN TO INDIGO. IT'S NOT MY FAULT! I LOVE YOOOOOUU!)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:41 pm

It's okay Indigo, there, there. Shhhhhh! I understand, I should have been more humble and gracious in light of your willingness to grant me the title. I think over the course of the last few days that we have BOTH proven to be Melinda's sickest, most obsessed fans with Chris and Rhonda coming up a close second. What do you say, truce?

(psst...Melinda...call me, we'll have lunch!)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:44 pm

Quote:

(psst...Melinda...call me, we'll have lunch!)

See? You're doing it again. I think we need dothanfan.

Dothanfan, if you out there please speak up. We are losing our minds over Melinda. Please give us guidance and peace of mind.

Last edited by indigo54 on Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:49 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:45 pm

Now Indigo plays the role of the obsessed victim ... she is asking for forgiveness ... can we believe that she is sincere? How can she prove us that she is really sincere?

Ans it is true, we are all obsessed ... but I love being obsessed ... we just need to find a way to control this obsession and as you mentioned a few days ago, act "normal" with other people ... but deep inside we all know that we have been spelled!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:46 pm

Okay, okay! Psst!. . .Melinda call US . . . we'll do lunch! (Are you happy you big baby?)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 8:59 pm

I totally love you guys. I can't remember when I've had so much fun. Even if I get fired for spending too much time on the internet, it will have been worth it. Before Melinda, I could never have imagined myself doing something like this. It goes to show how that spell she cast has colored everything I do and think about. I can't tell you how many times total strangers have walked up to me and asked "What are you thinking about?" And I hafta come up with something quick because there's no way I could possibly explain to anybody but you guys how much I fatasize about meeting Melinda and being her

friend.

I hope I didn't scare you guys too much when I took a dark turn during the story. Don't know what happened. But I could never have gone thru with it even in a fantasy. Yes, Melinda. You have totally ruined our lives.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:01 pm

I will continue this discussion with you ladies later, however, for now, I think I'm gonna go visit with Simon in the next room for a bit.

---

Post by: Sally

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:01 pm

Chris, Indigo, Tiernan, Hey , hey, where are you guys, I sent you all out to the store over theres in Nutbush -- yesterday, hey ,,,,helllllllooo?? Darn, those guys really can'ts follow directons, betcha they done run out of gass, those fools, Let me call the Doc and see if Rhonda showed up for her apt:

Hello Doc, Hey Sally here in Nashville, hy 19, did Rhonda girl show up, oh really, she said that oh, you mean we are all just Melinder fanz whos minds are going down hwy 19 south real fast. Oh, is she. ok Doc, when you see hers tell hers we says thats bull, we all did it together!! Its really Rhonda's fault yous know.

Well, while I wait for these fools to show up I just better practice my version of There Will Come A Day, let me gos and puts on my grey Melinder dress, shoes and wig.

---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:06 pm

Tiernan wrote:

I will continue this discussion with you ladies later, however, for now, I think I'm gonna go visit with Simon in the next room for a bit.

FREEZE!!!! Why are you going to visit Simon?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:08 pm

It was fun yes!! But now I really have to study!! I will catch up with you all later and ... Indigo, Tiernan, Rhonda, Sally and Alan ... it has been a pleasure to play the fool with you

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:23 pm

chris-play wrote:

It was fun yes!! But now I really have to study!! I will catch up with you all later and ... Indigo, Tiernan, Rhonda, Sally and Alan ... it has been a pleasure to play the fool with you

I don't know what hurt the most today, my stomach or chest muscles!!!! I really intended to get out of this around 3:00 am this morning when I woke up and couldn't go back to sleep. That is why I used the "snuck out of the van" part. I kept peaking in all morning until I felt a little sorry for you guys calling for help. I simply can't compete with you all. It has been an honor making a fool of myself.....but wouldn't want anyone around here to know. Chris....I am glad you got your priorities straight... blow off work, but study hard!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 29 Jun 2007 9:24 pm

chris-play wrote:

It was fun yes!! But now I really have to study!! I will catch up with you all later and ... Indigo,

Tiernan, Rhonda, Sally and Alan ... it has been a pleasure to play the fool with you

I'm afraid I've been a bit out of it today as I have had to travel 3 hours there and 3 hours back to a funeral so missed most of it

Tierman and Indigo whilst you to have been arguing about who is the most obsessed fan, you've both missed the fact that I'm loving Melinda the Most over in the Games forum and you two haven't even visited.

Call yourself obsessed fans. You don't even get off the starting block.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:19 am

Hi girls, how are you doing> Indigo did you get a good rest? Are you recovering from the emotional past 24 hours?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:21 am

Yes. Had a hot shower and a nice dinner and I'm good as new. Except for that challenge from Alan. What do you think about that?

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:22 am

Quote:

Call yourself obsessed fans. You don't even get off the starting block.

Nice try, Alan but it didn't work. I beat you at your own game. HA

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:25 am

indigo54 wrote:

Yes. Had a hot shower and a nice dinner and I'm good as new. Except for that challenge from Alan. What do you think about that?

I have been visiting the game board regularly and I posted almost every day that I love Melinda the most ... but that's a game. While last night we did the real thing!! Alan talks, but he did not have the courage to do the REAL THING!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:39 am

Good point, Chris. That was some adventure, huh? I still roll on the floor reading some of those posts. I'll bet Melinda would think we were all certifiable if she knew about them. I wonder where Tiernan is gonna take us next? She went off to talk to Simon in another room and that really makes me a little nervous. Any idea what they might be up to?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:45 am

I think that Tiernan has some "after work-before getting to bed" duties ... she will pop in soon ... and yes, who knows what they are talking about!

Do you check your PMs?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 12:48 am

No, forgot. I'll check now.

---

Post by: lineylu235

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 1:16 am

LOL!

That is too funny.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 1:39 am

Hello Backups,

I'm back. Anyone have a cigarette? I was just in the other room trying to score with Simon. We talked some - then we slept together. What are you looking at now?? OMG - it's not what you are thinking! I was trying to score after party tickets for each us for the concert we are attending. And we were talking about it and he dozed off in his recliner and I fell asleep on the couch. The cigarette is because my nerves are shot! You people, sheesh! He didn't come through for us either. We will have to think up some way to get back stage passes or something. Who's up for another adventure!!!!!!!

Don't look so horrified, I didn't mean tonight!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 1:46 am

Indigo, Chris, Rhonda and the rest of the Backups,

I also had so much fun today! You guys are the best. You are right, Indigo, Melinda would probably



think we are certifiable but it was hilarious anyway. Except when the mob attacked Indigo - that was a little too scary.

I did indeed have after "work" and before bed duties. It's very annoying the way children insist on eating. And they all the time want you to, like listen to them and pay attention to them and stuff. It can be very frustrating. Very shortly I will have to put her to bed.

Melinda may have ruined my life, but, it hurts so good!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 1:47 am

Tiernan wrote:

Hello Backups,

I'm back. Anyone have a cigarette? I was just in the other room trying to score with Simon. We talked some - then we slept together. What are you looking at now?? OMG - it's not what you are thinking! I was trying to score after party tickets for each us for the concert we are attending. And we were talking about it and he dozed off in his recliner and I fell asleep on the couch. The cigarette is because my nerves are shot! You people, sheesh! He didn't come through for us either. We will have to think up some way to get back stage passes or something. Who's up for another adventure!!!!!!!

Don't look so horrified, I didn't mean tonight!!

Thank goodness you don't mean tonite because the way you began this post took away what energy I had left. Ok. I'll get a good nite's sleep and we'll see what we come up with.

Are you sure...? nevermind, I don't want to know.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 1:49 am

Hi Tiernan,

Glad to see that you survived, too. Indigo and I were wondering what happened to you ... that Simon ... he really does not get it that if he does not help us he is going to lose too! Melinda needs us!

Another adventure? Back stage passes? Mmmhhh ... that looks interesting, but we need to start a new thread ... can I have back stage passes for the concert in Rochester???????

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 2:35 am

Indigo, Tiernan and Chris.....

I have read these 13 pages over again! There were a few things I missed the first time because I was laughing so hard I could not see. I don't know what was up with my computer today at work but I was getting post sometimes 30-45 minutes delay, makes it hard to respond properly. One of my boss came in this afternoon and I had just read something and was laughing so hard that I could not look at him because of the tears in my eyes. I just kept looking at my monitor. This is a weekend project.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 2:39 am

yes, weekend or night project ... we do not want anyone to get fired ... but it was fun!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 30 Jun 2007 2:46 am

chris-play wrote:

yes, weekend or night project ... we do not want anyone to get fired ... but it was fun!

Well, I am not worried about getting fired myself. It's just that I haven't given them a full days work in I don't know when!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Sun 01 Jul 2007 4:09 am

I have just got to say I haven't laughed so hard in who knows how long! Ya'll are hysterical! I didn't want to interrupt the last couple of days to tell you but I was glued to my computer at work to see the next installment of the adventure. Thanks to all of you! Such creative people you all are! (I'm wondering what happened when Simon woke up??)

-----  
Post by: Sally

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 5:36 am

Tiernan, So, like Rhonda, I am wondering to, what happened when Simon woke up????? Do tell!

---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 1:53 pm

Well, after he woke up, he pardoned himself in a very British way for being so rude as to fall asleep while we were talking. But, he did explain that he had been glued to Melindafan.net for the last two days following our excapades. Then he told me that my skirt and blouse were awful and made me look much older than I was and that I looked pageanty. Then he told me to let Indigo know that she shouldn't quit her day job to go into singing. "Dressing like Melinder will in no way make one sing like her and Melinder's inner beauty is impossible to match. So, for her sake, tell her to hang up the heels and extensions, they aren't working." You know how blunt he is. Then, he told me he does not get involved in the backstage pass process, that is done through other channels. He then, got on his laptop and started surfing the net for anything mentioning Melinda. I think he's probably an addict too.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 1:56 pm

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 3:57 pm

Quote:

Then he told me to let Indigo know that she shouldn't quit her day job to go into singing. "Dressing like Melinder will in no way make one sing like her and Melinder's inner beauty is impossible to match. So, for her sake, tell her to hang up the heels and extensions, they aren't working."

If this is some schoolgirl attempt to return me to Frumpville it won't work. I know Simon never said such a thing and I could tell by the way he looked at me when I walked thru the door at the safehouse that he adores me. And that was despite a broken shoe and raggedy extensions. And I will be Melinda's favorite BGV when she goes on her world tour after her blockbuster CD comes out. Please be prepared to take care of my family for me while I'm away. Thank you.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 4:08 pm

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

T

I know Simon never said such a thing

DID TOO!

I could tell by the way he looked at me when I walked thru the door at the safehouse that he adores me.

SORRY BUT THAT WAS GAS

Please be prepared to take care of my family for me while I'm away. Thank you.

I couldn't possibly, because I will be traveling with her as well -- as her sickest most obsessed fan and Number 1 Sycophant!!!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 4:33 pm

I will be traveling with her as well -- as her sickest most obsessed fan and Number 1 Sycophant!!!  
Quote:

Please!! I already hold the title as Melinda's Number 1 Sycophant. That's what the high heels, extensions and tight jeans are all about. And when we go on tour, I will carry her luggage, shine her shoes and turn down her bed and place a rose on her pillow every night. We'll have chick night and she will tell me all of her deepest secrets which I will take to the grave. I will prepare sweet tea for her and make her homecooked meals complete with applie pie for dessert. I'll even be friends with J and B just to make her happy.

Simon did have gas that night but I still could tell he adores me.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 5:07 pm

indigo54 wrote:

I will be traveling with her as well -- as her sickest most obsessed fan and Number 1 Sycophant!!!  
Quote:

when we go on tour, I will carry her luggage, shine her shoes and turn down her bed and place a rose on her pillow every night. We'll have chick night and she will tell me all of her deepest secrets which I will take to the grave. I will prepare sweet tea for her and make her homecooked meals complete with apple pie for dessert. I'll even be friends with J and B just to make her happy.

Oh yeah?! Well, I'LL pack/unpack/laundry/iron and repair her wardrobe; I'll REPLACE the sheets at every stop with silk ones and FILL her room with flowers, I'll draw her bath, place chilled sweet tea in an ice bucket next to it, light candles and then stand guard at the door to make sure any sycophant wannabes don't try to get in to pester her for "chick nights" when she's so tired that she needs her rest. I will also protect her from people trying to ruin her figure by stuffing her with apple pie. Finally, I will print out any and all posts by said sycophant wannabes that reference "screech owls and beat boxers" in a derogatory fashion to prove the insincerity of said sycophant wannabes.

Ya better stick to BGVs.

Quote:

Simon did have gas that night but I still could tell he adores me. [/quote]

Yeah - In a gassy, pained sorta way.

I will be traveling with her as well -- as her sickest most obsessed fan and Number 1 Sycophant!!!

Quote:

when we go on tour, I will carry her luggage, shine her shoes and turn down her bed and place a rose on her pillow every night. We'll have chick night and she will tell me all of her deepest secrets which I will take to the grave. I will prepare sweet tea for her and make her homecooked meals complete with apple pie for dessert. I'll even be friends with J and B just to make her happy.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 6:21 pm

Quote:

Finally, I will print out any and all posts by said sycophant wannabes that reference "screech owls and beat boxers" in a derogatory fashion to prove the insincerity of said sycophant wannabes.

Why you little....!!! Fine, go ahead. I wonder how Melinda feels about people who hang out in GIN HOUSES, people who get drunk and dance on tabletops. I'll take blackberry lessons to expose that one.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 6:30 pm

And another thing. Melinda loves to eat and if anybody even thinks of denying her of any of her favorite foods, they will answer to me.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 6:51 pm

You bitchy duo!! I cannot leave you alone a couple of hours that you start arguing ... what's all that fuzz ... and BTW, I will on tour with you all too ... and I will be her NEW vocal trainer. What about that!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:07 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Finally, I will print out any and all posts by said sycophant wannabes that reference "screech owls and beat boxers" in a derogatory fashion to prove the insincerity of said sycophant wannabes.

Why you little....!!! Fine, go ahead. I wonder how Melinda feels about people who hang out in GIN HOUSES, people who get drunk and dance on tabletops. I'll take blackberry lessons to expose that one.

Melinda understands that I was under intense pressure, that I was forlorn, friendless and frightened, beset at every turn. She knows that the only person I hurt was myself, that my heart remained pure. She knows I was weak. Even in my inebriated condition I spoke no ill word against those that Melinda holds dear. She will forgive me. Besides, I had no idea there was alcohol in a Nutbush Slammer until it was too late, I am very naive.

Quote:

Finally, I will print out any and all posts by said sycophant wannabes that reference "screech owls and beat boxers" in a derogatory fashion to prove the insincerity of said sycophant wannabes.

Why you little....!!! Fine, go ahead. I wonder how Melinda feels about people who hang out in GIN HOUSES, people who get drunk and dance on tabletops. I'll take blackberry lessons to expose that one.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:12 pm

chris-play wrote:

You bitchy duo!! I cannot leave you alone a couple of hours that you start arguing [/quote]

She started it!!!!!!!

Quote:

BTW, I will on tour with you all too ... and I will be her NEW vocal trainer. What about that!

OMG!!! You've gone over the edge! You are now almost as delusional as Indigo! Her new vocal coach - puhleese! Melinda would NEVER let you tamper with her instrument you quack!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:26 pm



Quote:

Melinda understands that I was under intense pressure, that I was forlorn, friendless and frightened, beset at every turn. She knows that the only person I hurt was myself, that my heart remained pure. She knows I was weak. Even in my inebriated condition I spoke no ill word against those that Melinda holds dear. She will forgive me. Besides, I had no idea there was alcohol in a Nutbush Slammer until it was too late, I am very naive.

Excuse me while I play my violin. I wondered why you seemed to know your way around Nutbush when we were trying to escape. You've been to that gin house before haven't you. Admit it. Wait'll Melinda hears about that.

And Chris. Did you or did you not force me to impersonate Melinda against my will just so you could get a free meal at her favorite restaurant even though you had money in your pocket? Despicable!!!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:34 pm

WOW, you are a liar ... not even a weekend of rest helped you to overcome this syndrome! I begged for you not to impersonate Melinda ... and then of course, because I was not able to stop you, I took advantage of the situation at the Cheesecake Factory! I needed to try food at her favorite restaurant so that I could carry on a conversation with her while I am coaching her during the tour

Ah, about this particular topic. Tiernan told me that I am a quack! Only because she is jealous that Melinda will choose me as her new personal vocal coach ... I know my way, and I know she'll love me!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:37 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Melinda understands that I was under intense pressure, that I was forlorn, friendless and frightened, beset at every turn. She knows that the only person I hurt was myself, that my heart remained pure. She

knows I was weak. Even in my inebriated condition I spoke no ill word against those that Melinda holds dear. She will forgive me. Besides, I had no idea there was alcohol in a Nutbush Slammer until it was too late, I am very naive.

Excuse me while I play my violin. I wondered why you seemed to know your way around Nutbush when we were trying to escape. You've been to that gin house before haven't you. Admit it. Wait'll Melinda hears about that. [/quote]

I will just tell her the truth - that she sang that song so vividly, phrased it so perfectly, that it resounded so within my soul that she stirred up a mental image of Nutbush in mind. An image so real, so indelible that I just "knew" that city like the back of my hand.

Quote:

And Chris. Did you or did you not force me to impersonate Melinda against my will just so you could get a free meal at her favorite restaurant even though you had money in your pocket? Despicable!!!

That was Chris' idea?! Oh, Chris, I am shocked by your behavior. Taking advantage of Indigo's obsession - shame on you!

Quote:

Melinda understands that I was under intense pressure, that I was forlorn, friendless and frightened, beset at every turn. She knows that the only person I hurt was myself, that my heart remained pure. She knows I was weak. Even in my inebriated condition I spoke no ill word against those that Melinda holds dear. She will forgive me. Besides, I had no idea there was alcohol in a Nutbush Slammer until it was too late, I am very naive.

Excuse me while I play my violin. I wondered why you seemed to know your way around Nutbush when we were trying to escape. You've been to that gin house before haven't you. Admit it. Wait'll Melinda hears about that.

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:46 pm

Quote:

I will just tell her the truth - that she sang that song so vividly, phrased it so perfectly, that it

resounded so within my soul that she stirred up a mental image of Nutbush in mind. An image so real, so indelible that I just "knew" that city like the back of my hand.

And you expect her to believe that?! All you'll get from Melinda with that story is humble embarrassment. I'll start preparing a list of instructions so you'll know exactly what to do to properly care for my family while I'm away. Thanks again.

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 7:57 pm

Indigo, avoiding my post you are no lesser liar! (see above!)

And now I am going to prepare my first vocal coach lesson for my girl Melinder! oh, she will love me, I am sure that she will. And you both will have to cook, iron, do laundry and everything else for me, too!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 8:06 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

I will just tell her the truth - that she sang that song so vividly, phrased it so perfectly, that it resounded so within my soul that she stirred up a mental image of Nutbush in mind. An image so real, so indelible that I just "knew" that city like the back of my hand.

And you expect her to believe that?! All you'll get from Melinda with that story is humble embarrassment. I'll start preparing a list of instructions so you'll know exactly what to do to properly care for my family while I'm away. Thanks again.

Ah yes, a true Philistine. I should have realized that you did not have the beauty of soul, the musicians ear, dare I say, the intellect, for Melinda's voice to make pictures in your mind that you can actually see. Melinda understands the power of music and only those with the same inner qualities can "see". She

will recognize our true kindred spirits and will not be duped by imitators. Therefore, it will indubitably be YOU taking care of MY family -- biyatch!

Quote:

I will just tell her the truth - that she sang that song so vividly, phrased it so perfectly, that it resounded so within my soul that she stirred up a mental image of Nutbush in mind. An image so real, so indelible that I just "knew" that city like the back of my hand.

And you expect her to believe that?! All you'll get from Melinda with that story is humble embarrassment. I'll start preparing a list of instructions so you'll know exactly what to do to properly care for my family while I'm away. Thanks again.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 8:21 pm

chris-play wrote:

Indigo, avoiding my post you are no lesser liar! (see above!)

And now I am going to prepare my first vocal coach lesson for my girl Melinder! oh, she will love me, I am sure that she will. And you both will have to cook, iron, do laundry and everything else for me, too!

Hmmmmmm. . .Indigo, I think you might be right. Chris is the one who was the true evil genius behind our misadventures. Who's the one who took the "wrong van" when coming to our assistance. She was hoping you and Rhonda would be caught and she knew I was dehydrating and would have to stop somewhere. In a town that has a church house, school house, gin house and outhouse, what were my options? She's the one who chose the entrance into the mall by the Cheesecake Factory knowing you couldn't resist - hoping we'd be caught and that we would no longer stand in her way to Melinda. It is so clear, I don't know how we were duped for so long. She played the innocent so well, but now her true colors have been exposed!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 9:26 pm

Quote:

I needed to try food at her favorite restaurant so that I could carry on a conversation with her while I am coaching her during the tour

OK. Fine, you can be the vocal coach. Of course, that only gives you access to Melinda. what, once a

week for an hour? While I, Chanel #2, can do her hair, make-up and nails. I can even help her with her extensions and wigs. We'll go shopping together. And I'll be doing it everyday, maybe even several times a day. I'll send you a copy of the instructions for the proper way to care for my family while WE'RE away on tour. And, thank you in advance.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 02 Jul 2007 9:49 pm

Quote:

Hmmmmmm. . .Indigo, I think you might be right. Chris is the one who was the true evil genius behind our misadventures. Who's the one who took the "wrong van" when coming to our assistance. She was hoping you and Rhonda would be caught and she knew I was dehydrating and would have to stop somewhere. In a town that has a church house, school house, gin house and outhouse, what were my options? She's the one who chose the entrance into the mall by the Cheesecake Factory knowing you couldn't resist - hoping we'd be caught and that we would no longer stand in her way to Melinda. It is so clear, I don't know how we were duped for so long. She played the innocent so well, but now her true colors have been exposed!

Nice try Tiernan but you're a crook, too. I know you were the one who sent that guy to the mall to distract me on the escalator. That's what made me fall and break my ankle. You thought I wouldn't be able to go to the concert when Melinda comes to town. Well, I'll show you. I'm going to that concert if I have to use a wheelchair. And then I'll go backstage and tell her all about you guys.

---

Post by: GotSoul

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 1:45 am

I'm sitting by the phone, which is going to ring any minute now when Melinda decides to form a trio of Pips. Sure, I can't sing or dance worth beans, but I'll look mighty fine in a plaid suit with wide lapels. Hmm, she's probably already called while I was at work. I'd better take the day off tomorrow...

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:19 am

Quote:

I'd better take the day off tomorrow...

and go straight to the clinic.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:42 am

Well, I promised Melinda that I would not say anything.....but let me just hint that she has big plans for me!!!! At the right time I will disclose more information.....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:44 am

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

I needed to try food at her favorite restaurant so that I could carry on a conversation with her while I am coaching her during the tour

OK. Fine, you can be the vocal coach. Of course, that only gives you access to Melinda. what, once a week for an hour? While I, Chanel #2, can do her hair, make-up and nails. I can even help her with her extensions and wigs. We'll go shopping together. And I'll be doing it everyday, maybe even several times a day. I'll send you a copy of the instructions for the proper way to care for my family while WE'RE away on tour. And, thank you in advance.

No, you don't get it right Baby! The coach follows Melinda on tour, sits with her during rehearsals, helps her to prepare the performances and - most interesting than anything else! - enjoys with her all the fun moments, the coach is her best friend ... you'd better find another nani for your family ... I won't have time for that! And be ready to also do all those nice things for me, too. I cannot wait ... can you imagine&gt; being with Melinda the whole day and being taken care of by her alter ego. I'd be in heaven!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Quote:

I needed to try food at her favorite restaurant so that I could carry on a conversation with her while I am coaching her during the tour

OK. Fine, you can be the vocal coach. Of course, that only gives you access to Melinda. what, once a week for an hour? While I, Chanel #2, can do her hair, make-up and nails. I can even help her with her extensions and wigs. We'll go shopping together. And I'll be doing it everyday, maybe even several times a day. I'll send you a copy of the instructions for the proper way to care for my family while WE'RE away on tour. And, thank you in advance.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:51 am

chris-play wrote:

can you imagine&gt; being with Melinda the whole day and being taken care of by her alter ego. I'd be in heaven!

Oh....so you want Chanel to take care of you Chris!!!! Well that is rather selfish.....I love Melinda enough to take care of her and Chanel!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:54 am

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

can you imagine&gt; being with Melinda the whole day and being taken care of by her alter ego. I'd be in heaven!

Oh....so you want Chanel to take care of you Chris!!!! Well that is rather selfish.....I love Melinda enough to take care of her and Chanel!!!!

well, the alter ego I was taling about is Indigo ... but Chanel would work too

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
chris-play wrote:

can you imagine&gt; being with Melinda the whole day and being taken care of by her alter ego. I'd be in heaven!

Oh....so you want Chanel to take care of you Chris!!!! Well that is rather selfish.....I love Melinda enough to take care of her and Chanel!!!!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:20 am

I feel so sorry for you guys. It's just so sad. Please go to the clinic before it's too late. I won't be able to come and visit you but I will send care packages from the various cities around the world that Melinda and I go to during the tour. I'll send you pictures of us and lots of souvenirs. I'll even make sure Melinda mentions you guys on stage. I'll write you letters with lots of detail and have Melinda sign them. And remember, you'll always have her CD's to keep you company. I'm sorry but that's the best we can do. Please don't continue with your delusions, it breaks my heart.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:26 am

indigo54 wrote:

I feel so sorry for you guys. It's just so sad. Please go to the clinic before it's too late. I won't be able to come and visit you but I will send care packages from the various cities around the world that Melinda and I go to during the tour. I'll send you pictures of us and lots of souvenirs. I'll even make sure Melinda mentions you guys on stage. I'll write you letters with lots of detail and have Melinda sign them. And remember, you'll always have her CD's to keep you company. I'm sorry but that's the best we can do. Please don't continue with your delusions, it breaks my heart.

For your information I have two letters from Melinda already, written and signed by her ....and I certainly don't have delusions...another

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---



Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:31 am

Quote:

For your information I have two letters from Melinda already, written and signed by her ....and I certainly don't have delusions...another

Yes, yes darling, I know. You have two letters from Melinda. Of course you do. (it's worse than I thought, who should I see about an intervention)

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:34 am

Indigo, Chris, Tiernan, Rhonda - this is your therapist from the clinic speaking. Please hear me! All of you need to return to the clinic NOW! We will be glad to bring the clinic van to pick you all up. I know that you've had a really hard time over the last few days. Being "out" was not fun for any of you. Yes, I know, it was so hard. We, at the clinic, know how you feel. As you know, we are all "attempting" to "recover" from "Melitus." It is so difficult! We have developed a new treatment! So, please come back. We should have the new CD, ah, I mean treatment soon. I promise we will allow you all to listen to all the MELINDA songs that you would like. Tell me where we can pick you up???? P.S. - Simon is here and urges you all to come back!

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:39 am

Shining wrote:

Indigo, Chris, Tiernan, Rhonda - this is your therapist from the clinic speaking. Please hear me! All of you need to return to the clinic NOW! We will be glad to bring the clinic van to pick you all up. I know that you've had a really hard time over the last few days. Being "out" was not fun for any of you. Yes, I know, it was so hard. We, at the clinic, know how you feel. As you know, we are all "attempting" to "recover" from "Melitus." It is so difficult! We have developed a new treatment! So, please come back. We should have the new CD, ah, I mean treatment soon. I promise we will allow you all to listen to all the MELINDA songs that you would like. Tell me where we can pick you up???? P.S. - Simon is here and urges you all to come back!

Uh, you accidentally included my name in the list. Please remove. And thank you for reaching out to my poor deluded friends. I have every confidence that you will guide them to recovery.

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:50 am

Indigo.....you think I'm blind?? I saw that small print!!!!

Shining.....read my post above.....Melinda has plans for ME

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:06 am

Oh, my poor dears! I hear you all saying that you are MELINDA'S favorites! You're all under the impression that you are special to MELINDA and, you are!!!! MELINDA would want you to come back to the clinic! Simon says that he sure wants to see you all again! He misses all of you! We'll all have cheesecake and sweet tea and watch MELINDA on the 4th of July, OK??

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:17 am

Indigo, Chris and Tiernan (by the way... where is Tiernan, has she got to feed that kid and put her to bed again?)....remember what profession Shining works in? Does she think we are all stupid.....well maybe two of you are!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:26 am

rhonda wrote:

Indigo, Chris and Tiernan (by the way... where is Tiernan, has she got to feed that kid and put her to bed again?)....remember what profession Shining works in? Does she think we are all stupid.....well maybe two of you are!

Uhh.... and who would they be???? I mean, the two that you think are!

I think that Shining needs the clinic, too. She is just making up a bunch of things that do not make any sense. And then there was this other wannabes who joined us, GotSoul. Don't misunderstand me, I love everybody, but I think that we (Indigo, Rhonda, Tiernan and myself) should stick to our plan, because if we let other "obsessed" be on our way to Melinda, well, we are .... BLEEPED! Now we have to fight against this new group. OMG it was already hard just with you and now there are also these other ones!

At any rate, I am ready with my coaching schedule, I will discuss it with Melinda tomorrow. For the time being I wish you all a good night and wonderful dreams

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:26 am

Now, now, Rhonda. We are just trying to "help" here at the clinic. After all, we are "trained mental health professionals," (aka hopelessly obsessed MELINDA fans. We also know she likes us best because we are trying to help you all.) Tiernan is here. I think I saw her come in (I was sneaking a peak at a MELINDA video. Don't tell.) and she's with Simon. It's time to go to sleep now. Come on back!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:36 am

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Indigo, Chris and Tiernan (by the way... where is Tiernan, has she got to feed that kid and put her to bed again?)....remember what profession Shining works in? Does she think we are all stupid.....well maybe two of you are!

Uhh.... and who would they be???? I mean, the two that you think are!

Chris, I certainly didn't mean you....just trying to throw off Indigo and Tiernan....ssshhh.....

Yea, when word gets out all the Backups will think Melinda should love them more. Well I two need to call it a night. I promised Melinda I would be ready on a moments notice and I need to get my rest. We have a lot to do in the coming days. I'll let you all know how things are going.....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

Indigo, Chris and Tiernan (by the way... where is Tiernan, has she got to feed that kid and put her to bed again?)....remember what profession Shining works in? Does she think we are all stupid.....well maybe two of you are!

Uhh.... and who would they be???? I mean, the two that you think are!

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:39 am

Well Shining, Tiernan really does need to be there and if you can catch Indigo also that would be great.

Now I am really going to bed.....Melinda needs me rested

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 5:11 am

rhonda wrote:

Indigo, Chris and Tiernan (by the way... where is Tiernan, has she got to feed that kid and put her to bed again?)...[/quote]

Dratted kid!!!!

Because of these other duties I have been unable to assist all of you, my dear, dear friends, in your quests to achieve freedom from negative energies that are impacting your lives. All of these farfetched fantasies are not good for any of you.

Indigo, Indigo, Indigo, you poor, pathetic creature. Melinda has no use for a backup singer who cannot sing (look back a few pages for Simon's comments), a confidante who turns on her friends for her own selfish ends nor an assistant who constantly howls at the moon. Please, quit deluding yourself and making yourself miserable with dreams that will never be. Go back to your husband and children, they need you. Find a hobby - basket weaving would be nice.

My dear, dear Chris. I had thought that you had somehow avoided the worst symptoms of Melitis, alas, it was not to be. You, too, need to give up these crazy notions. Melinda is transcendent, she needs no coaching from the likes of you. She would be crazy to trust her instrument to a person who can't even recognize her own van. Not to mention, she already has a vocal coach, my very good friend, Janet.

And as for you Rhonda, I feel so sad for you dear. You and I both know that Melinda's plans for you involves a restraining order.

I, on the other hand, know my place in Melinda's life. She and I have been collaborating, brainstorming and penning the various songs that will be on her first CD. The songs are so personal that we have become very, very close. She tells me everything. She wanted me to tell you that you need to go back to your homes and your lives. She said that she really appreciates your support but that I am all she needs with her on the tour. She says that as well as being a great songwriter that I am also a wonderful sycophant.

Quote:

Does she think we are all stupid.....well maybe two of you are!

Not a very nice way to talk about Indigo and Chris.

---

Post by: Californiafan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 5:24 am

Hey Guys!

How come you're arguing about who's going on tour with Melinda? Aren't we all going? I mean we're her BACKUPS! How's she going to sing without her backups? I thought all 700 of us were going to be on stage with her.

---

Post by: Nani  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:13 am

Californiafan wrote:

Hey Guys!

How come you're arguing about who's going on tour with Melinda? Aren't we all going? I mean we're her BACKUPS! How's she going to sing without her backups? I thought all 700 of us were going to be on stage with her.

make that 710 Backups.....

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 11:46 am

Californiafan wrote:

Hey Guys!

How come you're arguing about who's going on tour with Melinda? Aren't we all going? I mean we're her BACKUPS! How's she going to sing without her backups? I thought all 700 of us were going to be on stage with her.

Chris, Indigo, Tiernan.....did I not just say a few post up that if word got out that all the Backups would want to come?????!!!!!! Now look, two more are here. Four against 710.....what are we going to do??

(man, I hope I don't have much work today. It is going to be hard to defend my position here )

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 12:03 pm

OMG what happened last night? I just woke up and got all those delirious messages about 710 backups wanting to be on stage with Indigo, Tiernan, Rhonda and I ... I knew it, this is going to become a serious issue!

Rhonda, let's wait for Indigo and Tiernan and then we need a plan ... now it's time to group and fight the mass!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 12:46 pm

Oh, I'm a failure at running this clinic! I woke up this morning and not only did the three of you not return, but Tiernan has escaped as well - with Simon, I might add. But, all is not lost, I will be busy today trying to round up all 710 of you. I hope to have you all at the clinic by the 4th of July so we can watch MELINDA together. The concerts start on July 6. I'm certain some big interventions are going to be needed here at the clinic in the next few weeks.

Help us, MELINDA! We need the treatment (CD) now! I can't go on! The back-ups will not cooperate with me and I, too, am in withdrawals. Please, MELINDA, take me with you on tour!

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 1:22 pm

[quote="Shining"] But, all is not lost, I will be busy today trying to round up all 710 of you. I hope to have you all at the clinic by the 4th of July so we can watch MELINDA together[/quote]

-----  
Oh oh oh party.....watching Melinda singing on the 4th.....no wait, I can do that in the safety of my home. Shining must think I the stupid one

-----  
Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:35 pm

Tiernan wrote:

rhonda wrote:

[Melinda] tells me everything. She wanted me to tell you that you need to go back to your homes and your lives. She said that she really appreciates your support but that I am all she needs with her on the tour. .

Please ladies, all 710 of you, honor Melinda's wishes, stay home, I will take care of her.  
rhonda wrote:

[Melinda] tells me everything. She wanted me to tell you that you need to go back to your homes and your lives. She said that she really appreciates your support but that I am all she needs with her on the tour. .

-----  
Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:37 pm

Hello from New York!!! We're enjoying fine weather. Oh didn't I mention? Melinda needed my help for the 4th of July concert. Of course, I was more than happy to oblige. I brought a few friends along to help out with the luggage and then I allowed them to attend the rehearsal as a reward. Take a look. That's me handing Melinda the microphone.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T1eBEdNU3kM>



---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:47 pm

Oh, and I almost forgot. Have a nice day!!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 2:51 pm

You're a MAN?!?! Indigo, now you've knocked out one of the stage crew, tied him up somewhere and taken over his identity just to try to make the backups believe Melinda knows you? You really do belong in the clinic for a very loooonnnnggg time.

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:05 pm

Tiernan wrote:

You're a MAN?!?! Indigo, now you've knocked out one of the stage crew, tied him up somewhere and taken over his identity just to try to make the backups believe Melinda knows you? You really do belong in the clinic for a very loooonnnnggg time.

That's no fair game! I have watched the video many times cause I could not see someone with heels and extensions on stage and .... shame on you! You could have at least chosen a man who is not bald!

The next JetBLue plane leaves Rochester for NYC in one hour, I'll jump on it and I'll show you who Melinda really wants with her ... yes, you're right "i brought a few friends along to help out ..." I will show you!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:23 pm

Are you guys blind? How could you not see that gorgeous woman with the extensions, a cast on one foot and a high heel shoe on the other? She's standing right between those two guys, look again.

Oh and Chris, don't bother boarding the plane. There's no chance that security will let you anywhere near Melinda or me for that matter. Your name's already on the list.

And Rhonda, I thought you should know. That plan Melinda had for you has been canceled. She doesn't need you any more now that I'm here. Sorry.

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:31 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Are you guys blind? How could you not see that gorgeous woman with the extensions, a cast on one foot and a high heel shoe on the other? She's standing right between those two guys, look again.

OMG! Indigo is not only delusional, she suffers of hallucinations now too! Honey! I am on the list of the "good" people, and you could stand there only because you - as Tiernan said - knocked out a stage bald guy and disguised yourself as him ... by the way, you should consider the bald look! So, my flight will board in a few minutes and I will come to the rescue of our hero Melinda!!

Call me "WONDER CHRIS!"

-----  
Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 3:51 pm

Well, I hated to have to do this but . . .

As Melinda's attorney, she has vested in me the full powers to file the necessary documents to obtain restraining orders against Indigo, Chris and Rhonda. The papers have been filed and I am presently waiting outside the Judges chambers while he signs the orders. Once signed, these orders will be enforced to the fullest extent of the law. I am putting you on notice now - since you are my dear, dear friends - that if you are found any closer to Melinda than the front row of any of her concerts, you will be arrested and sent into the clinic under maximum security. You will not be allowed to leave said clinic until you have memorized all of the lyrics to "Mmmm Bop", do not flinch at owls and will wear

bandannas with pride. Consider yourselves warned!!

I have blanket powers as Melinda's attorney to procure restraining orders against any and all others who attempt such blatant infringement upon her person as has been perpetrated by Indigo, Chris and Rhonda.

Have a Nice Day

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:09 pm

Tiernan wrote:

As Melinda's attorney, she has vested in me the full powers to file the necessary documents to obtain restraining orders against Indigo, Chris and Rhonda. .... I have blanket powers as Melinda's attorney to procure restraining orders against any and all others who attempt such blatant infringement upon her person as has been perpetrated by Indigo, Chris and Rhonda

I feel so sorry for you and Indigo, look how this obsession has taken over your minds ... do you think that your attorney's story is more credible than Indigo on the stage handing Melinda the mike????

Come on, where is SHINING???? We need you to take care of those two ...

As for me, I am about to leave Rochester (I am already on the plane!) and I will soon be in NYC with my dearest friend Melinda. She is waiting for me, because she knows I have a couple of new ideas for her performance tomorrow night and we need to try them tonight during dress rehearsal. Ahhh, she loves me so much! As I do, of course!

I forgot to mention, my dear Tiernan, that she has fieraed Janet. The old coach represented the old Melinda, and she needed my expertise to shine even more in her new amazing light!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:34 pm

Quote:

... do you think that your attorney's story is more credible than Indigo on the stage handing Melinda the mike???? [/quote]

Every word I speak utters pure truth!!! I wouldn't dream of trying to pull the wool over such clever lunatics, uh . . . people as yourselves. Indigo isn't even in the same league with her obvious fabrications.

Quote:

As for me, I am about to leave Rochester (I am already on the plane!) and I will soon be in NYC with my dearest friend Melinda. She is waiting for me, because she knows I have a couple of new ideas for her performance tomorrow night and we need to try them tonight during dress rehearsal.[/quote]

Don't say I didn't warn you. I told the clinic to bring out the Hanson music. The clinic has a new treatment now for those that are as far gone as you. They recorded all of Indigo's renditions of Melinda's songs while we were staying at the clinic. You will be locked in a padded cell while INDIGO sings "Have a Nice Day" , "Nutbush", "My Funny Valentine" and the rest on an ENDLESS loop. Please, Chris, re-think this!

Quote:

Ahhh, she loves me so much! As I do, of course!

I forgot to mention, my dear Tiernan, that she has firmed Janet. The old coach represented the old Melinda, and she needed my expertise to shine even more in her new amazing light!

[/quote]

Chris, now I am truly frightened by your predicament. Melinda would NEVER do something as hurtful as firing one of her best friends (me and Kelly being the others - I'm surprised she didn't mention me in the intro to My Funny Valentine). Janet is a "Gayle" (as, of course, am I) Melinda is loyal, true, pure, loving and sweet. You just insulted my Melinda by stating that she would do such a thing. You truly have sunken lower than even Indigo - and that's saying something!

-----

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:45 pm

Quote:

As Melinda's attorney, she has vested in me the full powers to file the necessary documents to obtain restraining orders against Indigo, Chris and Rhonda.

Melinda's attorney?! Oh yeah, I believe that one. That's even more laughable than Chris parading as Melinda's vocal coach. Why don't you guys give it a rest. The concert is already set, we don't need you. Now if you'll excuse us Melinda and I have shopping to do at Macy's after which we'll do lunch. Have your people call my people and we'll see what we can do. Again, have a nice day.

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:55 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

As Melinda's attorney, she has vested in me the full powers to file the necessary documents to obtain restraining orders against Indigo, Chris and Rhonda.

Melinda's attorney?! Oh yeah, I believe that one. That's even more laughable than Chris parading as Melinda's vocal coach. Why don't you guys give it a rest. The concert is already set, we don't need you. Now if you'll excuse us Melinda and I have shopping to do at Macy's after which we'll do lunch. Have your people call my people and we'll see what we can do. Again, have a nice day.

(Drawing myself up to my full, impressive height of 5'11") Yes, Sheriff, here are the orders signed by the judge. Yes, she truly is a lunatic. Watch out, she's very dangerous if you question her delusion, I heard she strangled a man once with her hair extensions. Yes, it's true. Please, try not to hurt her. By the way, look for a bald, fat man at the concert hall, that'll be her. I know, I know, but she's desperate and is a master of disguise, believe me - a short, bald, fat man.

If anyone else doubts my veracity, I will be glad to have you peruse my various degrees, once I am back off of tour with Melinda.

Quote:

As Melinda's attorney, she has vested in me the full powers to file the necessary documents to obtain restraining orders against Indigo, Chris and Rhonda.

Melinda's attorney?! Oh yeah, I believe that one. That's even more laughable than Chris parading as Melinda's vocal coach. Why don't you guys give it a rest. The concert is already set, we don't need you. Now if you'll excuse us Melinda and I have shopping to do at Macy's after which we'll do lunch. Have your people call my people and we'll see what we can do. Again, have a nice day.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 4:56 pm

Here I am at JFK! Ready to jump on that taxi and head towards Manhattan ... Indigo does not know it, but she will find me right in front of the main entrance of Macy's when she arrives there with Melinda. And at that point we will see who she will choose ... I can imagine the face of poor Indigo when she will see me flying in through the door with "my girl". I just hope that she does not start screeching and howling and that she does not try to follow us on the escalator ... it would be too embarrassing to see her falling again ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:08 pm

chris-play wrote:

... it would be too embarrassing to see her falling again ....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:12 pm

You people are delusional.....the Fourth of July event was pre-taped... Melinda and I are safely tucked away resting for the tour that will start on the 6th. Tiernan... should you cause me any trouble I already have been granted a pardon from the President

Chris.....sorry you wasted a plan ticket....come on back home honey!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:42 pm

rhonda wrote:

You people are delusional.....the Fourth of July event was pre-taped... Melinda and I are safely tucked away resting for the tour that will start on the 6th. Tiernan... should you cause me any trouble I already have been granted a pardon from the President

Chris.....sorry you wasted a plan ticket....come on back home honey!!!

Man, you people lie like persian rugs. I spoke with George, he's a friend of mine. He's never heard of you.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:44 pm

indigo54 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

You people are delusional.....the Fourth of July event was pre-taped... Melinda and I are safely tucked away resting for the tour that will start on the 6th. Tiernan... should you cause me any trouble I already have been granted a pardon from the President

Chris....sorry you wasted a plan ticket....come on back home honey!!!

Man, you pleople lie like persian rugs. I spoke with George, he's a friend of mine. He's never heard of you.

You fool, the President is George Bush, not George Clooney!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

You people are delusional.....the Fourth of July event was pre-taped... Melinda and I are safely tucked away resting for the tour that will start on the 6th. Tiernan... should you cause me any trouble I already have been granted a pardon from the President

Chris....sorry you wasted a plan ticket....come on back home honey!!!

Man, you pleople lie like persian rugs. I spoke with George, he's a friend of mine. He's never heard of you.

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 6:46 pm

rhonda wrote:

You people are delusional.....the Fourth of July event was pre-taped... Melinda and I are safely tucked away resting for the tour that will start on the 6th. Tiernan... should you cause me any trouble I already have been granted a pardon from the President

Chris....sorry you wasted a plan ticket....come on back home honey!!!



Pre-taped?!?! %\$#@, Indigo, you fooled me again!!! At least, I'm not the only one who was fooled.

Melinda - do you see what they are like? Stay away from them, they are dangerous. I am the only one who is lucid.

Pardoned?!? Not in about 30 seconds. I'm gonna get on the phone with Melinda and explain that I need her to contact our very good friend Laura Bush who will make the President veto his pardon. You will all be locked up with the Indigo treatments! BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:04 pm

Shopping with Melinda is so much fun. She must have thanked me a thousand times for being here to help her out. Fame has not changed her one bit. Well, I've put her down for an afternoon nap. She needs the rest, poor baby after that long rehearsal session. Think I'll go for a little walk.

Oh, what a glorious day!!! Perfect for a brisk wa....

Are you talking to me? Why, yes Officer, I'm Indigo what can I do for you? A RESTRAINING ORDER!!!! You gotta be kidding me. No, I am not in disguise, where on earth did you get such an idea? OUCH!!! How dare you touch me there you pervert. What is the meaning of this? Of course I'm a man I just happen to have a high pitched voice.

Before I get in the car, let me see those papers. I knew it! Tiernan is behind this. Listen officer, you're making a big mistake. Tiernan is a lunatic, she's never been any where near a law school. She fabricated this whole thing just to get me away from Melinda Doolittle. She's just jealous of our relationship. Please Officer, you gotta listen to me, this is a huge mistake. It's Tiernan you should be arresting not me. Be careful, you almost made me break a nail. OW, get off my foot!!! I demand to see my lawyer.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:25 pm

. . .and so you see, Melinda, Indigo took advantage of your good nature the whole time. She truly needs medical help so that she can lead a productive life. You are so good and kind that I know you will understand that she can no longer be let around you. I know that you just want what is best for all mankind, even Indigo. Thank you Melinda, I knew you'd understand. Indigo will be much better off for

it. Oh really?! You hired a new bodyguard?! Well that's a good idea. An introduction?! Sure! He should know what I look like so that he'll let me pass when I come to vis. . .Tiny?! Did you just say his name was Tiny?! Uh, well, uh, I just remembered that I have an important engagement. I'll come by on Tiny's day off, I mean some other time. I love you Melinda - remember the other two lunatics to watch out for are CHRIS-PLAY and RHONDA. Chris has it in for Janet and Rhonda thinks you have "plans" for her. Not at all, not at all, it was my pleasure to help protect you. Have a Nice Day!

Oh, sure, sure I understand, everyone uses that and you're sick of it, got ya - okay, well, Oh here comes TinyagainwellIbetterbeleavingbye!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:40 pm

Tiernan wrote:

. . .and so you see, Melinda, Indigo took advantage of your good nature the whole time. She truly needs medical help so that she can lead a productive life. You are so good and kind that I know you will understand that she can no longer be let around you. I know that you just want what is best for all mankind, even Indigo. Thank you Melinda, I knew you'd understand. Indigo will be much better off for it. Oh really?! You hired a new bodyguard?! Well that's a good idea. An introduction?! Sure! He should know what I look like so that he'll let me pass when I come to vis. . .Tiny?! Did you just say his name was Tiny?! Uh, well, uh, I just remembered that I have an important engagement. I'll come by on Tiny's day off, I mean some other time. I love you Melinda - remember the other two lunatics to watch out for are CHRIS-PLAY and RHONDA. Chris has it in for Janet and Rhonda thinks you have "plans" for her. Not at all, not at all, it was my pleasure to help protect you. Have a Nice Day!

Oh, sure, sure I understand, everyone uses that and you're sick of it, got ya - okay, well, Oh here comes TinyagainwellIbetterbeleavingbye!

OMG, this is sooo funny. You're in rare form today Tiernan. If I make it thru this conference call without getting fired it'll be a miracle.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:43 pm

I see what happened! I arrive at Macy's and was waiting and waiting and waiting for Indigo to show up ... but she was disguised like the bald fat man and she was able to enter Macy's without me seeing her. Of course she must have hidden Melinda behind a scarf or something ... cause I would not have missed her. And then all of a sudden I hear Indigo's screetchy voice ... I turn and there I see a cop with a fat bald man that talks just like her ... I am not a stupid! And I immediately understood what happened ... the disguise, Tiernan's menaces ... I said to myself "better run away" and I am now on my way to the hotel to check on Melinda! I have to tell her about those delusional fans that she has ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:48 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

OMG, this is sooo funny. You're in rare form today Tiernan. If I make it thru this conference call without getting fired it'll be a miracle.

Are you kidding me?!? Many times today I despaired that would not be able to keep up with you. I also am gonna end up in the bread line if I don't start becoming more productive. I'm actually leaving work early today for the holiday and my parents are in town - another distraction from my true calling of "Melinda Watching" and "forum writing". I'm not certain how much I'll be able to get on in the next few days, but I'm gonna try to stay in the loop. Have a great holiday my friend and all the rest of you nuts.

Tiernan wrote:

OMG, this is sooo funny. You're in rare form today Tiernan. If I make it thru this conference call without getting fired it'll be a miracle.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:52 pm

Tiernan wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

OMG, this is sooo funny. You're in rare form today Tiernan. If I make it thru this conference call without getting fired it'll be a miracle.

Are you kidding me?!? Many times today I despaired that would not be able to keep up with you. I also am gonna end up in the bread line if I don't start becoming more productive. I'm actually leaving work early today for the holiday and my parents are in town - another distraction from my true calling of "Melinda Watching" and "forum writing". I'm not certain how much I'll be able to get on in the next few days, but I'm gonna try to stay in the loop. Have a great holiday my friend and all the rest of you nuts.

I'm knocking off early too. Enjoy your holiday.  
indigo54 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

OMG, this is sooo funny. You're in rare form today Tiernan. If I make it thru this conference call without getting fired it'll be a miracle.

Are you kidding me?!? Many times today I despaired that would not be able to keep up with you. I also am gonna end up in the bread line if I don't start becoming more productive. I'm actually leaving work early today for the holiday and my parents are in town - another distraction from my true calling of "Melinda Watching" and "forum writing". I'm not certain how much I'll be able to get on in the next few days, but I'm gonna try to stay in the loop. Have a great holiday my friend and all the rest of you nuts.

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:54 pm

Great guys! I have to study too!! Have a wonderful holyday ... and I will catch you all in New York City sometimes soon

Love you!

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:54 pm

chris-play wrote:

I am now on my way to the hotel to check on Melinda! I have to tell her about those delusional fans that she has ...

You're too late Chris-Play, I've already had a little tete a tete with Melinda about you, Rhonda and Indigo. She has your descriptions and her new bodyguard won't let you anywhere near her. HAH! Better get on that plane back to Rochester.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 7:56 pm

Tiernan wrote:

chris-play wrote:

I am now on my way to the hotel to check on Melinda! I have to tell her about those delusional fans that she has ...

You're too late Chris-Play, I've already had a little tete a tete with Melinda about you, Rhonda and Indigo. She has your descriptions and her new bodyguard won't let you anywhere near her. HAH! Better get on that plane back to Rochester.

yes, you are right!!! Let's wait until I get there and I tell Tiny who you are ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

chris-play wrote:

I am now on my way to the hotel to check on Melinda! I have to tell her about those delusional fans

that she has ...

You're too late Chris-Play, I've already had a little tete a tete with Melinda about you, Rhonda and Indigo. She has your descriptions and her new bodyguard won't let you anywhere near her. HAH! Better get on that plane back to Rochester.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 8:05 pm

Quote:

yes, you are right!!! Let's wait until I get there and I tell Tiny who you are ....

Good one Chris. You're just as treacherous as Tiernan.

---

Post by: averagegirl

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 8:30 pm

---

backup #686

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 9:22 pm

Well, well, well.....Now we really know who loves Melinda the most. Off with family, off on your little vacations. I'm with Melinda helping her get ready for the 6th.....oh soooo much to do.

What Melinda.....more sweet tea???? Coming dear... guys I've got to go!!!! What Melinda... some apple pie.....got it.....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Jessyka  
Posted: Tue 03 Jul 2007 9:46 pm

You people are crazy. LOL

But I love you all! This has to be the funniest thread ever!

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 12:01 am

rhonda wrote:

Well, well, well.....Now we really know who loves Melinda the most. Off with family, off on your little vacations. I'm with Melinda helping her get ready for the 6th.....oh soooo much to do.

What Melinda.....more sweet tea???? Coming dear... guys I've got to go!!!! What Melinda... some apple pie.....got it.....

Rhonda, can you please hand me that glass of chilled white wine? ... Thank you honey ....

Without any doubt Melinda, I think that the growling at that point of "God bless America" is going to make the audience go crazy ...

Thank you Rhonda, you are so helpful ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 3:59 am

Brilliant, Ladies!

Meanwhile, back at the clinic ---- I see my little ruse worked. Tiny, who is really one of our staff here, has been hired by MELINDA to round up the delusional four who escaped from the clinic a while ago. He is having trouble with a couple of them who have truly gone off the deep end. I fear no amount of "treatment" will help them now. I'm glad at least one has come to her senses and is with her Mom for the holiday.

MELINDA has been such a help with all this. But I fear she is still being fooled. But she is so sweet. When she hired me to "screen" the truly delusional, I was so honored. I have done my best, Heaven Knows, although I had a weak moment this morning. MELINDA assured me I was not a failure and encouraged me to believe in me and join her in holding up the light. I'm convinced that Tiny and I will round everyone up and bring them back for the new Indigo treatment at the clinic.

(Have a great holiday, Back-ups. Love - Shining #588)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 4:44 am

Shining wrote:

He is having trouble with a couple of them ..... Heaven Knows, holding up the light



Chris did you hear that? Tiny is having trouble with Tiernan and Indigo !!!!

Heaven Knows, Holding up the Light hummm ..... where have I heard that lately ?

By the way Chris, did I tell you what else Tiernan whispered in Tiny's ear at the gin house in Nutbush ??? Come closer and I will tell you .....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: donna

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 4:45 am

You all are way too funny. I'm going to have to read all this from the beginning. I've been away from my computer for a while and now have to get caught up. You all have a happy and safe 4th.

---

The most powerful force in life.....Love

The worst thing to be without.....Hope

The greatest asset.....Faith

The most powerful channel

of communication.....Prayer

Back-up #695

<http://www.myspace.com/donna2833>

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 5:04 am

Donna, don't believe a word the Indigo and Tiernan has said !!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 5:37 am

Little do you all know that unbeknownst to all of you, the REAL Melinda and I hatched our own plan. With all of the pressures of the tour and new found fame, Melinda needed to get away from all the craziness to spend her energy on her music. We spoke at length about all you crazies and I suggested that she hire a double to stand in for her. She thought she had never met anyone quite as brilliant as me. She implemented my plan shortly after I left. Consequently, Chris and Rhonda, you, you poor fools, have been schmoozing with an actor while Melinda is staying at my house over the holiday to get the rest she so desperately needs. Suckers!!!!!!

Shining, you are devious, conniving, cunning, sneaky and deceitful. I LOVE THAT!!! Melinda does want the truly sick people to get help and she agrees that you, Indigo, Chris and Rhonda need to go back to the clinic for intensive therapy.

---

Post by: donna

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 5:54 am

Is the book or the movie going to come out first? I have to print all this out and put it in my Melinda binder.

---

The most powerful force in life.....Love

The worst thing to be without.....Hope

The greatest asset.....Faith

The most powerful channel

of communication.....Prayer

Back-up #695

<http://www.myspace.com/donna2833>

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 12:53 pm

Now I am confused!!

If the REAL Melinda is with me and Rhonda is graciously serving us drinks and snacks ... who is with Tiernan and who is with Indigo? And who is talking with Shining?

The world is so full with impostors and "Wannabe Melinda" that it is not even funny ... be careful!

And get real girls! Accept the fact that Melinda is spending the 4th with me ... yes my dear Rhonda, and with you too. Be thankful that we let you stay with us ... under those conditions of course!

Let's go, there is no time to lose!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 2:29 pm

Good Morning, patients at the clinic! It is a great day! It's the 4th of July and we will be celebrating! MELINDA sings tonight! We get to see her beautiful face!

I must interrupt our morning group to send a message to the four. You know who you are. You are truly in need of help. I have never heard such delusional stories. Chris and Rhonda, that is not the real MELINDA you are with. Tiernan - what are you saying? I just spoke with MELINDA and she is concerned about all of you. Tiny is having a real hard time with you. Remember what you said to him? MELINDA said she is happy to be leaving on the tour. As I am trying to continue to screen people for her, it is getting very complicated. The intricacies of the delusions you four have is quite a challenge. MELINDA and I will persevere! We know Trouble is Four Women!

Happy 4th! Tiny, what are you doing back at the clinic? Where is????

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 2:33 pm

Shining wrote this on another topic !!!!

Quote:

Oh, I agree with what everyone is saying about the emotion MELINDA brings up in me. I really can't go long without hearing her voice and once I do, I feel calmed. (Guess it's the real me from the other thread, too, --- addicted!) I still get tears listening to Home. And I still wake up with one of her songs in my head every morning.

---

Well I thought she was a QUACK !!! Pretending to want to help Tiernan, Chris, Indigo and myself. Here is proof girls that Shining is not mentally capable of helping anyone, not even herself !!!! Shameful to be impersonating someone that works in the mental profession. I knew it, I knew it .... quack, quack, quack.... she should be a spokesperson for AFLAC. . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 2:54 pm

A Quack! Oh, Rhonda. It's OK though. I understand you are trying to discredit me. I understand you don't think you need help and are trying to turn the others against me. This is just part of your process. The others will see what you are trying to do and won't buy it. They will know I have your best interests at heart. MELINDA knows that, too, and that is why she chose me to assist her. Because of how much I love her and our friendship, she knows I can help you all if you will just let me.

Tiny - why did you return to the clinic without the "four?" I thought you had one of them. Oh, my. The day is getting confusing already. I need a fix. ....(goes off to find a computer with MELINDA videos!)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 04 Jul 2007 8:12 pm

Look Chris, I agreed to let you stay with Melinda and me but stop asking me to do things for you .... I am here to serve only Melinda. Now word is out that there are Melinda impersonators everywhere. I know in my heart that the real Melinda is here with us .... besides, she has been drinking an awful lot of sweet tea, eating a lot of chicken and apple pie lately. But you know how the heart can fool you sometimes. I think we should find a way to make sure she is the real Melinda so here is what we are

going to do (whispers, whispers, whispers) . . . . .

Okay, you ready Chris ??? Oh M e l i n d a . . . . Chris and I think it would be a good idea to do a wardrobe fitting for your tour . . . . yes I know but you do want everything to be perfect for the tour in a couple days. Good, now lets try on the outfit you are going to wear for song #1. Oh that looks wonderful and yes I know you like those shoes better than the heels. Now lets try this on, the one for song #4, I know you don't like the heels but they really compliment the jeans and top. That looks fantastic . . . . how about belting out a few lines of Have A Nice Day for Chris and myself . . . aaahhhh that was outstanding Melinda ! ! ! Okay, why don't you rest and Chris and I will take care of some business in the other room . . .

Chris, did you see THAT ? ? ? . . . That was Chanel up one side and down the other . . . . I knew we had the real Melinda . . . was that some ATTITUDE or what ? ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 12:28 am

OMG Rhonda, yes, your plan was perfect. It's definitely her, did you see how she lowered her back just to be sure that she was on the same level with the guitar player while swinging left and right? She was so much into the role that she could just imagine he was there. And that face at the end of the song when she turned her back to the audience ... I HAVE NO DOUBTS! All the others Melindas on this thread are wannabes. The real one is definitely with us! And she is so cute that I can barely stand it.

She is so amazing and she loves us so much!

Can you please hand me that glass of wine and some chips Rhonda? Come on, stop complaining, we need to keep things as Melinda likes them. I am the vocal coach and you are the maid!

I am so excited, the show will be on in less than two hours. I am sure that America will love what I have taught Melinda to do ... just wait until later tonight and no one will ever try to take us away from her!

BTW I have heard that Shining is working with Tiny to bring us back to the clinic so that she can get to Melinda without competition ... we need to do something ... "Trouble is four women" she said ... we need to find Indigo and Tiernan and plan an attack ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 12:50 am

Evening at the clinic -- Well, it's been a day! Barbecue, hot dogs, potato salad, etc. Those ribs were great! Tiny knows his way around a grill! Simon had never had Southern potato salad and loved it. He's settling in real well but asks constantly about Chris, Rhonda, Tiernan, and Indigo. Tiny said he's got a new lead on them.

I heard that Chris and Rhonda have dressed a poor woman in MELINDA'S clothes and are feeding her chicken, pie, and sweet tea. They think it's MELINDA!! They're even trying to give her singing lessons! For two people to have the same hallucination is so rare! I am beginning to feel like a failure again, but MELINDA assured me There Will Come a Day when those two thank me for my help. We'll see you soon, ladies!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:09 am

You two are just too delusional for words. Did you think that we'd be able to afford holiday pay for an actor? Of course not. The actor was just a stop gap measure until we could get the proper technology in place. The "Melinda" you have been interacting with all day is nothing more than a hologram - like the night Elvis sang with Celine. So, yes, in one sense you two are with the real Melinda - a projected image of her. We have a person working the images to make her move as warranted for whatever you two are expectin. Well, it's too technical to explain, but, believe it ladies, you have been duped. All this time I have been spending quality time with the REAL FLESH AND BLOOD MELINDA. We've been having a grand time. I've told her all about you two and Indigo as well. She was so grateful I procured those restraining orders against all of you that she has asked me to handle all her legal and financial matters. Give it up Chris and Rhonda, I've got the real deal, Melinda's mother and two Gayles are at my house as well so that we can all get to know each other better. Toodles!

Shining - I've spoken to Melinda about you as well. She is HORRIFIED that you are running the clinic. She was dumbstruck when I showed her your claims to know her and your claims that you speak regularly with her. For shame! And you are supposed to be helping people!!!

Indigo, despite her advanced madness, at least truly was with the real Melinda. I kinda feel bad that she's in the slammer. Maybe I'll go bail her out and have her over with me and Melinda. She may be a

double crossing so-and-so but she rarely pretended otherwise - unlike some I might name!!!!

chris-play wrote:

ned her back to the audience ... I HAVE NO DOUBTS! All the others Melindas on this thread are wannabes. The real one is definitely with us! And she is so cute that I can barely stand it.

She is so amazing and she loves us so much!

Can you please hand me that glass of wine and some chips Rhonda? Come on, stop complaining, we need to keep things as Melinda likes them. I am the vocal coach and you are the maid!

I am so excited, the show will be on in less than two hours. I am sure that America will love what I have taught Melinda to do ... just wait until later tonight and no one will ever try to take us away from her!

BTW I have heard that Shining is working with Tiny to bring us back to the clinic so that she can get to Melinda without competition ... we need to do something ... "Trouble is four women" she said ... we need to find Indigo and Tiernan and plan an attack ...

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:17 am

Tiernan wrote:

The "Melinda" you have been interacting with all day is nothing more than a hologram - like the night Elvis sang with Celine. So, yes, in one sense you two are with the real Melinda - a projected image of her. We have a person working the images to make her move as warranted for whatever you two are expectin. Well, it's too technical to explain, but, believe it ladies, you have been duped.

Tiernan, where are you living? You have certainly the capacity to make up the funniest stories ... but just tell us: how can a hologram, eat apple pie and fried chicken and drink gallons of sweet tea?

Who is the delusional here????

Come on, instead of faking and making up stuff, let's think of a way to get rid of Shining ... she is the real threat!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: grandeflipper  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:23 am

I knew I avoided this thread for a reason.....

---

"Do today what others won't, so you can live tomorrow like others can't."

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:30 am

Alright girls (Tiernan, Indigo and Chris . . . TIC for short). . . I checked in on Melinda's fan site today and to my surprise I saw ELEVEN people signed in as GUESTS. I am a little concerned, why are people being so anonymous? I fear that something is up. Maybe we should call a truce and work out a plan together. It is my suspension that the Backup are plotting against us ! ! !

Yes Melinda . . . right away....

Got to run. Be back shortly

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:32 am

grandeflipper wrote:



I knew I avoided this thread for a reason.....

Well at least we know you are not one of the ELEVEN !!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:37 am

Oops - Ignore the quote after my last message, that was accidental.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:47 am

Rhonda and Chris I've been thinking the same thing. We have bigger fish to fry here. It seems that Shining is planning some kind of coup using the clinic as her base of operations. It seems she is turning the other backups against us. She's already gotten to grandflipper. You are right, we need to present a united front we will all find a role to have with Melinda, let's stop fighting. Truce?

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:50 am

Tiernan . . . . Let me check with Chris. . .

CHRIS !!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:56 am

Come on, instead of faking and making up stuff, let's think of a way to get rid of Shining ... she is the real threat![/quote]

OMG! (To myself - I am not paranoid! I am not paranoid! They are not out to get me!)

OK, I'm better. Holograms! OMG! These four are simply the biggest challenge of my career! Only because of my love for MELINDA, my best friend, will I persevere! It is almost more than I can take. Especially since I found out the clinic's local TV station is not showing MELINDA tonight. I am almost ready to succumb to this madness. I promised MELINDA I would do all I can to help her delusional fans. Bless their little hearts! They can't help themselves!

Chris and Rhonda - please listen. Holograms?? I really need help. (Tip - I'm trying to engage the two of you in helping us help you.) Can we do something about this person - holograms??

OMG! Another patient is here for admission to the clinic. Her name is Paula. She listened to HOME again and is crying pathetically. I've go to go. Treatment is needed.

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:00 am

rhonda wrote:

Tiernan . . . . Let me check with Chris. . .

CHRIS !!!

Here I am! I agree, as I mentioned before the Problem is Shining and we need to work together to stop her before the damage gets irreparable. I think though, that we need to wait for Indigo before we take any effective action, because it will make a huge difference if she is with or against us ... we know how snaky she can be!!! And we need to be sure that she is sincere ... may be we should think of a way to have her go through one of those sincerity tests ...

-----  
Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Last edited by chris-play on Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:02 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: Jessyka  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:02 am

I'm afraid of you, guys....

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:11 am

Jessyka wrote:

I'm afraid of you, guys....

You should be, you are not one of the ELEVEN are you ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:22 am

Oh my girl Melinder!! She did everything I taught her to do and she was amazing ... without her it would have been a boring duo! But with what I taught her she was able to bring life ... I am so proud of my student!

Rhonda, where are you? They must have stopped you behind stage .... come here to get the applause with us!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:53 am

Coming . . . .Coming . . . got to take care of some business for Melinda first. . . .

WHERE'S THAT SWEET TEA I ORDERED !!!!!!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Sally

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:05 am

Ok now, question? Is the this Book coming out before Melinda's CD? Let me know the date, I'll buy a zillion and send them to all the other crazed Melinda addicts. You guys are so so funny. Keep it going.

---

Formerly Screams Backup #421

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:19 am

(Maybe Sally is one of the ELEVEN !!! )

Chris, I'm baacckkk. Had to go and get the sweet tea myself . . . . where are you and Melinda ? ? ? ?

Tiernan, Indigo . . . . ? ? ? ? We've got to come up with a plan for Dr. QUACK ! ! ! !

Oh my . . . . .was that Tiny I just saw ?!?!?!?!?!?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:48 am

It's been a good night here at the clinic, after all. We were able to tune in to a cable station that showed my best friend, MELINDA. She was her usual INCREDIBLE, AMAZING SELF!! I talked with her after the program (she is getting some much needed rest) and she was pleased with having participated in this celebration. She is, however, concerned about what has been going on with "THE FOUR." Tiny reports that Indigo has been "taken care of." I don't know what that means yet, but hope she is on her way to the clinic. There was some word that she was in the "slammer???" Oh, my.

There's also word that "THE FOUR" are planning to overthrow the clinic and discredit me, MELINDA'S very good friend, who she hired to screen potential loonies for her. Not that she isn't compassionate, she just wants you all to have the benefit of treatment so that you can function in society and happily return to your families.

But, my message tonight is also for the Back-ups ---- all 700 plus of you! Please rally around me now! We have to help "THE FOUR." They need us. They need the clinic. Donna, Sally -- I know you've heard what's going on. Help me help them now!!!!

(Paula, Simon - stop that bickering!)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:55 am

That Shining is really ready to take over ... Rhonda, let's hide for tonight. I don't want Tiny to find us ... Melinda is already resting, so she will not need us for the time being. Tiernan and Indigo have also found a quieter place for tonight. I think that we should summon up tomorrow and decide what to do .... that Shining is really dangerous, now she is calling also on Sally, Donna and the other more than 700 backups to come to get us

OMG THE WITCH HUNT!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:58 am

Special message to Jessyka - Help us at the clinic! I had word from Tiny that one of "THE FOUR" was researching flight times to Brazil. Can you help us? Tiny will meet you!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:03 am

Yes, I think we all need to rest, maybe we can think clearer in the morning. I have soooo much business to take care of tomorrow though. I'll catch up with you when I can. Maybe T/I will check in with you in the morning. Dr. QUACK must be stopped !

Let me check in on Melinda one more time before I go.

Oh, she looks so peaceful . . . look at that halo, I hope to have one of those someday !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:16 am

Good Night, Back-ups and all at the clinic! We've had a good day despite our "concern" about "THE FOUR." Simon and Paula are resting peacefully as are all of our other "residents" who have come here hoping for solace for their addiction. (Oh, my ---- I need to rest. Tiny is off to Brazil. MELINDA, my best friend, assures me she is getting some rest tonight. I can sleep now with MELINDA'S songs in my heart.)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 12:28 pm

What a night! I had so many nightmares. I was in a movie called

## DR. QUACK AND THE FOUR - THE FIGHT FOR MELINDA

and the last thing I remember is hiding with Rhonda in the kitchen of a Chinese restaurant in Manhattan trying to figure out how to call Tiernan and Indigo with the blackberry ... yes, the one that Tiernan "stole" at the Gin House in Nutbush ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 12:44 pm

A rally?

((Tora stands and walks up and looks out of the window of the door to her "room" at the clinic.))

Room, hah! More like prison! What? "The Four?" No! It can't be! The ones who escaped? Oh my! That's great news! I hope they come back and free me... I don't want to be "normal"! I want to be free and not hide my love for Melinda! My family put me here because I watched and listened to Melinda non stop... I want to be just like those brave "Four"!

However... if the head nurse finds out...

((sinks back to her bed in the corner and waits for the day... for the chance... to escape.))

One day!!

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:19 pm

chris-play wrote:

What a night! I had so many nightmares. I was in a movie called

DR. QUACK AND THE FOUR - THE FIGHT FOR MELINDA

and the last thing I remember is hiding with Rhonda in the kitchen of a Chinese restaurant in Manhattan trying to figure out how to call Tiernan and Indigo with the blackberry ... yes, the one that Tiernan "stole" at the Gin House in Nutbush ...

TICs (Tiernan, Indigo and Chris) . . I did some digging during the night. Dr. QUACK has sent Tiny to Brazil for help. Tiernan, do you think you can put the following on the "terror alert" list and not let them in the country? ?

I know they are not a threat to our nation, but they can do us harm. . .

. . . . . Kamila . . . codename bzlbackup

. . . . . Jessyka . . . codename firefoxxer

. . . . . Paula . . . . . codename polaMDB

. . . . . Munique . . . couldn't find her codename

Indigo, if you don't quit watching Melinda's videos and start helping us I'm going to tell Dr. Quack and tell her where you are.

Chris, I may be "out of pocket" (as Melinda said when she went to Africa) much of the day. I'll do what I can ! ! ! !

Oh, can one of you check on Tora ? I get a vibe she may be in trouble ! ! !



Let's get to work girls !

Coming Melinda . . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 1:21 pm

P.S. . . . TICs

I heard a rumor about a book/movie . . . Tiernan, you make sure all copyrights go to The Four ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:15 pm

Man, what an ordeal!! Being in that jail was almost as bad as being at The Clinic. Thank goodness the judge is also an obsessed Melinda Fan. When he heard me sing "I I I I I wanna liiiiiiivvvvvvvve again"; the poor man broke down in tears. CASE DISMISSED!! That's what he said! Now, I'm gonna get even with that jackleg lawyer who set me up. Tiernan, I'm coming to get you, baby!!!

Oh my goodness, look at all these cell phone messages. Wow, my spy at the clinic says I'm still in danger. But this time it's that mad Dr. Quack, the one who wanted to send Tiernan and me to the Screech Room and make us wear those ridiculous fauxhawk wigs. I knew something about her wasn't right. She wants to lock us up just so she can have Melinda to herself. Well, we'll see about that. I've gotta get word to Tiernan, Chris and Rhonda. They may be crooks but I know I can count on them to help me stop that charlatan Dr. Quack.

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

---

Post by: Tora  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:32 pm

((Tora sat shivering in her so-called "room" at the clinic.))

My God I don't deserve to be here!

((Rocks))

((Whispers)) You brave "Four" give me hope! ((Shouts)) Garh! ((Pulls at hair)) I need to hear Melinda!  
And I'm hungry too... ((Pouts))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:48 pm

indigo54 wrote:

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

Indigo, where have you been ? ? ? Yea, Yea, come on in

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister  
of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 2:59 pm

rhonda wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

Indigo, where have you been ? ? ? Yea, Yea, come on in

Finally, come in, move that duck and those wantons ... I hate the smell of a Chinese kitchen, but here we are safe, at tleast for the moment. We need to regroup and think. Indigo, do you know where Tiernan is? She has that "I am the lawyer" attitude, but we need her now and she needs us too ... we need to cooperate if we want to get out safe ... once out we will see what to do .... (I know what I'll do to you all .... )

Dr. Quack is keeping all those poor girls and guys (... I am afraid that Alan is really having a bad time ...) locked in the clinic with the excuse that they are obsessed with Melinda. We now know that she is a DICTATOR! She wants to destroy us all to be the only one to love Melinda ... but we, the wonderful four, will come to save the backups!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
indigo54 wrote:

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

Indigo, where have you been ? ? ? Yea, Yea, come on in

---

Post by: Tora  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:08 pm

((Suddenly, Tora's heart became very warm.))

((Whispers)) I feel it! They're coming back for me... us... I just know it!

((Gasps))

((Whispers)) I need to keep this feeling a secret!

((Hums a Melinda tune sweetly in her head and smiles.))

((Whispers)) They're coming back...

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:45 pm

Did you want rice with your orders ladies? (Psst...it's me, I had to sneak through the waiter's entrance. It's me, I'm disguised as a Chinese waiter) We need to talk. Indigo, put down the chopsticks, Please!! I'm sorry but you were trying to keep Melinda to yourself and I snapped. I was going to bail you out, honest, I told Chris and Rhonda didn't I girls?? Look, we are the Fabulous Four. We need to somehow save the others at the clinic. Shining, a.k.a. Nurse Ratchet, is out of control! She's locking up the backups and sending phony reports to Melinda about the "good" she is doing. I sense that Tora is in a bad way. WE need to Hold Out the Light of hope to the inmates. Please ladies, I've forgiven you - sort of - can't you forgive me too?! We can work out our differences. We need to do this for Melinda, the tour starts tomorrow, she needs her backups at the concerts! Shining is the enemy, we all know this because Melinda told us - trouble is a woman with a chip on her shoulder and Shining has a Melinda-sized chip on hers!!!!

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:45 pm

It's been a busy morning already at the Clinic. Tiny made it to Brazil! But, I just learned that one or more of "THE FOUR" are hiding out in a Chinese restaurant in Manhattan. Back-ups, don't worry! I have sent Tiny's twin brother, Teenie, to NY. He can find them, I'm certain of it! He's lost a little weight but has been taking Karate lessons. He only weighs 275 pounds now, not quite as big as Tiny. However, I know he can handle it!

Tora, sweetie, how are you today? I have a special treat for you. We are gathering in the day room to watch the video from our MELINDA'S performance last night. I knew you'd be happy! See, our treatment includes some rewards for good behavior.

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:51 pm

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

Indigo, where have you been ? ? ? Yea, Yea, come on in

Finally, come in, move that duck and those wantons ... I hate the smell of a Chinese kitchen, but here we are safe, at tleast for the moment. We need to regroup and think. Indigo, do you know where Tiernan is? She has that "I am the lawyer" attitude, but we need her now and she needs us too ... we need to cooperate if we want to get out safe ... once out we will see what to do .... (I know what I'll do to you all .... )

Dr. Quack is keeping all those poor girls and guys (... I am afraid that Alan is really having a bad time ...) locked in the clinic with the excuse that they are obsessed with Melinda. We now know that she is a DICTATOR! She wants to destroy us all to be the only one to love Melinda ... but we, the wonderful four, will come to save the backups!

Where've I been? I've been in jail, as if you didn't know. But nevermind that for now. Tiernan didn't show up for court, that chicken. I heard from my spy that Tiny is after her. He works for Dr. Quack. She probably went into hiding until the heat is off. She still has that stolen blackberry so I've been trying to get a message to her but I think the battery's dead. We forgot to steal a charger.

Anyway, the news from the clinic is not good. Remember Tora? Well, according to my spy she is in bad shape and about to go over the edge. She hasn't been allowed to listen to any Melinda music for the longest time and now she won't eat, can't sleep and has taken to howling at the

moon. The howling alone is enough to get her tossed into the Screech Room. We gotta get her out of there.

I'll keep trying to reach Tiernan. Meanwhile, you guys see what you can dig up on that evil Dr. Quack. Find out where she lives, what car she drives, her favorite Melinda songs, etc. We'll implement a plan of harassment, give her a taste of her own medicine. Once we deprive her of Melinda's music for a few days she'll lose control again. Then we should be able to hatch a plan for getting into the clinic and rescuing Tora. I'll check back in later.  
rhonda wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

(knock, knock) Hi Rhonda, Chris. Mind if I come in?

Indigo, where have you been ? ? ? Yea, Yea, come on in

Finally, come in, move that duck and those wantons ... I hate the smell of a Chinese kitchen, but here we are safe, at least for the moment. We need to regroup and think. Indigo, do you know where Tiernan is? She has that "I am the lawyer" attitude, but we need her now and she needs us too ... we need to cooperate if we want to get out safe ... once out we will see what to do .... (I know what I'll do to you all .... )

Dr. Quack is keeping all those poor girls and guys (... I am afraid that Alan is really having a bad time ...) locked in the clinic with the excuse that they are obsessed with Melinda. We now know that she is a DICTATOR! She wants to destroy us all to be the only one to love Melinda ... but we, the wonderful four, will come to save the backups!

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:54 pm

Thank God you are here!!!

I forgive you ... for the moment ... what about you Indigo and Rhonda?

We need to act quick, Shining has sent Tiny's twin to get us. Somehow she found out we are at a Chinese Restaurant in Manhattan. We need to sneak out got to JFK and get on a plane to Florida, we need to be there for the start of the Tour. At least Melinda will have us ... then we will find a way to free the other 700 and more and take them with us!

Sit down for a second and think ya all!!

Be happy backups .... the FABOLOUS FOUR are back together and ready to save the tour!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 3:56 pm

ATTENTION - ALL BACK-UPS! Please DO NOT BELIEVE what you are hearing from "THE FOUR!!" They are saying really terrible things about me! And I'm only trying to help! I know what it's like to be hopelessly obsessed with MELINDA! I know what it's like to only listen to her music, think about her constantly, dream about her, wake up with her songs in my head, carry her around in my heart, and be so happy for her that I get tearful! I also know my house is still a wreck because I won't take time to clean it, my reports aren't getting written at work, and my friends are wondering what has happened to me. So - I took this job at the Clinic not only to help you all but to help myself as well. And for MELINDA. You remember that she asked me to help all of you and of course, to screen out the true loonies. Oh -- I'm doing the best I can, please know that. DON'T LISTEN TO THE FOUR!!!!

(goes off mumbling - MELINDA, MELINDA, MELINDA - I need to get to my computer----)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:00 pm

(rinngg!) (whispers) hello? She's doing what? Okay, okay. We'll figure something out. Thanks. Okay, go, go we don't want Nurse Cratchet to discover you. Try to get word to Tora. bye."

Okay girls, that was my spy at the clinic. shining is now promising select inmates a viewing of Melinda's performance from last night. She knows she can get the addicts to do anything for a glimpse of Melinda. My informatin is that she's trying to get Tora on her side. I hope our spy can get to Tora and tell her to be strong. We need a plan!

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:06 pm

OOC: Sorry... work... ^^'

((Tora listened to the announcement and laughed. She was with "The Four"... on their side!))

Never... Oh? We're watching Melinda??

((Whispers)) Wait... it might be a trick...

No thanks, Doctor. ((Smiles "Innocently")) I think I'll stay here and rest.

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:12 pm

Tiernan, yes, we need a plan. The problem is Dr. Quack aka as Nurse Cratchet aka as Shining (be aware of the disguises! She is a master!). She wants to get rid of us so that - with all the backups locked in the clinic - she'll be the only one on stage tomorrow night with Melinda! That's why I think that we first of all need to take care of her!

We could not possibly free and fly 700 backups to Florida so easily ... oh may be we can, we are the FABOLOUS FOUR ... Indigo, Rhonda what do you think we should do. We need a plan!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:44 pm

Tora, sweetie, you can rest if you'd like and after that, we'll watch the MELINDA video together and listen to her CD that I made for you. It will be fun.



Hmmm! Still no word from Teenie.

A delivery is here? Oh, hooray! My airline tickets to Florida have arrived. MELINDA is so thoughtful!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:44 pm

chris-play wrote:

Tiernan, yes, we need a plan. The problem is Dr. Quack aka as Nurse Cratchet aka as Shining (be aware of the disguises! She is a master!). She wants to get rid of us so that - with all the backups locked in the clinic - she'll be the only one on stage tomorrow night with Melinda! That's why I think that we first of all need to take care of her!

We could not possibly free and fly 700 backups to Florida so easily ... oh may be we can, we are the FABOLOUS FOUR ... Indigo, Rhonda what do you think we should do. We need a plan!

Let's keep it simple. All we hafta do is take away Dr. Quack's Melinda music and she'll loose it, I know she will. Now, according to my spy she lives just a few miles from the clinic. I'm going to go there disguised as the cable repairman. Tiernan, you come along and distract her while I remove all of her Melinda CD's/DVD's and replace them with screech music. We'll do the same with her downloads on the PC. She was careless enough to write down her password in her appointment book and the spy gave it to me.

Now, someone needs to come up with a plan to get in her car and do the same. Any volunteers?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:49 pm

We can wait for the car ... just do I-pod and various MP3s, she has gotten a flight ticket to Florida!! I told you that she was going to go down there to be on stage with Melinda .... we need to stop her. We need to arrive there before she does ... so let's get off of this Chinese waiters and chefs clothes, take a shower (we cannot go out smelling like this! They would recognize us at once) and head to JFK! I check the flight schedules ... and I have the credit card of the restaurant's owner ... we will give him the money back once we are safe!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.

1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:55 pm

Okay, Indigo. I think you are right, we just need to give Shining that liiiittle nudge she needs to go off the deep end. How dare she make everyone else go cold turkey? Who ever said i wanted to stop my addiction? Who said anyone does? Who appointed her boss over us? I'll be happy to give her some of her own medicine. I guess I'll let her believe I've seen the error of my ways to distract her.

I'm a little worried about Chris - does she seem like she's bailing on us? You know - we can't worry about the other backups, we have to be with Melinda first - yada yada. I'm just a little suspicious after all we've been through.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 4:56 pm

chris-play wrote:

We can wait for the car ... just do I-pod and various MP3s, she has gotten a flight ticket to Florida!! I told you that she was going to go down there to be on stage with Melinda .... we need to stop her. We need to arrive there before she does ... so let's get off of this Chinese waiters and chefs clothes, take a shower (we cannot go out smelling like this! They would recognize us at once) and head to JFK! I check the flight schedules ... and I have the credit card of the restaurant's owner ... we will give him the money back once we are safe!

Don't worry about that. I've already called Homeland Security and reported her as a terror suspect. Once she arrives at the airport she'll be apprehended and interrogated for hours. I hated to stoop so low but we don't have much time.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:00 pm

Quote:

I'm a little worried about Chris - does she seem like she's bailing on us? You know - we can't worry about the other backups, we have to be with Melinda first - yada yada. I'm just a little suspicious after all we've been through.

Yeah, we'd better keep an eye on her. I wouldn't be surprised to find out she has a plan of her own. We'd

better keep an eye on her.

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:00 pm

((Whispers)) The time is near! ((Giggles))

((Lays back on bed.))

I just have to wait it out... ((Grins))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:19 pm

So then, what is the plan. Are we going to Florida or to the clinic to free the bakups? We cannot wait time here, we need to decided what to do and act! ACTION!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:29 pm

Oh goodness . . . . my head is just spinning . . . . I have had to read all these documents for Melinda pertaining to her record deal that I just can't think straight ! ! ! !

Wonder where the TICs are ? ? ? ?

Well, I know Melinda is safe . . . what is this note about Teenie ? ? ?

TICs, I don't know what to do . . . . Has Dr. QUACK been taken care of ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:33 pm

rhonda wrote:

Oh goodness . . . . my head is just spinning . . . . I have had to read all these documents for Melinda pertaining to her record deal that I just can't think straight ! ! ! !

Wonder where the TICs are ? ? ? ?

Well, I know Melinda is safe . . . what is this note about Teenie ? ? ?

TICs, I don't know what to do . . . . Has Dr. QUACK been taken care of ?

I think that you have been in another "episode" ... we are still in the Chinese Restaurant deciding what to do ... and you are here with us!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:37 pm

uhhh thanks Chris, I had a relaps or something. . . . So what now?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:41 pm

I am not sure Rhonda, I was waiting for you, because Tiernan and Indigo are implying that I am not trustworthy and they do not want to take a decision ... I guess it is up to us and hopefully they will just follow us.

I thought that we should go to Florida to stop Dr. Quack and prevent her to jump on the stage with Melinda ... but Indigo said that she has called homeland security and reported her as a terrorist suspect ... so this should stop her from getting there ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:43 pm

Okay, as I understand it . . . Indigo has taken care of Dr. Quack (aka Nurse Cratchet/Shining) thru Homeland Security, that should buy us some time . . .

Tiernan is taking care of Dr. Quack's video and such of Melinda's performances.

I think we should all four meet at JFK and fly down with Melinda, it would be better if we could all stay together (Chris, I don't really trust Indigo and Tiernan, you know what I mean?)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 5:52 pm

American Airline, flight 585, it departs from JFK at 3:40 ... it costed us a fortune at the last minute (\$1017 each!) and I charged the four tickets on the credit card of Mr. Mao MiYang ... now we have to find a way to go through security. I surely hope that Teenie and Tiny did not find out where we are yet ... be sure to put all metal things in the container, we cannot give security any reason for stopping us and asking questions ... OMG, look who's there at the other side of the checking point .... OMG!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:04 pm

(via phone conversaton) "Yes Melinda, I know you are excited about the tour . . . I understand. . . . Everything is ready, luggage packed, laptop and iPod ready, sure, got that also. . . Oh Melinda, I miss you too but I will see you shortly, love you!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:08 pm

Oh Rhonda ... why are you listening to my private conversations with Melinda and then reporting the content on the board?

Don't do that any more, we don't want anyone to be jealous of us being so close with Melinda ...

I am worried about what I saw over there behind the security guards ... she looked like Dr. Quack ... she had big sunglasses covering half of her face, but she seemed her to me ... what do you think" Look, there she is again ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:08 pm

phew, that was a quick trip to the airport . . . Chris, Melinda is so excited about the tour but I am concerned about getting her on the plane, you know how people love her. I don't want anything to happen to her.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:10 pm

(Chris, I can't catch up, seems I'm one step behind . . . work keeps getting in the way here)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:12 pm

Well, I will check it out and see if it is Dr. Quack, I have a feeling it may take me a while

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 6:56 pm

That's unbelievable, here I am with four tickets in my hands ready to go through security and they are all gone! Rhonda is on a low gear this morning ... but Indigo and Tiernan went to the restroom and never came back ... what am I supposed to do now! The flight leaves in less than two hours. I sure hope they all come back quickly!

Dr. Quack is here at the airport, I am sure it was her ... if I only could remember the number of Tiernan's blackberry ... \*\*&&%%^\*&^(\$^)(\* ... I am so angry with those girls. They always disappear when they are more needed ... and then they accuse me of not being trustworthy!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 7:22 pm

Tiernan, I sent you a PM. Please reply.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 8:07 pm

Chris . . . phew . . . I was almost caught by Dr. Quack but I gave her the slip. I went up the esclator and there she was at the top. I hurried over to the esclator to come back down and she got on behind me . . . I jumped off when I got near the bottom . . . I looked back and she was lying face down on the floor at the bottom. . . . I think her 5" heels got caught and she went flying to the floor

I have a feeling that Indigo and Tiernan has gone to break Tora out. We will just have to meet up with them in Florida, Melinda is beginning to look a little worried to me..... lets clam down and get on the flight

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 8:27 pm

OMG! My job is to protect my best friend, MELINDA, from the loonies and they're here at the airport! MELINDA sent my tickets to fly to NY to meet her so that I could keep her company on the flight to Florida.

I thought I spied one of "THE FOUR" coming up the escalator. She started to go back down and I tripped running after her. My red heels! I wanted to be like MELINDA!

I missed catching the loonie---I mean poor delusional person! I've got to get to MELINDA! She may be in danger! Teenie has been no help. He got bitten by a rabid pigeon outside the Chinese restaurant



"THE FOUR" were hiding in. He tried Karate but it only made the pigeon mad. Still haven't heard from Tiny in Brazil. It's all up to me now! I can do it! I'll protect MELINDA! She's gonna be great at the show in Florida and I'll be right there with her on-stage. BTW-One of my trusted Back-ups is now in charge of the Clinic until I return!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 8:38 pm

Stop textmessaging now Rhonda, you need to turn it off, we are about to take off ... please, don't make it hard, as if it was not hard enough to go through security ... can you believe it??? The security guard confiscated my I-Pod with my Melinda song collection, he said that it was not allowed on board ... mmmmh, it sounded strange to me, I could "smell" Dr. Quack's claw ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 8:45 pm

Don't worry Chris, I'm sure Dr. Quack will have to catch another flight . . . she was pretty dazed when I last saw her. Let's just relax, I don't want to concern Melinda and yes I was ticked about our iPods also. . . the main thing is that Melinda is safe !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 9:01 pm

Indigo - I pm'd you back

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 9:11 pm

Indigo - Chris and Rhonda are still too deep in their delusions to admit that they are not in contact with Melinda. Our contacts at the clinic have told me that Melinda is already safely ensconced at the AI compound in Sunrise, FL and is blissfully unaware of all of the drama surrounding her backups. She is enjoying the whole tour experience and having a blast, exactly as it should be. We do NOT need to worry about Melinda, she is in good hands.

Shining is apparently at the airport - it does make me laugh to think that there is a rash of "Chanel" impersonation going around causing an outbreak of foot and ankle injuries. \*\*\*snicker\*\*\* Oh right, sorry, I forgot you were the first. But at least you WERE the first. Maybe once we save Tora and the rest of the backups Melinda will take some time to teach you how to walk in those heels, because you do look mahvelous in those heels and extensions. You say that Homeland Security will detain Shining so now is the time for us to head back to \*\*gulp\*\* Nutbush City Limits. Hey! You know, Tiny is no longer the bouncer at that Gin House maybe we could stop and I could buy you a Nutbush Slammer?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 9:30 pm

Oh Rhonda, we are up in the air right now and I cannot wait to land in Florida ... Can you imagine hugging her and listening to her music live? AHHH ... "Heaven knows" ...

Here is the flight attendant, she looks familiar ... Rhonda, if I pay would you like to drink with me a gin and tonic with lime? I think we need to toast to us! This really bothers me, in Europe you still get booze for free on the planes, in the USA you have to pay .... yes, I understand, but a drink while relaxing never killed anyone!

Flight attendant .... hello.... two gin and tonic please ... Rrrrrhhoo nnn ddd aaa ... oh no, it's Shining ..... help!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 9:42 pm

While Chris was ordering our drinks I went to the lavatory and on my way back . . . .

Oh NO ! ! ! I saw Dr. Quack approaching Chris so I ran back to the lavatory . . . . what to do ?!?!?!?!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 10:07 pm

I am so disappointed to have missed the flight my best friend, MELINDA, was on to Florida. If that loonie hadn't made me fall in my Chanel heels, I would have made it. Well, at least I'll be there soon and will get to see MELINDA rehearse. We'll have some time for dinner together later.

Oh, .... can you believe it? I think I see one of "THE FOUR!" I must check to make sure. What luck! I'll be able to turn her over to security and she won't be able to bother MELINDA. This is the best thing that's happened all day!

Excuse me, sir. I need to get by the drink cart. I see a friend. I must get to her....

---

Post by: Californiafan

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 10:12 pm

HEEEELLLLLP!!! Shining ran off and left the rest of us backups at the clinic. How are WE supposed to get to Florida in time for the show? Melinda can't go on stage with only four backups!.....I know! Ask Melinda to call Laura Bush and get her to send Air Force One to pick all 700 backups left at the clinic!!! We can't let Melinda think she only has 4 loony fans!!!

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 10:19 pm

Here I am, on the same plane with the loonies! It was luck that I missed my flight and had to take a later one. I can't get by this drink cart. I see an attendant. I'm going to borrow her cute little jacket. I'll pretend to serve the loonies drinks! This is going to work!

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 10:22 pm

((Tora hears another patient at the clinic.))

((Shouts through the wall)) Don't worry! They're coming for us, I just know it! ((Sooths)) Hush now. It's okay! Hey, tell me, what's your name? I'm Tora! ((She smiles even though she knows the other person can't see it.))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 10:28 pm

Hi Shining, how are you doing. What a coincidence, I did not know you were a flight attendant .... no stop, do not do that , no you cannot put that white shirt on me ... no, come one, where can I go? I cannot jump off the plane. Please, let me keep my dignity ... now I understand why the security guard took my I-pod ... I know better than that!! I should always follow my guts' feelings ... you are a viper!! You are so sneaky as the worst of the Tiernans or Indigos, actually ten of them all together would not be as sneaky and deceitful as you are ... leave me, no, don't touch me, leave me alone, you'll have to pay for this .... Melinda will help me to put you in jail. Help, pilot, Rhonda, Fabulous Four .... help me!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 11:37 pm

I slowly open the lavatory door and see Dr. Quack (aka Shining) trying to put Chris into a straight jacket. How in the !?@# did she get on the plane? ? ? She was flat as a pancake when she fell from the escalator ! ! What am I going to do ? ? ? . . . . think Rhonda think . . . OH Looook . . that nice looking gentleman has one of those new AT&T phone thingy . . . maybe I can get word to Indigo and Tiernan that Dr. Quack (aka Shining) is on the plane with us. Ohhh sir . . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 05 Jul 2007 11:59 pm

And now what do I do ... everyone is looking at us and how do I explain that she is a loony and that she thinks Melinda loves her alone and that she has locked in a clinic more than 700 hundred backups just to be the only one on stage with the girl? I guess I have to be pleasing and let her play her game until Rhonda figures out something. Hopefully she saw what's going on.

"Oh Shining, I understand what you are afraid of, but there is no need to, I tell you. I have gone over my obsession and I am just going to Florida to visit a friend ... yes, you are right, I am not ven

considering the idea to go to the AI Tour concert ... yes, I know that we, the Fabulous Four, have acted weird and have tried to discredit you at the clinic and with Melinda ... but after what happened in NYC we have changed and now we are your humble servants .... yes, sure, just let us know what you'd like us to do and we will doooooo it (you are right ... let me put my feet on Florida ground and you'll see...) ... Yes darling, tell me ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 12:06 am

Well the nice gentleman let me use his new AT&T thingy but I can't seem to get thru to Indigo and Tiernan . . . . \$500 -\$600 and the darn thing won't work from an airplane, he should have stayed with Cingular ! ! !

Oh look, Chris and Dr. Quack seem to be having some intense discussion . . . . what to do, what to do . . . I KNOW ! ! ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 12:28 am

Okay . . . . all I need is some gum, a little string and a match . . . . yea . . . that will do the trick ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 2:45 am

Now, if I can just sneak up behind Dr. Quack . . . . . she's sitting in my seat next to the aisle . . . . (slowing creeping up behind Dr. Quack) . . . now if I can just . . . . . easy, easy . . . .

Good ! ! ! ! . . . . . I DID IT ! ! ! ! !

Now I'm safely back at the lavatory . . . . .

Oh Flight Attendant . . . . . could you please come here ? . . . I notice the lady sitting in First Class row C has some strange string hanging from her shoe, I don't want to seem paranoid, but you know how crazy some people are now days, you know the shoe bomber and all . . . . if there is an Air Marshall on board do you think he could check this lady out ? ?

It worked ! ! ! the flight attendant located an air marshall and question Dr. Quack about the string and match that I attached to her shoe with the gum ! ! ! ! . . . . . He has arrested her . . . . you should have seen the look on her face when she saw me coming up the aisle . . . .

Chris, that was a close call . . . . wonder if Dr. Quack will be able to talk her way out of this before we land ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 2:53 am

Wow, you are a genius Rhonda! That was great, she will never be able to get out of this in time. They are going to stop her at the airport and do all the necessary checking ... it will take some hours and in the meantime we will be on our way to Melinda. I wonder what happened to Indigo and Tiernan, they were supposed to go to the clinic and take care of things there, free the backups, help Tora and Californianfan ... I am worried that something went wrong. I remember Dr. Quack saying that she had appointed one of the loyal backup as her substitute while she was entertaining the foolish idea of being with Melinda on stage ... I wonder who this backup is. Let's call the girl and alert them ... things will be treacherous tonight ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.

1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 2:58 am

Roy was some cute thing - Air Marshall, ha! When he saw my red Chanel heels, he just melted. Hmmm - he was nice! Maybe I'll get him a ticket to MELINDA'S concert when we land and we can get together with MELINDA and her AI buddies after.

After I told Roy that I was head of the Clinic in Nutbush for the seriously impaired and delusional MELINDA fans, he said he understood my mission and would help me. He has kinfolk in Tennessee. Isn't that special?! Don't tell, but he used to be the bouncer at that gin house. He's really moved up in the world. I kinda like him.

Anyway, we are back on track for now. Roy is keeping an eye on Miss Priss-Chris for me. He said it was too dangerous for a gorgeous therapist like myself to be dealing with these loonies alone. Bless his little heart! I like that protectiveness in a man!

Did I mention he likes MELINDA, too. Yeah, he has good taste in women.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 3:31 am

Dr. Quack seems a little too relaxed for someone being caught in the middle of a terrorist attack. I wonder what brings that victorious smile on her face ... Rhonda, do you think that there is something out of control here ...?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 06 Jul 2007 11:48 pm

Okay, this is out of character . . . . for those of you who care . . . .

I know for myself and a couple others, we have had obligations that have taken us away from this post today. I don't know when we can start again but hopefully soon. Tora and Californiafan . . . . hang in there, we will start again as soon as possible.

Thanks !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tora  
Posted: Sat 07 Jul 2007 12:22 am

rhonda wrote:

Okay, this is out of character . . . . for those of you who care . . . .

I know for myself and a couple others, we have had obligations that have taken us away from this post today. I don't know when we can start again but hopefully soon. Tora and Californiafan . . . . hang in there, we will start again as soon as possible.

Thanks !

Haahaa, it's cool! In the meantime, however, I'm laughing my butt off! It'll be all quiet and stuff in my office and then you can hear my random bursts of laughing! It's funny to see a co-worker's head poke from their door...

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Sun 08 Jul 2007 6:56 pm

chris-play wrote:

Dr. Quack seems a little too relaxed for someone being caught in the middle of a terrorist attack. I



wonder what brings that victorious smile on her face ... Rhonda, do you think that there is something out of control here ...?

out of control ? . . out of Control ? . . OUT OF CONTROL ? ? ? ?

#!@? yes ! ! ! . . DON'T YOU THINK WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN THERE BY NOW ? ! ? ! ? ! ? !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Sun 08 Jul 2007 9:31 pm

rhonda wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Dr. Quack seems a little too relaxed for someone being caught in the middle of a terrorist attack. I wonder what brings that victorious smile on her face ... Rhonda, do you think that there is something out of control here ...?

out of control ? . . out of Control ? . . OUT OF CONTROL ? ? ? ?

#!@? yes ! ! ! . . DON'T YOU THINK WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN THERE BY  
NOW ? ! ? ! ? ! ? !

Hey!! Don't yell at me!!!! I am not the one who had the brilliant idea to put the string with the gum and the match in Dr. Quack's shoe! She was able to play around that air marshall and convince him that we were the dangerous subjects. It was not pleasant to spend three nights in jail with you while they were checking on us (BTW, I went through the story of my life twice and still don't know anything about you!) ... and we missed Melinda and the Florida concerts ... ohhhh my heart is broken, who knows what she think of us now

And who knows what happened in the meantime. If only Indigo and Tiernan could contact us and let us know!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
chris-play wrote:

Dr. Quack seems a little too relaxed for someone being caught in the middle of a terrorist attack. I wonder what brings that victorious smile on her face ... Rhonda, do you think that there is something out of control here ...?

out of control ? . . out of Control ? . . OUT OF CONTROL ? ? ? ?

#!@? yes ! ! ! . . DON'T YOU THINK WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN THERE BY NOW ? ! ? ! ? ! ? ! ? !

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 12:30 am

Well, I'll yell at you if I want to ! . . You got me in this mess and the only thing you need to know about me is that Melinda loves me the most ! ! She trusts me for everything . . . . everything I tell you !

Now what are we going to do ? ? ? . . . apparently Indigo and Tiernan are out for themselves. . . . I thought we could have trusted them to at least stick together this time . . . maybe they don't know where we are. . . then again maybe they are leaving us here so they can have Melinda all for themselves . . . I bet they have been to every concert so far.

What did you say? Stop using that fake Italian accent . . . you are no more Italian than I am. The only reason you try to talk like that is because you think Melinda will find it appealing. . . . now shut up and leave me alone ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 3:02 am

OMG! I have had the time of my life! The concerts have been fabulous!

And Roy, the cutest Air Marshall in the country, got those two loonies--ah, I mean, delusional MELINDA fans locked up in jail because they were suspected of trying to do some very bad things and they lied to a law enforcement officer! They said I was up to no good! Can you believe that?! I was just trying to do my best to protect my best friend, MELINDA, from loonies. And trying to help the truly addicted!

But, the best news is that MELINDA is safe and having a great time doing the tour! How fabulous it all is! Success at last!

I'm certain my big, strong Roy will make sure those two who were on the plane will be in jail for a long, long time.

Now, where are the other two???? I have to return to the Clinic tonight. My work awaits! More are checking in everyday from Florida after becoming hopelessly addicted seeing MELINDA in concert. See ya'll there.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:55 am

I cannot believe I have spent the last few hours reading this story. I have not laughed this much in a very long time. (I have put off reading it because it is 25 pages long.) I've come to the conclusion that I too have a very bad case of Melitis. Why else would I be sitting at the computer at five minutes til 1:00 AM in the morning, hanging on to every word.

I'm what I consider a "normal" person with a family. I even have grandchildren. But I spend countless hours on this web site. I just can't get enough Melinda. We're all addicted and the only way we will all get better is when her first CD comes out. Then the whole world will know why we all act so crazy. They will all see that it's just "normal".

Ann Adams

Bckup #590

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 10:46 am

Chris, stop pouting . . . . . okay I'm sorry . . . . . your accent is not that bad ! . . . Look we are getting out of here today. Have you been noticing that handsome guy over there. He has been looking at us for two days now. He seems to have some authority around here. Wonder who he is and why he seems to be so interested in us ? ? . . . . . I am going to call the guard over here and find out who he is. . . . what's her name again ? ? ? . . . what ? ? . . . the accent Chris, the accent . . . slow down. Did you say Ann ? , , , , Ann who ? . . . Ann Adams. Alright . . .

Ohhhh Ann, Ann Adams ! ! . . Could I have a word with you please ? ? ?

Hi Ann, you have been really nice to us, thank you. I must say, you look as though you didn't get much sleep last night. . . . or really, did a lot of late night reading uh. Must have been interesting. . . . oh, a fiction book. Look Ann, we were wondering who that strapping, gorgeous hunk of a man is over there is. OH REALLY ! ! . . well thank you Ann.

Okay Chris . . . here is what we are going to do. Keep that fake accent, roll up your pants legs and show some skin, he looks like a leg man to me. . . . Call him over here, bat those eyes and do some serious flirting . . . . I know, I know, but give it a try anyway. . . we've got to get out today! . . now go on

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 1:41 pm

But I am not good like that! Who do you think I am!! I cannot do it ... show him my legs and act sassy with him to get out of here? Listen, only because I told you last night that my Italian accent helped me to get through some things in my life it does not mean that I am used to take advantage of it ....

I agree that he is cute ... but ... do you really think that the "accent tweak" could work? ... what's his name again? ... Alan the homeland security guy ... Do you know what, I try, it may work and we must get out of here and reach Melinda before it is too late!

He is looking at me ... do you think this is enough legs? OMG I cannot believe I am doing this ... now "Alan ..." ... Rhonda he is coming ... look how he looks at you though ... show the legs, too!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:16 pm

Eyes up some legs - stops, takes a double take - saunters over to the ladies in Jail and being a real sucker says "Hi - I REALLY REALLY wish I could spend some more time with you right now, BUT I have a lot of work to do catching up from some time off I had. and can't spend much time chatting. I'll let you out if you promise to come and see me in about 5 hours when I've got a bit more time"

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:22 pm

"Oh Alannnn, that is so sweetttah of you."

Five more hours here? .... Rhonda, do you think we can handle it? I am not sure if we have any other chance to get out of here, though

... and do you think he is planning on coming with us once we are out? I am afraid that the leg showing worked and that he is up to something ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:36 pm

Shameless trollops. I'm shocked.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:42 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Shameless trollops. I'm shocked.

It's about time that you show up!! Look what happened and where you left us! Gotta do what one gotta do to get out of here ... do you have a better idea miss congeniality

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:43 pm

Damn ! . . . now I've got to put up with a British accent ! ! ! ! . . . . what are you people doing over here anyway ? ? ? . . . . Well as long as we are out for a while I guess it is worth it . . . . Just keep flirting when he comes back, he may be our only hope to get out of here. . . .

I just know Melinda is worried about me

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 2:54 pm

chris-play wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Shameless trollops. I'm shocked.

It's about time that you show up!! Look what happened and where you left us! Gotta do what one gotta do to get out of here ... do you have a better idea miss congeniality

It's your own fault. I tried to tell you not to go running off to Florida. You're no match for Dr. Quack. Meanwhile, poor Tora is suffering in that prison of a clinic. Hurry up and get back here so we can get her outta there.

indigo54 wrote:

Shameless trollops. I'm shocked.

It's about time that you show up!! Look what happened and where you left us! Gotta do what one gotta do to get out of here ... do you have a better idea miss congeniality

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 3:12 pm

((Laying on her bed at the clinic))

Something must've happened... I wonder if they're okay...

((Stands up and paces room.))

They better've not gotten their butts put back in jail again! ((Rolls Eyes)) I swear... ((Laughs Lovingly, shaking her head))

I bet Melinda'll have pitty on me and say she loves me the best. ((Grins))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 3:13 pm

Monday at the Clinic! We are so busy this morning! More admissions over the weekend from Florida! I was away, as you all know, trying to protect MELINDA and chasing after "THE FOUR." What an

experience! If it hadn't been for Roy, the cutest Air Marshall in the country, I would be in jail now! But I prevailed and two of "THE FOUR" are still in jail! HA!

MELINDA was so pleased!

On a more worrisome note, the trusted Back-up who was filling in for me over the weekend, said that some mysterious woman was lurking around the grounds of the Clinic. Said she'd been seen at the gin house in town, too. Oh, but I can't worry much! I've protected MELINDA, I'm curing these delusional fans, and I met Roy!

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 4:39 pm

You know, I could get used to these Nutbush Slammers. Now that Tiny's not around and the Clinic Gestapo isn't goosestepping all over the place looking for me, Nutbush is kinda nice. I've made friends with all the locals (who hang out at the Gin House anyway) and they are ALL huge Melinda fans. They let me hook up my IPOD to the jukebox and we "Melinda'd" all night long. Indigo was on fire. She was so Chanel that her husband wouldn't have been able to look anywhere else (except if Melinda herself had been in the room, we know how that would have gone!)

I have been wracking my brain trying to figure out how to save the poor inmates of the clinic. Indigo wasn't much help, sashaying all over the place with her new "Whitney" wig and her red, peep toe, wedgy heeled shoes. I understand Dr. Quack is back - just great. That gorgeous hunk of a Chippendales dancer named Roy that we hired to impersonate the air marshall hasn't distracted her enough. I should have known that nothing can totally break the spell of Mellitus. Well, I'm gonna up the ante and send him a ticket to the next Melinda concert and tell him to fly Quack away for a romantic trip to see Melinda. Once there, he can slip Quack a nice hefty dose of Ex-lax in her hot chocolate so that she is indisposed and he can go to the concert. (He is doing all this for us just so he can use my and Indigo's connections to get close to Melinda). Once she is out of town, Indigo and I can try to free the prisoners.

Hey Bartender! Is there a Pharmaceutical House in Nutbush? A Grocery House? I know, I know - School House, Gin House, Out House, Church House. The only house added since the '60's is the Nuthouse? Oh, okay. Well, Roy will have to pick some up while getting ready for his "romantic" trip with Doctor Diarrhea - I mean Quack.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 5:11 pm

Oh knock it off Chris, just because you got the attention of one good looking man doesn't mean you have to start flirting with them all here ! ! . . . gezzz, you're starting to remind me of Indigo ! ! ! And work on that accent while we are waiting on Alan . . . . who knows maybe he finds that kind of stuff



attractive . . . .

Why me Lord, why me ? ? ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 5:34 pm

Okay. Roy just phoned and told me he has put our plan into effect. Dr. Quack took the bait - she just can't resist Roy or a chance to see Melinda in concert. It has been hard to focus on the backups in the clinic with all the You Tube clips of the concert on and the knowledge that I should be with Melinda right now. All these backups are darned lucky that Melinda is so nice that she wants all of them to have the freedom to live in the Planet of Melinda if they want too. Indigo and I are just trying to be like our best friend Melinda. Otherwise, we'd say, screw 'em let's go be with Melinda. However, since we are so kind and sweet, just like Melinda, we are here trying to figure out how to get the other backups out of the evil clutches of Dr. Quack and her henchmen.

No, Indigo, you can't continue to dress like Melinda. Sheesh, all that attention really went to your head. It won't work, I tell you. We've used that ploy already AND I might add you almost got killed. I was thinking you could dress like Randy Jackson, you're about his size. I will pretend to be Nigel Lythgoe. We'll say we are there to inspect the progress that Quack has made in eradicating all backups from the general population. Of course it will work, everyone knows that Randy and Nigel were out to get Melinda, it's perfect. Oh quit your griping, your disguise is much easier than mine. YOU just have to dress like the DAWG, I've got to look like an uptight a\*\*hole! Don't you dare say it!!!!

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:35 pm

Rhonda, while you keep bashing me, I have done some research at the internet cafe of the jail, and I found out that once we are out of here if we rent a car it will take us 16 hours and 15 minutes to get from Miami, FL to Nutbush, TN ... we will never arrive in time to help Tiernan and Indigo to free the backups. We need to find a way to involve Alan the gorgeous homeland security guy in our plan ... only with his help will we be able to jump on a plane and get to Nutbush as quick as Wonder Woman!

He said 5 hours ... I think 4 already passed ... please, Rhonda!!! ... a little bit of decency is needed here! I told you that he was looking at you too, but I don't think that you have to go crazy with those legs ...

I need to find an attractive line to show off my impeccable and charming Italian accent ... what about this

"When the moon hits your eye like a big pizza pie

That's amore

When the world seems to shine like you've had too much wine

That's amore

Bells will ring ting-a-ling-a-ling, ting-a-ling-a-ling

And you'll sing "Vita Bella"

Hearts will play tippy-tippy-tay, tippy-tippy-tay

Like a gay tarantella"

...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:41 pm

Quote:

No, Indigo, you can't continue to dress like Melinda. Sheesh, all that attention really went to your head. It won't work, I tell you. We've used that ploy already AND I might add you almost got killed. I was thinking you could dress like Randy Jackson, you're about his size. I will pretend to be Nigel Lythgoe. We'll say we are there to inspect the progress that Quack has made in eradicating all backups from the general population. Of course it will work, everyone knows that Randy and Nigel were out to get Melinda, it's perfect. Oh quit your griping, your disguise is much easier than mine. YOU just have to dress like the DAWG, I've got to look like an uptight a\*\*hole! Don't you dare say it!!!!

But I don't wanna look like Randy. Why can't I look like Paula. She wasn't exactly Melinda's best friend either. Oh alright, I'll do it. But as soon as this caper is over I'm going back to my ChanelWear. Give me a few minutes to practice my Dawg lingo and I'll be set to go. YEAH BABY!!!!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:43 pm

Quote:

I've got to look like an uptight a\*\*hole! Don't you dare say it!!!!

Don't be silly, of course you're not uptight.

Oh and Tiernan, please stay away from that Gin House!!!! According to one of my spies you've been spotted.

Last edited by indigo54 on Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:51 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:50 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

I've got to look like an uptight a\*\*hole! Don't you dare say it!!!!

Don't be silly, of course you're not uptight.

- Here I sit in my office alone, gazing at my computer when I break out into gales of laughter for no apparent reason. You are going to get me fired, Lady!!!!

Quote:

I've got to look like an uptight a\*\*hole! Don't you dare say it!!!!

Don't be silly, of course you're not uptight.

---

Post by: Tora  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:52 pm

Tiernan wrote:

- Here I sit in my office alone, gazing at my computer when I break out into gales of laughter for no apparent reason. You are going to get me fired, Lady!!!!

I posted something similar to this a page back. It's so funny!

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 6:56 pm

Heaven Knows? you ladies are still here - I let you out, Sway'ed by some flashes of legs (There will come a day when I find Trouble is a Woman) said I would come back later expecting a note saying Since You've Been Gone we decided to Have a Nice Day. I've been Home and now I find you have misunderstood my English accent and locked yourself back in.

I suppose you are thinking As Long as He Needs me I would let you out again!

I am NOT hanging around because there is a strange person saying "I am a WOMAN" who seems to want to send me to the dog house because I am not telling my wife I Believe in You and Me.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:02 pm

Oh, what a day! This Clinic is wild!

I had a call that Randy Johnson, oh, I mean Jackson and Nigel what's his face are coming to check out our services. This is odd! Simon, who is still here, by the way, (he hasn't improved too much, poor dear), told me not to trust those two guys. They never did like MELINDA. So what's up with this visit?

Meanwhile, we've identified one of "THE FOUR" here in Nutbush. I was right. She's been hanging out with another suspicious character at the gin house. I hope to have those two safely back at the Clinic soon.

Roy is so sweet! He asked me to go with him to see MELINDA in SC Tuesday night. I said yes at first but then found out about these visitors coming. I told poor Roy we'd have to wait and see my best friend, MELINDA, on Wednesday in Nashville. It's so close. We'll just drive over in time to visit with her before the concert. Silly Roy! He got all upset. I said, "Roy, honey, you know there's nothing I'd rather do than go away with you to see MELINDA, but I can't leave my work with guests coming. Besides my delusional dears need me." (I hope I haven't threatened my budding relationship with him but working for MELINDA comes first. She depends on me!) ----Where's my IPOD?

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:02 pm

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

But I don't wanna look like Randy. Why can't I look like Paula.

Because no one would believe that Paula could find her way to Nutbush, let alone be able to report on the state of affairs at the clinic. Also, she's about 4'8" and 85 lbs. even you can't be that delusional.

Okay, here's your pink, turquoise and neon yellow paisley button up shirt, gold jewelry and glasses. What are we gonna do about your hair? I'll give you a buzz cut I guess. Quit freaking out! What's the big deal, you're gonna be wearing "Whitney" after this anyway!! (thinking to myself . . 'how am I gonna get this big baby to let me do this...I got it!!) Indigo, Melinda would do it to save a backup in need, don't you want her to be proud? What do you mean you're not falling for it?!? Okay, I guess you'll wear a hat - don't you dare let those Melinda tresses fall out of the hat or we are toast!

Now think, what are uptight a\*\*holes wearing this season?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:02 pm

OMG!! Rhonda what did we do ... Alan went crazy!!! I told you that you were showing wayyyy too much legs!

I am not sure that we can count on him to get on that plane, and I am not even sure that my song will help him to get back to himself ... or may be it will ... I have the feeling that he is having an attack of Melindites!!! Let me try again

"When the moon hits your eye like a big pizza pie

That's amore

When the world seems to shine like you've had too much wine

That's amore

Bells will ring ting-a-ling-a-ling, ting-a-ling-a-ling

And you'll sing "Vita Bella"

Hearts will play tippy-tippy-tay, tippy-tippy-tay

Like a gay tarantella"

Look, he is reacting .... no, no NOOOOOO Alan stop. STOP for God's sake, stop!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:14 pm

My god what is that supposed to be, singing. Its not Melinder is it - I'm going to have to let you out now, just so I don't have to listen to any more of it.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:17 pm

Okay, whew, glad we are out of the Gin House where Quack's spies can't trace us. I wonder how Quack keeps finding out about our plots? Roy was flipping out because I wouldn't give him the Melinda tickets because Quack is still ensconced at the clinic. Well, he outdid himself. It is amazing to what lengths people will go for a ticket to see Melinda!!! He went to the clinic with a picnic lunch of beans, corn, sauerkraut broccoli and exlax- laced hot chocolate. Our spies report that Quack is thoroughly incapacitated. As soon as I figure out what to wear, we are on our way to begin Operation Nutbush Storm!!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:19 pm

akc42 wrote:

Heaven Knows? you ladies are still here - I let you out, Sway'ed by some flashes of legs (There will come a day when I find Trouble is a Woman) said I would come back later expecting a note saying Since You've Been Gone we decided to Have a Nice Day. I've been Home and now I find you have misunderstood my English accent and locked yourself back in.

I suppose you are thinking As Long as He Needs me I would let you out again!

I am NOT hanging around because there is a strange person saying "I am a WOMAN" who seems to want to send me to the dog house because I am not telling my wife I Believe in You and Me.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister

of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:32 pm

Ok, I think I'm set. A suit and tie, a wispy wig and now to perfect the facial expression. There! Do I look like smell something foul? I do? Great! Now we are ready. Okay backups, here we come!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:40 pm

akc42 wrote:

My god what is that supposed to be, singing. Its not Melinder is it - I'm going to have to let you out now, just so I don't have to listen to any more of it.

Oh thank you so much you strong, handsome specimen of a man ! !

Since you have been so kind to let us out, how about you coming with Chris and I to see Melinda . . . . you say you would love that ? ! ? ! . .

Great, lets go

Dog gone it Chris . . . . roll down your pant legs now . . . . mission accomplished ! ! !

By the way, your accent is getting better . . . . now if Alan would just work on his . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:46 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Ok, I think I'm set. A suit and tie, a wispy wig and now to perfect the facial expression. There! Do I



look like smell something foul? I do? Great! Now we are ready. Okay backups, here we come!

ROFLMAO. OMG look at you. You poor thing you look just like him. Wow, I'm not sure I can stop laughing long enuff to accomplish anything.

Ok, ok I'm done. I'm ready to got to the clinic. I've practiced my DAWG bantor. I'm not worried, I don't think anybody will recognize us.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 7:51 pm

rhonda wrote:

Since you have been so kind to let us out, how about you coming with Chris and I to see Melinda . . .  
. you say you would love that ? ! ? ! . .

To see Melinda you say - right I'm dropping everything and coming with you. I hope she will be My  
Funny Valentine otherwise I will have to ask How Can You Mend a Broken Heart.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:04 pm

Poor Roy! That man's got it bad! Since I couldn't go out of town with him, he brought a picnic lunch for me! Poor thing! He didn't know I went on a diet today! But, I didn't tell him. Instead, I told him I had an emergency and would eat later. I told him I'd catch up with him tonight.

I really do have to prepare for Randy and Nigel what's-his-face. And I'm worried about sweet Tora. She's been staying in her room all the time, not coming to groups, not eating. She just has this smile on her face. If I didn't know better, I'd think someone had brought in MELINDA music. ----Where is my IPOD?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:07 pm

That is fantastic Alan, we need a strong man like yourself to escort us on our journey. Chris and I need to shower and take care of a little business before we go (hint, hint ). We will pick you up here just as soon as possible.

See Chris flirt with a man and you can get him to go anything ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:14 pm

Shining wrote:

Poor Roy! That man's got it bad! Since I couldn't go out of town with him, he brought a picnic lunch for me! Poor thing! He didn't know I went on a diet today! But, I didn't tell him. Instead, I told him I had an emergency and would eat later. I told him I'd catch up with him tonight.

I really do have to prepare for Randy and Nigel what's-his-face. And I'm worried about sweet Tora. She's been staying in her room all the time, not coming to groups, not eating. She just has this smile on her face. If I didn't know better, I'd think someone had brought in MELINDA music. ----Where is my IPOD?

((Giggles deliciously in her room and pulls out the iPod. She listens to Dr. Quack's Melinda Playlist.))

What? Melinda can cure headaches! I haven't eaten in a few hours and I get low blood sugar!

((Turns it to "Unmade Love".)) Ahh....

((She makes sure to leave one ear phone out to listen for Dr. Quack.))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:18 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Our spies report that Quack is thoroughly incapacitated.

**\*\*Ahem\*\***, I SAID, " Our spies report that Quack is thoroughly incapacitated."

(Sheesh, Backups! Can't even read their scripts through! Walks away muttering.)

Okay, Indigo here we go. "Good Ahfternoon Chap. We are here to inspect the clinic to make sure that Mellitis caused by entirely too much love for Melinder Doolittle is wiped out. We at AI are prepared to contribute the same amount of money (in pounds) to wiping out the spread of Melitis as we have promised to Malaria No More. Pip, pip, cheerios and the like. Aren't we Randy?"

-----  
Post by: Tora

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:24 pm

Oh crap! That voice...

((Jumps from her bed and hids the iPod in a tiny hole in the wall.))

Owie! ((Grabs head)) I shouldn't have gotten up so quickly...

((Stumbles to the bed and lays on her side, squinting her eyes and rubbing the base of her head a temples.))

Owww...

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:48 pm

Quote:

Okay, Indigo here we go. "Good Ahfternoon Chap. We are here to inspect the clinic to make sure that Mellitis caused by entirely too much love for Melinder Doolittle is wiped out. We at AI are prepared to contribute the same amount of money (in pounds) to wiping out the spread of Melitis as we have promised to Malaria No More. Pip, pip, cheerios and the like. Aren't we Randy?"

Yo, yo, yo that's right, dawg. We came to see what's going down, dude. Too many peeps feeling Melinda. That's keeping us from putting my girl J on blast!! We ready to throw down with some serious money to git this show on the road.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 8:55 pm

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

Yo, yo, yo that's right, dawg. We came to see what's going down, dude. Too many peeps feeling Melinda. That's keeping us from putting my girl J on blast!! We ready to throw down with some serious money to git this show on the road.

(whispering) . . . great imitation, I'm impressed. (spoken out loud) Well, my good man, lead on. What?!! No, no I don't wish to see the director of the clinic. (I'm gonna kill Roy) Why would I wish to see Dr. Qua, I mean Dr. Shining? My dear chap, in case you haven't guessed, the director is in serious trouble with the powers that be. She has not been getting the job done, capeesh? I would NOT stand in our way if I were you my good man because heads are going to roll. Ugh! What a dreadfully American expression -- so barbaric. But, be that as it may - it is the truth!

---

Post by: Tora  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 9:03 pm

What?! Doesn't want to see Dr. Quack?

((Presses ear to door.))

Noo... it can't be... them?! They're here at last! ((Gasps))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 9:05 pm

rhonda wrote:

That is fantastic Alan, we need a strong man like yourself to escort us on our journey. Chris and I need to shower and take care of a little business before we go (hint, hint ). We will pick you up here just as soon as possible.

See Chris flirt with a man and you can get him to go anything ! ! !

I am glad you found a way to meet with me face to face without Alan ... cause now I am going to scream ... ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND????? Alan is so crazy about Melinda that when we arrive at the clinic and he'll see that she is not there he may really go nuts! I am not sure how we will handle that ... let's hope that Indigo still carries around high heel shoes and extensions and that in the meantime she has learned to sing ... the guy is such an obsessed and maniacal fan, that he knows even the almost imperceptible nuance of Melinda's voice! Let's hope that Indigo has learned to move those legs and flip the hair in the air, too! If he does not buy her personification something bad is going to happen ... you do know how those British men can get when hurt in their feelings ...

Let's go to the airport now, and hope that nothing else happens between now and our arrival in Tennessee ... I still do not know why we are doing this, I still do not know ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 9:21 pm

((OOC: I'm headed home everyone! I'll be back after a while. ^\_^))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 9:45 pm

Oh, if it's not one thing, it's another! First, Simon has been yelling, "MY GIRL, MELINDER. I WANT MELINDER!" all day long. I couldn't get Tora to come out of her room. She's still smiling. Paula has gone off mumbling incoherently. All the new patients from Florida are singing MELINDA songs. And I thought I heard someone at the front door talking to my assistant. I need to hire Roy to help me control these people. Tiny decided to stay in Brazil. He said the women were fine there. And now the phones are ringing! Maybe it's my contact at the gin house! I've got to find "THE FOUR!" I can't let MELINDA down.

What is all that ruckus I hear?

I've just got to take a break. Where is my IPOD?? Where is it?? I've got to hear MELINDA'S voice. I'm losing it here. I'll just go in my office to my computer-----

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 10:10 pm

Quote:

I would NOT stand in our way if I were you my good man because heads are going to roll.

Yeah dawg, somethin serious is about to go down today, dude. Hey, like if I was you, man I'd git on the downlow. This is serious, dude you don't wanna get caught up in this.

Quote:

I've just got to take a break. Where is my IPOD?? Where is it?? I've got to hear MELINDA'S voice. I'm losing it here. I'll just go in my office to my computer-----

Heh, heh, heh. Roy says he killed Quack's harddrive, stole her IPOD and gave it to Tora and disconnected the wires to the CD player in her car. It's only a matter of time before this charlatan loses control and starts foaming at the mouth for a Melinda fix. Once the withdrawls kick in we'll clear this place out and fill every arena on the tour schedule.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 09 Jul 2007 11:46 pm

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

That is fantastic Alan, we need a strong man like yourself to escort us on our journey. Chris and I need to shower and take care of a little business before we go (hint, hint ). We will pick you up here just as soon as possible.

See Chris flirt with a man and you can get him to go anything ! ! !

I am glad you found a way to meet with me face to face without Alan ... cause now I am going to scream ... ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?????? Alan is so crazy about Melinda that when we arrive at the clinic and he'll see that she is not there he may really go nuts! I am not sure how we will handle that ... let's hope that Indigo still carries around high heel shoes and extensions and that in the meantime she has learned to sing ... the guy is such an obsessed and maniacal fan, that he knows even the almost imperceptible nuance of Melinda's voice! Let's hope that Indigo has learned to move those legs and flip the hair in the air, too! If he does not buy her personification something bad is going to happen ... you do know how those British men can get when hurt in their feelings ...

Let's go to the airport now, and hope that nothing else happens between now and our arrival in Tennessee ... I still do not know why we are doing this, I still do not know ...

Calm down Chris, Alan does not need to know that Melinda is not in Nutbush. We will worry about that when the time comes. I am sure he will be useful in helping us release the Backups. If we don't get there before Indigo and Tiernan they will get all the credit and Melinda will love them more than me . . . . okay, more than us.

Sorry Alan, it took us a little longer than we thought . . . I know you are excited to see Melinda, so are we. So come on we have got to get to the airport or we will miss our flight. (mumbles . . . I sure hope this flight is not as long as the last one).

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

That is fantastic Alan, we need a strong man like yourself to escort us on our journey. Chris and I need to shower and take care of a little business before we go (hint, hint ). We will pick you up here just as soon as possible.

See Chris flirt with a man and you can get him to go anything ! ! !

I am glad you found a way to meet with me face to face without Alan ... cause now I am going to scream ... ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?????? Alan is so crazy about Melinda that when we arrive at the clinic and he'll see that she is not there he may really go nuts! I am not sure how we will handle that ... let's hope that Indigo still carries around high heel shoes and extensions and that in the meantime she has learned to sing ... the guy is such an obsessed and maniacal fan, that he knows even the almost imperceptible nuance of Melinda's voice! Let's hope that Indigo has learned to move those legs and flip the hair in the air, too! If he does not buy her personification something bad is going to happen ... you do know how those British men can get when hurt in their feelings ...

Let's go to the airport now, and hope that nothing else happens between now and our arrival in Tennessee ... I still do not know why we are doing this, I still do not know ...

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 1:23 am

"I am leaving



On a jet plane ..."

Why are you looking at me like that Rhonda? I am just happy! Finally we are about to do something constructive again ... It was getting boring to spend time there in that jail in Miami. I trust you with Alan, you will take care of him in Nutbush ... do you know Rhonda, I have been thinking a lot and I still have doubts about Indigo and Tiernan ... they told us to go to Florida while they were taking care of things in Nutbush ... and they knew that Dr. Quack was coming to Florida ... Do you think that they were trying to get rid of us? With that cool way of saying things and moving around and being friendly ... I smell troubles once we get there ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 1:41 am

What's wrong with this computer? I can't access my MELINDA songs! I can't access MELINDAFAN.NET! I can't find any MELINDA music! OMG! I need to hear some MELINDA! I'll go to my car. HOME should do it! Maybe a little SYBG (for Tiny)! I gotta hear MELINDA!

What's going on, Bubba? Who's here? Randy Johnson? Nigel who? Ya'll sure look different on TV. You say you want to donate some money to the Clinic?

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 1:43 am

Check it out dawg. Dr. Quack is illin' big time. The Melinda jones is seriously kickin' now (why am i talking like this, let me try that again)

Dr Quack is in serious withdrawals. She just threw her monitor across the room, dumped out her purse and all of her drawers are open. She's about to lose it. Oh wait, she's headed to her car. OMG she just tore the door right off the hinges. Geez, look. She just ripped the CD player outta the dashboard. Wow, I almost feel sorry for her. Ok, she just drove off. Yeah, she's wearing her seatbelt thank goodness otherwise she'd surely fall out, she's driving so fast. I wonder where she's going?

OK, let's see if we can get these folks outta here. OMG, look at them. They're totally unresponsive. Look at that guy. He's catatonic. And look at her, poor thing is pacing back and forth like a wild animal. Wow, this is really bad. What are we gonna do? We can't take them anywhere in this condition.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 1:54 am

Whew! I made a safe getaway from those two! I don't have time to talk about donating money now! I gotta get somewhere and hear some MELINDA! I know, the gin house! They got MELINDA on the juke box now! I also can get Roy to come back to the Clinic with me. Something ain't right about those two! Randy looked like he'd lost some serious weight. Guess he did have that surgery! But Nigel what's-his-name? Give me a break. Nobody could be that uptight! He needs some serious MELINDA! (pulling into the gin house parking lot----) YES!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 3:07 am

I bet Quack thinks she going to find Melinda music on the jukebox at the Gin House. Bwahahahahahahaha! All of my drinking and carousing paid off. My good friend the bartender has removed all Melinda music from the premises and FILLED the jukebox with screech owl music. Heh heh - she's finally getting a taste of her own medicine. Oh, and tonight is fauxhawk night!!! Everyone is wearing one. Thank you, thank you. I thought that was rather brilliant myself. Now, let me see if I can get this blackberry hooked up to the sound system here. OMG!!! Do you see what she's been doing? These poor creatures - she has "This is My Now" on an endless loop - that song is the worst ever written! Oh, I just want to weep. Okay, we're hooked into the sound system, I'm loading up the You Tube performance of Natural Woman. I hope they aren't too far gone, hopefully, piping in a megadose of Melinda will bring them out of their stupor.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 3:26 am

opens door to the gin house----What? What's that noise???? Yuckkkk! I can't stand this screeching!!!! What's with these hairdos? Where's Roy? OMG! It's a Sweet 17 party!! I gotta get outta here!

Something's not right at the Clinic! Yeah! I gotta go back. It's my duty to make sure the Clinic passes whatever review Randy and Nigel yuck-o are there for. They talked about money! I could buy a new IPOD - uh, I mean, I could buy IPODs for all the delusional dears! You know, Tora was smiling a little too sweetly. Her face looked like someone who had heard an angel - MELINDA! She was listening to MELINDA!!!! I've got to get back and help!!!! Those poor darlings!!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 3:31 am

Quack will have a rude awakening when she realizes that her mole at the Gin House was actually a double agent working for you and me, Dawg . . .uh, Indigo. She oughtta know that we are so slick, wily, clever and treacherous that we could be record producers!!! Anyway, Indigo, we are in trouble here. They are so far gone that the music alone isn't enough. It's like what happened to Jack Nicholson in One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest. Even my sexy Simon is unresponsive . Paula is babbling like an idi . . .never mind.

Indigo, I'm gonna ask you to be very brave. We need you to channel Chanel. Don't even try to pretend you don't have the clothes and stuff with you. You can't go anywhere without them. Hopefully, they are so out of it that they won't be able to react as swiftly and viciously as last time. This time DON'T SING, just lip synch to my ipod. And don't worry about how you look, I'll explain that all the African food and food on the tour is very fattening and they'll understand why Melinda has packed on a few pounds. . .put down that lamp. C'mon, I kid, I kid. No sense of humor whatsoever. I'll go and unlock all the doors and maybe check in on Simon while I'm at it. Be brave, get ready, it's almost showtime. See you in a few, lardass

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:20 am

Finally, here we are in Nutbush! That was a pleasant flight ... no problems!! Thank God. That's the clinic, everything seems so calm ... what's going on? Rhonda, I really hope that Indigo got our message and that she has taken high heal shoes and extension out of the suitcase, and most of all that she has rehearsed the Chalinda moves ... otherwise we will have problems with Alan!

See Alan ... this is the clinic and Melinda is inside. You will finally meet her ... don't get so excited. Wait, it's late, you cannot wake up all the backups ... be quiet!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 5:05 am

Chris, where in the clinic are all the backup ?? I don't know where to start, if we don't get them out before Indigo and Tiernan they are going to be the heroes and Melinda will give all her love to them. We can't let that happen. . . . . By the way, what is Alan mumbling over there ? ? It sounds like he is practicing his introduction to Melinda . . . . . Listen, sounds like he is saying "Melinder, no . . . Melindur " Those Brits, don't they know it is MELINDA ! ? ! ?

Come on Chris, time is running out . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 9:00 am

COME ON CHRIS ! . . . I'm sorry, I'm sorry . . . . you should know by now that I get cranky if I don't get enough sleep. Look at what time it is. I did not get any sleep while we were locked up, I like my own bed and besides I am so worried about Melinda and that Tiernan and Indigo will get all the credit for saving the backups . I can't think straight . . . . listen to Alan, I think he is getting better at pronouncing Melinda . . . . by the way, why do you keep looking at him that way ? ? . . . . Yes Chris, he is a good looking man, now come on we have to find a way inside. Alan, are you coming ? ? ? (I really, really can't think straight at this time of day)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 9:30 am

Now I wonder what I am going to say to Melinda?

I just love her smile?

She really is Sexy? - love her legs, swaying hips, devastating wit

Perhaps I could ask her to sing?

My Funny Valentine

I Believe in you and me

or perhaps I could ask he to do a duet with me?

Have a Nice Day. I could dig out my Bass Guitar from 30 years ago and do a head banging session - yes....mmm (lost in reverie)

Wait a minute - didn't I just see a sign - Nutbush - city limits?

Chris/Rhonda - what are we doing here? When are we going to meet Melinda? I know Melinda will be in Nashville tomorrow, are we going to see her there or is she coming to see us? Is it "just down the road" (thinks to self what Americans call just down the road is half way across the country to me)

I though we were going to see her today?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 10:17 am

Chris, you see that worried look on Alan's face ? I think he knows something is up and he is beginning to ask too many questions. Maybe we should confess and tell him the truth. . . . Yes you are right we will need help in getting by Dr. Quack and he can turn on the British charm and distract her while we let out the Backups. . . . agree then ?

Oh Alan, now don't be mad but Melinda is not here. . . . I know what we told you . . . . please clam down . . geez Chris, I can't stand to see a grown man cry. . . Look Alan, our mission is to release the Backups that Dr. Quack is holding, don't you see, when Melinda learns that we are the ones that saved her Backups she will love us so much, who knows maybe she will take us on tour with her. . . Yes Alan, I think she will find your accent very very charming. So what do you say ? . . . GREAT ! Now you go and find Dr. Quack while Chris and I find the Backups. . .

Oh Melinda is going to be so proud of me . . . . okay Chris, Melinda is going to so proud of us . . .

Alan, try that door over there, Chris and I will go this way. . . charm Alan, lots of charm, I understand Quack can be slippery. . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tora  
Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 11:43 am

Haahaa! Look at Dr. Quack go nuts! Haahaa haahaa! YOU GUYS! BACK HERE! WE'RE ALL BACK HERE! Come get us OUT! I wanna go "home" and see Melinda! She's HERE TOMORROW! I get to go! I need out! ((Giggles)) I'm getting out! I'm getting out!! YAY!

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: akc42  
Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 12:24 pm

Opens door to find a dillusional looking person in a white coat with an Ipod hung around her neck and one of the ear pieces stuffed in one ear and the other hanging free. Sounds like I've Got Rhythm is coming out of the free earpiece.

"Hello - you must be Dr Quack. Would you like an mp3 of Melinda singing Natural Woman, I know just where to get one. If you come with me to my computer you can upload it. Its in my car parked just down the road"

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 1:19 pm

What a night! On my way back to the Clinic from the gin house, I had a flat tire. It took 3 hours for AAA to get to me at the Nutbush City Limits sign and repair my car. Then, I found that my 250 MELINDA CDs have curiously disappeared from my car and house. How could that happen?

I had to go down to the all-night Supercenter and buy another IPOD. Then to the Clinic. I know Bubba's computer still has to work!

What? Who are you? (Cute guy! Must be another delusional fan admitted overnight.) Well, hello, yourself! (Ooh, I love his accent!) You say you have MELINDA music - in your car - you drove yourself to the Clinic? Well, OK, I do need to get some more MELINDA songs. Sure, lets' go.

(walking out the door - hmmm --- he is cute. Maybe we'll just make a day of it. MELINDA music, lunch, dinner. I'll plan to just check in at the Clinic tonight.)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:01 pm

God knows what I am going to do now. Dr Quack is expecting to find a car down the road and of course I haven't got one. I hope Rhonda and Chris get the backups out quick and rescue me.

I could suggest its been stolen - in a place like Nutbush? Maybe not.

I know - act like a dumb limey and pretend I have forgotten where I left it.

In the meantime - lets head towards the gin house and see what turns up.

Turns round to Dr Quack

"I am not sure, but I think I left the car this way"

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:11 pm

Allright, she had all the backups in lockdown in the dangerously insane wing. I've unlocked all the doors but they are all just catatonic, laughing/weeping hysterically, mumbling or rocking. I didn't see Simon, but I know he's here because I heard him mumbling, "America has voted, you're going home. @\$%@ Americans - we should never have let them gain their independence. Going home, America voted. What a world, what a world." It nearly broke my heart.

Wow - you look hot! Looovvve those red shoes. Can I borrow them sometime? What do you mean "not if I want to live"? You are so territorial!! Anyway, let's get cracking, we'll start with Have a Nice Day to break through their stupor. Let's get a move on. I just saw Chris and Rhonda pull up. I can't believe them. After ditching us and the poor backups to go off and kiss up to Melinda they come riding in to try to take the credit for saving Melinda's girls. I am disgusted. Oh, no, Quack is back, her hair's disheveled, her clothes are a mess, whew, she looks rough! Damn, she's got an Ipod, she is going to cause us some trouble. Wait -- Chris and Rhonda brought some cute guy with them, perfect, he's distracting Quack. Shoot, who knew Quack was such a hussy!! Well, good, at least she's not going to get in our way. Let's go.

Oh yeah, work it. It's working. Ick! It kinda reminds me of The Night of the Living Dead! They are coming out, yay! Just think of Michael Jackson in Thriller dancing the Zombies down the street. Don't sing! You almost did it again! TORA!!! Hooray! We told you we'd come for you. We, The Two, saved you guys. Chris and Rhonda deserted everyone to go to the concerts in Florida and show their legs off to every man they saw. I know, it is disgraceful. Where's Simon?

OMG! Look what they've done to him! He's wearing plaid grandpa pants and a sweater vest. Indig...Melinda, come here, do I'm a Woman, quick! It's working, yes, yes, that's right, she's a little Tiger. It's okay, I'm here (hugs him to my bosom) there there, sshh. I know it was horrible, we've come to rescue you. Ok, let's go. Oh, here's Paula, it's not working on her, I wonder why. What's that Tora? Oh, she's just here in the regular mental ward, not the Melinda wing, gotcha. Okay, sorry Paula, you belong here, see ya.



Okay, we are in the gardens, perfect. Look at all the pretty Melinda bushes gang. I think we've done it Indigo, they are all coming to themselves, quick put that paisley shirt over the dress, we don't want them attacking like the last time, It's time to end the impersonation, c'mon Indigo, knock it off! Man, I better take off this coat, tie, wig and sh\*\*\*y expression, they'll attack me too. Okay, what now?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:13 pm

The British guy did it! Wow, the British charm worked where Roy failed ... we were genial! Alan will take care of her for a while. Good, now let's go inside and see if we find a way to free them all ...

Geez .... look at them, they are all doped. Dr. Quack must have gone down strong with the doses ... I am not sure what to do. Wow, look at that one ... she is jumping up and down on the bed ... it seems that the drug is acting weird on her ... who is she? What's in her hand ... it's a broom ... she is faking that it is a microphone ... oh no! It's Sally!!! She believes she is Melinda singing Nutbush City Limits ... Rhonda. We need to do something and act quick. If we only could find Indigo and Tiernan ...

Look!! What are Randy and Nigel doing here .... but ... wait a minute .... those are Indigo and Tiernan!!!! We found them ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:20 pm

Thanks, Indigo and Tiernan for coming! Where are the others? Oh? On their way? Okay. ((Smiles)) Oh... Simon? Poor, poor man was put in a special place. Seems he loved Melinda more than all of us! He's down this way. Oh, wait, the iPod I stole! Teehee!

((Runs and gets the iPod from the hole in the wall and smiles. She then leads Indigo and Tiernan to Simon's "room".))

It's okay, Simon, we're here now! "The Four" have come to save us!

((She unlocks his cell and hands him the iPod and plays "There Will Come a Day".))

Now what do we do everyone? ((Frowns)) We've got to free everyone else and get out before Quack comes back!

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:26 pm

Toooo late!!! You might as well go back to your man chasing. You two just might have gotten yourselves expelled from the backups. I don't know, the way you ditched everyone to go pander to Melinda, I spoke with her, she does not approve. Oh, yes, she is very displeased with the two of you. We talked to her and told her the whole story, Simon even put in a good word for us, didn't you baby?

Oh for pete's sake!! Quit all that crying and caterwauling you two. Maybe if you quit all your doublecrossing and help us with the backups now Melinda will forgive you. I mean, she is extremely kind. We do still have to deal with Dr. Quack and the powers behind the Clinic. Somehow, the Clinic's noble cause got twisted. This was to be a haven for Melinda addicts who got no understanding at home from friends or families, a place to express their Melinda love to the fullest so that they could function on the outside. We need to find out if Quack is the only reason for the horror inside or if it is something more sinister!

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:28 pm

Quote:

I'll go and unlock all the doors and maybe check in on Simon while I'm at it.

While you're at it, get outta that stuffed shirt Nigel get-up. It's scaring the heck outta everybody. Thanks goodness I brought my ChanelWear. I can't stand this stupid paisley shirt another minute. It looks like somebody threw up on me.

These red open-toe wedgies are to die for. I want to wear this dress but I don't think so, just don't have Melinda legs. These jeans are smoking and the top shows just a hint of cleavage. Ok, I'm hot and ready to go. Hit it Tiernan!!!!

BABY BABY SWEET BABY!!!!!! There something I just gotta say.....

Hey, it's working, its working!!!! Look at them, the glazed over look is melting away. The catatonic guy is jamming. Woo-hooo! I'm lovin' this.

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 2:33 pm

((She smiles as she sees Indigo's singing working. She leaves Simon to listen to the real Melinda to help Indigo free the rest of the backups from their stupor.))

Baby baby, sweet baby! You left me hurtin' in a real cold way...

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 3:03 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Toooo late!!! You might as well go back to your man chasing. You two just might have gotten yourselves expelled from the backups. I don't know, the way you ditched everyone to go pander to Melinda, I spoke with her, she does not approve. Oh, yes, she is very displeased with the two of you. We talked to her and told her the whole story, Simon even put in a good word for us, didn't you baby?

Oh for pete's sake!! Quit all that crying and caterwauling you two. Maybe if you quit all your doublecrossing and help us with the backups now Melinda will forgive you. I mean, she is extremely kind. We do still have to deal with Dr. Quack and the powers behind the Clinic. Somehow, the Clinic's noble cause got twisted. This was to be a haven for Melinda addicts who got no understanding at home from friends or families, a place to express their Melinda love to the fullest so that they could function on the outside. We need to find out if Quack is the only reason for the horror inside or if it is something

more sinister!

Okay Tiernan, Chris and I are sorry so can we help save the Backups, just tell us what you want us to do, I REALLY don't know what we can do to help. Alan has Dr. Quack in a daze, I have never seen such a huzzy, uh woman fall for someone so fast, but those Brits do have their charm. Last time I saw the two of them Quack was coming on pretty strong, I hope he is not married, the lipstick on the collar could be hard to explain

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 3:37 pm

Why are you apologizing Rhonda???? We did not do anything wrong. We stucked to the plan! We had to go to Florida to stop Dr. Quack ... well, then we were stopped and she took over, but we were in good faith.

And by the way, Tiernan, after all the mess that you created at the Gin House in Nutbush (there are still guys walking around like doped maniacs looking for you!) how do you dare comment on my legs!!! They are just fine and they worked, isn't Alan keeping Dr. Quack at bay????

I am glad we are here though and that we can get these over 700 backups out of here ... I am worried for Sally though, she seems to have it really bad! Look at her, she is still dancing with the broom ... gosh, I am afraid that if we do not stop her she may hurt herself ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:14 pm

chris-play wrote:

Why are you apologizing Rhonda???? We did not do anything wrong. We stucked to the plan! We had to go to Florida to stop Dr. Quack ... well, then we were stopped and she took over, but we were in good faith.

[/quote]

I'll tell you why she's apologizing. She knows you two went off for your own gain with no thought of the other backups. She at least has a conscience! Shall I lay it out?

7/5/07 [post by Tiernan] Ok, Indigo, I think you are right, we just need to give Shining that liittle nudge. . . I'm a little worried about Chris - does she seem like she's bailing on us? You know, all her "we can't worry about the other backups, we have to be with Melinda first - yada, yada"

7/5/07 [post by Indigo] (In response to Chris insisting on going to Florida) Don't worry about that. I've already called Homeland Security and reported her (Shining) as a terror suspect. . .she'll be apprehended.

7/5/07 [post by Rhonda] I think we should all 4 meet at JFK and fly down with Melinda (Chris I really don't trust Indigo and Tiernan)

7/5/07 [post by Rhonda] Yes, Melinda, I know you're excited about the tour . . . oh Melinda I miss you too but I will see you shortly."

7/5/07 [post by Tiernan] Chris and Rhonda are still too deep in their delusions to admit they are not in contact with Melinda. Our contacts at the Clinic have told me that Melinda is already safely ensconced at the AI compound in Sunrise and is blissfully unaware of the drama . . . We do NOT need to worry about Melinda, she is in good hands.

Does that sound like there was a plan to go to Florida to help the backups? No, that sounds like you and Rhonda wanted to worm your way into Melinda's inner circle at the cost of the health and welfare of your fellow backups. There was no need to stop Quack - Indigo already had taken care of it. You two bunglers, so intent on your own desires, almost got Indigo and I caught! If you had stayed put Homeland Security would have gotten Quack instead of you two!!! Honestly, how can you sleep at night?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:23 pm

chris-play wrote:

And by the way, Tiernan, after all the mess that you created at the Gin House in Nutbush (there are still guys walking around like doped maniacs looking for you!)

Oooh! There are? Sweet! Indigo, do we have time to stop . . .? Okay, okay, party pooper.

Quote:

how do you dare comment on my legs!!! They are just fine and they worked, isn't Alan keeping Dr. Quack at bay?????

It wasn't YOUR legs that captured Alan, it was the promise of seeing MELINDA's legs that worked. It is terrible the way you two played him.

Quote:

I am glad we are here though and that we can get these over 700 backups out of here ... I am worried for Sally though, she seems to have it really bad! Look at her, she is still dancing with the broom ... gosh, I am afraid that if we do not stop her she may hurt herself ...

Well, it is about time that you showed some concern for the other backups. I'm not sure what to do for Sally. Maybe if Indigo let her borrow her red shoes. . .? Wow! I've never seen anyone shoot laser beams from their eyes before - it was just a suggestion. She's so touchy about those shoes!

-----  
Post by: Tora

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:25 pm

Come on guys, chill! Please don't argue. You're all here now, Dr. Quack could be here at any moment, and we need to get these other backups out- that's what matter's now. Please, guys! Where's the fire of love we ALL have for Melinda? We all need that fire to accomplish the mission at hand. Please!

((Gets keys from the office and starts to unlock the "rooms".))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:29 pm

(See Rhonda, I told you we could not trust them ... they have a file of all what was said and Tiernan just took some of our comments and thoughts out of context and put them together to build this accusation ... I knew they were up to something ... but they have the lead for the moment and we can only .....)

Tiernan, events went really out of my hands, I was caught in one of those Mellitis attacks that leave one without the capacity to think straight! I was just blinded by my obsession, but once we arrived in Florida our only concern was to save the backups ... please, do not judge us for what you see written on the board ... our feelings are sincere ... let us help you save the backups! As a matter of fact we are here with all good intentions ... look, it was our idea to come with Alan, and he is really getting to Dr. Quack ... please ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:30 pm

Alright, alright everybody just calm down. We'll assign blame later. Right now we gotta get these folks outta here before Alan is eaten alive by that brazen trollop Dr. Quack. The clinic has a fleet of buses in the garage out back. I counted 10 of them. Each bus has seats for 50 people. That should be enough to get most of the backups out in a single run. Now, Chris, Rhonda do you guys think you can manage to drive the lead buses to the safehouse on Melinda Doolittle Way in Nashville? That would work best since you guys already know the way and the other drivers will follow you. It might be safer to take the backroads to Nashville. Dr. Quack is very clever. She might have spies watching the highways. The resident backups have arranged transportation for you guys to get where you need to go from there.

Come on, everybody quickly, get on the buses. One at a time, one at a time. Stop pushing, if we just cooperate everybody will get out. Good, now off you go. Stay together and watch out for screech owls, they're really vicious around these parts

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 4:46 pm

((Tora sighs)) I was never good at negotiations...

((She lets the last backup out of their "room" and walks, alone, to the buses. She stands by the door of one to help the others on.))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 5:02 pm

Okay, I'll stop for now, but I'm keeping an eye on them. I think they might be more treacherous than me, I hate that!

So what's that leave, two hundred still here? Poor Alan, when he gets home he's gonna have some serious 'splainin' to do. How in the world is he occupying Dr. Trollop this long without crossing the line? Well, we'll just hope he continues to work his magic long enough for us to get everyone on their way home.

Simon, you look so much better without clothes - I meant without those old clothes. Watching you change really made my day. (Change back to his old self, not what all you nasty people are thinking!)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 5:38 pm

out of character:

Tiernan, you little @!?!#, if you have time to go back four days and dig up quotes, you are not working



as hard as I am today

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 5:42 pm

Chris, you drive the lead bus and I will be right behind you . . . I am a little worried about Alan . . . I hope he gets word that we are leaving on the buses ! ! ! Wouldn't want to leave him here with Dr. Quack, she can be overpowering

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 6:27 pm

rhonda wrote:

out of character:

Tiernan, you little @!/?#, if you have time to go back four days and dig up quotes, you are not working as hard as I am today

Nyah nyah-nyah nyah-nyah nyah! Pppbbbbblllltttt!!! (blows a very wet raspberry)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 6:56 pm

(Out of character - sorry Shining but the story is going weird on me)

So there I was thinking about how to get over the fact that I didn't have a car when a thought hit me.

When I was last in Houston I had this little green card - emerald actually - which would allow me to pick up a hire car without filling in all the paperwork. Now if I could just distract Dr Quack for a few minutes I could nip down to the National car hire and rent something.

So I turned to Dr Quack and suggested that we go over the the restaurant and order something. It was a long shot but what the heck what had I to lose. To my amazement she agreed (and looked at me somewhat strangely) and started to cross the road. I should have known something was up when she slipped her round me upper arm and pulled in close.

Anyway, we got ourselves a table for two, ordered and I announced I would just nip to the toilet. I managed to get out the back - down to the car hire place, picked up a Chevrolet Impala and get back to the restaurant just as the food was arriving. And a very pleasant meal we had too, and I paid the check and we started to leave.

Thats when another thought struck me. Now I have a car, I can drive from Nutbush to Nashville to find Melinda - its only 165 miles. So thats when I suggested the idea to Dr Quack.

I didn't expect what was to come next. "You're dumping me for Melinda" she screamed. What? (I still don't understand women, we had only just met). Off came a high heel and she tried to hit me over the head. I ducked out the way when she started to throw things at me including her lipstick which made a nasty stain on my collar (I'm going to be in trouble now!). I hightailed it out of there jumped in the car and set off for Nashville.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 10 Jul 2007 10:00 pm

What I forgot was that the speed limit in Nutbush is 25 (and I should know that shouldn't I ) and set off at about the UK town speed limit of 30 mph. I had gone less than 1/2 mile when a big looking policeman pulled me over, asked me to get out of the car.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 3:26 am

Men! I am swearing off them! Just when I thought that cute British fellow liked me, all he can think about is finding MELINDA! (Well, who can blame him?)

At least, I've come to my senses. I've got to get back to the Clinic! MELINDA is counting on me to help her poor delusional fans and find "THE FOUR!" How am I going to get back there? I need to hurry and don't have time for the pleasant little walk that Alan and I had. OK, I'll catch a ride. The truckers come through here this time of day. I'm glad I'm wearing my MELINDA red heels!

Yes, Sugar! I need a ride! You going my way? (Gets in the 18 wheeler.)

Yeah, just down the road a piece right inside Nutbush City Limits.

OMG! What's happened? That looks like Alan! Billy Joe, the cutest police officer in Nutbush has pulled him over! That sexy little British accent ain't gonna help you now, Alan! Toodle-loo! Billy Joe don't like nobody who wasn't born and raised in Tennessee!

Yes, here's the Clinic! Thanks for the ride Sugg! See you next time!

What! The Clinic buses! The patients are out! What's going on? That Randy and Nigel what's-his-face! They've let my patients out! What am I going to do???? OH-H-H-H!!!!

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 3:39 am

Chaos! I've got to get to the Clinic walkie-talkie thingies! Here they are in Bubba's office! Where is Bubba?

"Billy Joe, come in! This is your ex-wife speaking! Let that British fellow go and come to the Clinic right now! I need HELP!!!!"

"Come in, Sugg, you big trucker man! Come back to where you let me off! I need you to block the driveway to the Clinic with your big rig! Over or out or bye or whatever!"

(runs off toward the patients spilling out of the Clinic!) I'll get those two traitors! Randy and Nigel have ruined everything! What will my best friend MELINDA think? I'm doing this all for you, MELINDA!!!! Everybody hates me!!!! I've tried so hard!! I love you, MELINDA!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 4:12 am

rhonda wrote:

Chris, you drive the lead bus and I will be right behind you . . . I am a little worried about Alan . . . I hope he gets word that we are leaving on the buses ! ! ! Wouldn't want to leave him here with Dr. Quack, she can be overpowering

I knew that you were doing that to me Rhonda! ... now I am the designated driver and I cannot even think about stopping at the Gin House to try that Nutbush drink ... the one that Tiernan loves ... you know, I have been craving to taste it and now I have to pass by the Gin House and I cannot stop .... But I'll be back!

Tiernan and Indigo said that we need to go the side ways because the highways may be patrolled ... Are you all ready Buckups? Tora ... turn the music on and .... please take that broom away from Sally or she is going to hurt somebody today! The adventure begins ... we will arrive at the Safe House in Nashville by sunrise and then tomorrow night we will all be on stage with Melinda ... OMG what have I said ... please calm down, don't get so excited! Tora do something! Keep them quiet ... tell them a story!!!

Look, that's Alan on the side of the road ... he is alone and that policemen is pointing a gun at him!!! What did he do? Where is Dr. Quack? Tora, take my cell, call Tiernan and Indigo ... they are still at the clinic with the other 200 backups and Dr. Quack is no longer under Alan's control!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.

1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 4:23 am

(On walkie-talkie-thingie again), "Billy Joe, I told you to let that British guy go! No, don't come back here! Follow the Clinic buses! At least one got outta here with 50 patients! No, I don't have time to count the buses! Stop them now! They can't get away! Call in your reinforcements! Tell your twin brother, Bobby Joe, to get over here. I need HELP!!!!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 7:22 am

What happened there. This policeman pulled is gun on me and said he was going to take me downtown to the jail, and then all of a sudden a bus came hairing past with what looked like Chris Tora and Sally in it. But no Rhonda?

The policeman got a call on his walkie talkie and said "got to go" and shot off.

What to do - follow the bus, or go back and look for Rhonda? I think I had better go back and look for Rhonda.

So I turn the car around and head towards the clinic (at 25mph) when I see 9 more busses headed towards me doing WELL OVER 25mph and a lone policecar in chase. Just before they reach me they take a sharp turn right and head up a dusty track (very Dukes of Hazard this). I think I had better follow.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 8:42 am

I see a walkie talkie over the sun visor so I radio Chis . . .

Chris, did you just see us pass Alan. I don't think he recognized me. Thank goodness I did not see Dr. Quack with him. I think he saw that it was us and turned the car around and is following us down this Dukes of Hazzard like track. Yes Chris, you can find the way to get us to Melinda Doolittle Way. Some of this looks familiar from our last journey here. There is bound to be a resident of Nutbush on the bus with you. Find one that is coherent and get them to help you. We have to hurry and get to the safe house before Tiernan and Indigo so we can take credit for rescuing most of the backups and then Melinda will be so proud of me! ! ! . . . okay, Chris . . us. Just don't let Alan pass us and act like he is leading the way, he will be the hero then and Melinda will love him more than me . . . okay, Chris . . us. . . .

Oh Chris, by the way, I am really sorry I have been so hard on you lately, it is just that I have been so worried about Melinda and how she is doing that I have not been easy to get along with. . . . okay Chris, thanks for understanding. . . .

Now don't forget, the speed limit is 25 until we get out of the city limits . . . WHAT WAS THAT ! ? ! ? ! ? Chris, I think a screech owl just flew in front of my bus . . . feathers went flying e v e r y w h e r e ! ! !

Wish us luck Chris . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tora  
Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 11:59 am

((After the outburst from the other Backups when they found out where they were going, Tora stood up and held her finger to her lips and smiled. Everyone watched as the usually quiet girl was actually standing in front of a crowd. They all hushed.))

Everyone, we need to be very quiet and still. If we're loud, someone'll hear us, and if we're all standing up, someone will find it suspicious and pull us over.

((Everyone looked at each other in confusion.))

At least they're quiet...

((Tora plugs the iPod into the Bus's radio system and turns it to "Unmade Love". The sweet sound of Melinda's voice calmed them and they soon fall asleep.))

There, now you'll have no trouble, Chris. ((Smiles))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 1:32 pm

Oh, Sugar, you big trucker man! You made it back to help me! Now, let's get going! We've got to go after the buses! The loonies--ah, the patients are getting away!! I've got to keep MELINDA from having to deal with them! She needs me!

Sugar, I'm glad you dropped the trailer and souped up this engine! (roaring down the road----)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 2:03 pm

Drat that Dr. Hussy - she's got one of the clinics walkie talkie thingies. I have one of the others and heard everything!! Well, I'll fix her. Uh, hello, come in good buddy - Hello, Billy Bob? Yes, yes I'm calling from the clinic. I want you to know what your ex-wife has been up to before you do her bidding. Were you aware that she has been systematically locking up Melinda Doolittle's backups purely to give herself full access to Melinda? Oh, you were. Well, do you know that they were being treated cruelly and left to detox alone, without anything to mitigate the pain? Oh, you knew that too. Well, did you know that everyone calls her Dr. Hussy because she flew off with one man, and then came back and was trying to hook up with some British dude when all hell broke loose at the clinic? Then she acted like a floozy with a truck driver to get him to give her a ride? Calm down, calm down. I'm sorry, I didn't mean to open old wounds - she's always been like that? Well, honey, why do you put up with being treated like that? Thatta boy! You just tell her where to get off and stop doing her bidding. Nice men like you shouldn't be hung up on trollops like her. Okay, thanks. Do you think you could give us a police escort through Nutbush so that we can use the highway and go over 25? Thank

you darlin'.

Now to deal with that trucker.

Breaker, breaker, this is Sugarlips, do you copy? Hey darlin' we've got a problem. Y'all are blocking our driveway and we need to get these ladies and gentlemen off of the grounds, pronto. Look here fella, I am on my last nerve here. If you don't help us, I swear that will tell your wife Ruby who runs the Gin House all about you and Dr. Floozy. Yeah, that's what I thought. I saw all your wife's Roller Derby pictures and trophies at the Gin House . Yeah, I met her, she's 5'4" , weighs 215, a bleach blond mama with a streak of mean. Well, don't cry for goodness sake! I'm not gonna say anything if you do as I tell you. We are going to load up the rest of these patients into your tractor trailer - we'll stack 'em like logs if we have to but we are getting out, now! You will follow ol' Billy Bob there until these inmates are safely deposited in Nashville. Thanks good buddy, it's a CONVOY!!

Hah! Dr. Shining Hussy Quack! Checkmate! Melinda knows all about what you've been up to. She talked to my Simon by phonel this morning and told him that she SO appreciated what Indigo and I have done to help all her backups. She's SOOOO disappointed with you, Chris and Rhonda. She was all set to forgive Chris and Rhonda for their belated help in saving the backups until she overheard their transmission on the walkie talkie about taking all the credit. (My walkie talkie thingy picked up the transmission and, of course, I was in the room with my Simon when they were on the phone.) Melinda wants you to get serious help, Dr. Quack-Hussy. She said you are not allowed to come to any of her concerts or attempt to stalk . . uh see her until you have learned to SHARE Melinda with others, like Indigo and I do.

C'mon Simon, our work is through!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 6:24 pm

Chris, did you hear that transmission from the rear bus driver ? ? ? Seems like Dr. Quack is in a big rig barreling down on us, what are we going to do ? ? . . I wish there was a way to contact Alan and see if he could somehow slow them down. . . . I'm worried Chris, help I need some advice ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play



Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 6:28 pm

Great backups here we are at the Safe Home on Melinda Doolittle Way. There were some odd things happening during this travel, cars and trucks going back and forth looking at us ... Alan on the road with a policemen then passing by driving like a maniac ... and then all of a sudden all was quiet and I could lead the 10 busses to Nashville as easy as drinking a glass of water ... I hope that Tiernan and Indigo have found a way to reach the house with the other 200 and some backups.

Rhonda, did you go on ticket master to check if our 714 tickets or the show tonight have been held?

Tora, please call Tiernan and find out where they are ... we need to plan our triumphal entrance in the Nashville Arena ... I cannot wait to lead the group and show Melinda that I am not a piece of .... floozie!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: singingstar324

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 6:31 pm

I am the same way

---

Backup #684

Baby backup # 9

Groupie #8

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 6:32 pm

Roger! ((smiles))

((Radios to Tiernan))

Tiernan? Do you copy? What's your location? 10-4. Over and out.

Chris! They're just around the bend! They should be here in just a minute.

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 7:25 pm

Ah, there's a great cloud of dust ahead, I assume that is the buses. If I go a bit faster I might catch them.

Oh no - that was a bit too fast - I'm completely enveloped in a cloud and cant see a .....

.... BANG!!!!!!! I've hit something .

As I open the door, I hear a pistol being cocked and shoved in my face.

"Spread 'em"

Oh no - its that pesky policeman again - what am I going to do now!

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 10:17 pm

HELLO FROM NASHVILLE ARENA!!!!!!! It took a while but I finally managed to get here for pre-

show rehearsal. Melinda looks lovely as usual and you know she's gonna blow the roof off here in her hometown.

Oh, guess I owe you guys an explanation. Well, turth is, I knew Simon had already called Melinda and told her that Tiernan and I had rescued the backups by ourselves. So I figured why should I hang around Nutbush when I could be in Nashville close to Melinda. Besides, I knew Tiernan could handle things on her own. So I took off to be by Melinda's side. I gave the security guard a note to give to Melinda telling her that we got all the backups out safe and sound. Just waiting now for my free tickets and my pass to the after party. I'll give you guys an update on all the fun later. Have a Nice Day!!!!!!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 11:24 pm

Hey Backups, read on the big board, there on the left side of the Nashville Arena :

"The 713 backups (Indigo is a traitor!) arrived triumphant in Nashville!! Welcome!!"

We made it and everyone knows what happened ... Indigo should be ashamed of herself. She will be booed by the whole crowd as soon as she enters the Arena!!

I cannot wait to see her face when she sees us all here sitting in the front rows, ready to jump on the stage as soon as Melinda shows up!

We love you Melinda ... let' s scream it as loud as we can!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 11 Jul 2007 11:40 pm

Thought you got me, huh?

Ya'll, I can not believe how awful that Tiernan has become! She made my poor little ex-husband, Billy Joe, cry and she threatened my big trucker man! And, do you know what that scoundrel did?? He stopped the rig and let me out on the side of the road!! Then he went roaring back to the clinic to help the patients escape! He deserves what he gets when he gets home to Ruby!

So, I'm walking along the highway, heading to Nashville. I say LET EM GO!! I got better things to do, places to be, and MELINDA to see!!

Oh, a car is slowing down. Well, if it isn't Bubba from the clinic! And Paula is with him!

Bubba, you've saved my life! Let's get going! MELINDA'S concert starts soon! She's saving tickets for me! It will be so good to see her and have her tell me that she understands that I did my best to protect her and to help those poor delusional dears! Step on it, Bubba! I want to catch up with MELINDA before she goes in!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 12:12 am

Just like you yanks - all gone off to the concert in Nashville and left me in a dusty track outside of Nutbush (also known as lil ole England) hoping to catch some glimpse of it over the internet.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 12:13 am

chris-play wrote:

Hey Backups, read on the big board, there on the left side of the Nashville Arena :

"The 713 backups (Indigo is a traitor!) arrived triumphant in Nashville!! Welcome!!"

We made it and everyone knows what happened ... Indigo should be ashamed of herself. She will be booed by the whole crowd as soon as she enters the Arena!!

I cannot wait to see her face when she sees us all here sitting in the front rows, ready to jump on the stage as soon as Melinda shows up!

We love you Melinda ... let's scream it as loud as we can!!!

Chris, promise me we will go back and get Alan out of jail as soon as the concert is over? ? ? I know you want to see Melinda after the show but I feel really bad for Alan. . . he did help us get out of Florida. . . please Chris, besides Melinda will love us the most for rescuing a backup from prison. Good then . . . hopefully Alan's guard will be a woman and he can use his British charm, maybe roll up his shirt sleeves and show those big strong arms of his. . . Boy, all this running around has made me thirsty, you think we can stop for some sweet tea and maybe an apple pie ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 12:27 am

Awww, isn't that sweet. The guard brought back a message for me from Melinda. She's going to send me a shout out from on stage. This is so exciting!!!! I can't wait to hear my name on stage. I hope I can get it on video. I'll hafta find a way to hide my camera. There are No Camers and Recording Devices signs all over the place.

Oh shoot, there's Chris! (ducks around corner) Thank goodness she didn't see me. If she sees me she's liable to get violent. Please tell me Rhonda and Tiernan aren't here. That would ruin everything. I'd better come up with a clever disguise. Let's see, who can I be? Got it! I'll wear one of those below the knee dresses over jeans with loud yellow 5 inch heels. Need a Cousin Itt wig to complete the look. What time is it? Good, I've still got time. Off to Walmart.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 12:54 am

Having peaked around the corner I overheard Indigo's plan. . . . Oh Security Guard . . . . Melinda has a stalker who is trying to get into the concert tonight, she is crazy and I fear will harm Melinda.....this is a discription of what she will look like:

. . . . wearing one of those below the knee dresses over jeans with loud yellow 5 inch heels, Cousin Itt wig .

Yes sir, I know you will take care of this matter and not let her in, thanks

Serves Indigo right for leaving Chris and I ! ! ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:10 am

Oh, Bubba, honey! I am so glad you came along and picked me up! You've always been my very favorite employee! I usually don't date men I work with, but maybe we'll make an exception this time. Paula - what is wrong now? You have done nothing but cry and mumble something about Randy being locked up and Nigel being served up as barbecue since I got in the car! Yes, we're going to see your favorite, MELINDA! (Yeah, since when, girl??)

Bubba, there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come!

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:13 am

At Walmart:

Darn, the sales associate says the Cousin Itt wig was taken off the market because it had become associated with a terrible moment in history. I no idea what she's talking about. Now what? I'm running outta time here. Now why didn't I think of that before? Cool, I'm back in business!!!

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:15 am

At Walmart - I beg your pardon, Ma'am. That's MY cart and MY Death Cheater shirt! I'm buying it!

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:18 am

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:27 am

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

Maybe Walmart in Nashville because of MELINDA???? I want one!!!!

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:50 am

Shining wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

Maybe Walmart in Nashville because of MELINDA???? I want one!!!!

If you find one please let me know. Neiman's carries them but they're sold out in this area right now. That shirt costs \$92.00

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

Maybe Walmart in Nashville because of MELINDA???? I want one!!!!

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 1:56 am

indigo54 wrote:

Shining wrote:

indigo54 wrote:



Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

Maybe Walmart in Nashville because of MELINDA???? I want one!!!!

If you find one please let me know. Neiman's carries them but they're sold out in this area right now. That shirt costs \$92.00

\$92.00!! Not on a Quack's salary! I bet Bubba will buy me one!  
Shining wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

there's Walmart. I've got to buy me something cute to wear to see MELINDA. Something that will go with these sexy red high heels. Yeah! I know you love em! Hmmm - Maybe some new jeans and hope they have a Death Cheater shirt! Woohoo! I'm gonna look so good! MELINDA, here I come

Shining you're making us Atlantans look bad. You can't buy a Death Cheater shirt at Walmart.

Maybe Walmart in Nashville because of MELINDA???? I want one!!!!

If you find one please let me know. Neiman's carries them but they're sold out in this area right now. That shirt costs \$92.00

-----  
Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 2:11 am

Quote:

I bet Bubba will buy me one!

Jezebel!!!!

(Nashville Arena) Man, I'm good. Just went to the Will Call window and gave 'em Tiernan's name and here I am at the concert. I'm so excited I may wet myself. Sure wish I could worn my ChanelWear though. This grandpa pants and sweater vest get-up is a bad look. I'm sitting here with all the backups and they keep giving me dirty looks. That means I can't draw any more attention to myself or they may become suspicious. Better keep this cap pulled down over my eyes. Oops, excuse me ma'am, I didn't see you.

Oh Snap, there's Chris and Rhonda. Geez, Dr. Quack just sauntered in. And she's wearing MY red shoes?!!!! How dare she? And could that skirt get any shorter? Whoa, she's flirting with that guy, too? Shamleess hussy!!

Better check my supplies. Earplugs, check. Pepto-Bismol, check. Barfbag, check. Binoculars, check. Ok, ready for Melinda. OMG, I'm trembling with excitement. I may turn into Crying Girl before this is all over.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 2:24 am

Well, my sexy Simon and his connections sure come in handy. After all the backups were rescued and my job done, he called his personal helicopter to lift us to the concert in Nashville. Of course, EVERYONE knows him and since he's with me, no one dares stop us.

We get backstage and have a nice long chat with Melinda. Simon lets her know the whole truth, that the only one who stayed true to the cause of the greater good of the backups was me. Indigo foolishly bailed on us at the last minute which brought out Simon's pissy side and he let Melinda know. As a result of everything, Simon changed the playlist and gave Melinda a new solo, the OPENING NUMBER! This is the song where Melinda will give her promised shout out to Indigo and even Chris

and Rhonda. Oh listen, she's practicing it now . . .

"Ladies and Gentlemen, I just want to dedicate the first song of the evening to three ladies that deserve this dedication more than anyone I know this goes to Ms. Rhonda, Ms. Chris and Ms. Indigo . . .

They smile in your face, all the time they wanna take your place, the backstabbers . . ."

Ahhhhhh, music to my ears.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 2:29 am

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

Geez, Dr. Quack just sauntered in. And she's wearing MY red shoes?!!!! How dare she?

Oh, Indigo, by the way, I took your extra pair of red Chanel shoes and left them for Quack. I knew you'd pull something sooner or later. Revenge is sweet!!!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 3:02 am

Quote:

Oh, Indigo, by the way, I took your extra pair of red Chanel shoes and left them for Quack. I knew you'd pull something sooner or later. Revenge is sweet!!!

Boy, that's really low. And I knew you'd try to pull a fast one too, that's why I split. And Simon? Sexy? Another lobster/pork and beans moment if you ask me.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 3:14 am

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

Another lobster/pork and beans moment if you ask me.

Why Indigo, how nice to liken me to lobster in the equation. You like me, you really like me!!!

With respect to Simon's sexiness, well, you know, I like pissy, snarky men with man boobs, what can I say?

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 3:16 am

Oh great, Tiernan's here. I thought I left her and Simon in the dust back in Nutbush. Well, she really does deserve a shout out too. I wonder if that guard can handle that for me? I'll tell him I'm Flake's rapping buddy in need of a favor.

Great, the guard bought it. He's gonna deliver another note to Melinda asking her to give a shout out to Tiernan. Whoa, here she comes, back out to center stage.

"Ladies and Gentlemen, I just want to dedicate the first song of the evening to four ladies that deserve this dedication more than anyone I know. This goes out to Ms. Indigo, Ms. Tiernan, Ms. Rhonda, and Ms. Chris."

OMG, I'm gonna die right here and now!!!! Sing it, Mindy. SIng that song , girl I love you, Melinda!!!!!! YAAAAAYYYYYY!!!!

Man, that was fantastic. I screamed so hard the blood rushed to my head. I gotta sit down for a minute. Where's that breeze coming from? What's everybody staring at? OH NO, my grandpa pants have fallen down. Everybody recognizes my chicken legs. I gotta get outta here! Excuse me, coming thru. Excuse me, can I get by here? Thank you, thank you. Where's the men's room. No chance TRC will come in here. Whew, that was close.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 3:28 am

Oooh! The crowd to see MELINDA is fabulous! It's so exciting to be here tonight! BTW, Walmart let me down! No Death Cheater shirt! Bubba suggested I buy stick-on letters and iron them onto a white T-shirt, but I told him that was just too uncool (try redneck) for a MELINDA concert. I said, "Bubba, this is not your NASCAR races, honey! It's my best friend, MELINDA'S concert!" He said he'd go talk to Paula.

Anyway, here we are at the concert! Saw MELINDA backstage. She said, "Shining, don't you lose a wink of sleep! I know you did all you could to help those poor dears!"

Hey, sugar! (Cute guy! Wonder if he's with anybody! Guess he liked my new mini-skirt!) No, honey. My seats are up front! Hmmm! Some of these people look familiar. Well, Nutbush isn't too far down the road. Guess I've seen them around. But, that one looked like that Indigo woman, and that one ---- that Tiernan woman! I'm having nightmares -- that Chris woman, and OMG, that Rhonda woman. Tora? Tell me it's not true!!!! HELP!!!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 12:31 pm

Chris, can we go and check on Alan? I am worried, we kinda of dragged him into this mess and I don't want to leave him hanging? ? I hope his night in jail was not too bad ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tora

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 5:33 pm

((Tora got to the concert with the rest of the Backups. She went off by herself like she usually does and finds her seat on the floor. She called Dani to let her now she was there, and they meet for the first time and took their picture together! Tora went back to her seat, however, it's in the middle of the floor, and she's only 5 feet, so she can't see a thing! She has to look at the screen! She steps in the middle of the isle to take a peak, and a big, fat guard tells her to clear the isle! Ashamed she got in trouble, she sat in her seat. A few minuts later, her co-worker calls her and says there's no one sittign in her row C seat. Tora goes up there, and as soon as she does, another guard starts to check tickets!))

Guard: WHERE'S YOUR TICKET?

Oh, I'm sorry... I just needed to talk to her...

Guard: I don't care! One person in the wrong seat can get the whole place off! Now get back.

((She goes to her seat and cries because she got in trouble for the rest of the concert, until intermission. Dani comes to talk to her.))

Dani: What's wrong?

I can't see a thing! The one person I come to see, and I have to watch her on a screen! I could have done that at home! ((Cries))

Dani: Aw ((hugs))

Thanks... ((sniffles))

((Intermission is over and it starts again. Everyone's sitting down! Thank God! Tora got to see Melinda's Solo performance uninterrupted! However, she went deaf at Jordin's "This is My Now". EVERYONE was holding their ears! That was a good laugh. The concert ended and she got home at 3 am and went to bed, glad that that was at an end.))

---

Tora- Backup # 622!=^w^= &lt;3

@----)-----

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 5:36 pm

Well that was an interesting night in jail. I had my blackberry with me so I could cover the posts on Melindafan.net on the Nashville Concert, but apart from a few news items there doesn't seem to me anything yet.

I paid a hefty fine (\$200) and they let me go.

So how to find Melinda....

I know - the next concert is tonight at Birmingham - only 250 miles from here. Lets see if I can get there.

I had them send over my "little ferrari" (the rental car had had it in the smash) and I'm off to Birmingham. Do you think I can make it in five hours.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: judgenvlove

Posted: Thu 12 Jul 2007 8:28 pm

You guys think you've got it bad. I've been banished from the country since May when the tickets went on sell. I insisted that they allow me to buy out every stadium on the tour so that Melinda would be singing to me alone.

I pretended to be other people so I could buy blocks of tickets at a time. I had almost all the stadiums bought out when they discovered it was just me buying the tickets. They sent the ticket patrol to my house. I narrowly escaped. I travelled for the first few days to neighboring states. I was discovered in Wisconsin and officially banished. but worst of all, they made me give back all the tickets.

Since that time, I have been travelling the world finding computers wherever I could. I continued to

post here and on Myspace. It seemed that no matter where I went, I was only one step ahead of the ticket patrol.

Finally, I was able to get a flight from Spain and arrived home early this morning. I escaped the ticket patrol and my informants tell me they think I left for China.

Now the tickets are sold out. But what they don't know is that I managed to keep a couple of tickets for the Rosemont concert. I don't have much time, I've got to find a way to make tonight's concert. I've gotta go. I've been told the ticket patrol has located me.

---

Be happy where you are on the way to where you're going.

Noreen

backup #288

[www.myspace.com/noreen\\_love](http://www.myspace.com/noreen_love)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 1:58 am

judgenvlove wrote:

You guys think you've got it bad. I've been banished from the country since May when the tickets went on sell. I insisted that they allow me to buy out every stadium on the tour so that Melinda would be singing to me alone.

I pretended to be other people so I could buy blocks of tickets at a time. I had almost all the stadiums bought out when they discovered it was just me buying the tickets. They sent the ticket patrol to my house. I narrowly escaped. I travelled for the first few days to neighboring states. I was discovered in Wisconsin and officially banished. But worst of all, they made me give back all the tickets.

Since that time, I have been travelling the world finding computers wherever I could. I continued to post here and on Myspace. It seemed that no matter where I went, I was only one step ahead of the



ticket patrol.

Finally, I was able to get a flight from Spain and arrived home early this morning. I escaped the ticket patrol and my informants tell me they think I left for China.

Now the tickets are sold out. But what they don't know is that I managed to keep a couple of tickets for the Rosemont concert. I don't have much time, I've got to find a way to make tonight's concert. I've gotta go. I've been told the ticket patrol has located me.

OMG!!! Are you sure that you really want to join us and start a worldwide web???!!!! Be careful ... I am an international traveler and I could get easily caught in this new story ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 2:43 am

akc42 wrote:

Well that was an interesting night in jail. I had my blackberry with me so I could cover the posts on Melindafan.net on the Nashville Concert, but apart from a few news items there doesn't seem to me anything yet.

I paid a hefty fine (\$200) and they let me go.

So how to find Melinda....

I know - the next concert is tonight at Birmingham - only 250 miles from here. Lets see if I can get there.

I had them send over my "little ferrari" (the rental car had had it in the smash) and I'm off to Birmingham. Do you think I can make it in five hours.

Well Chris and I get to the jail house to find a beautiful, blonde haired woman also looking for Alan. . . . .Chris, that woman has an accent just like Alan's, you don't . . . .no it can't be . . . . Chris, I think that is Alan's WIFE ! ! ! . . . . So Chris and I lean in a little closer to hear what is going on. The arresting cop is telling her EVERYTHING ! . . . Oh Chris, Alan is in some deep \_\_\_\_\_ ! ! ! ! ! . . . . Man, those British women can get as pissed as us Americans when her man is cheating. What should we do, I feel a little responsible for this. Should we try to catch up with Alan, after all he is headed to a Melinda concert.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 4:51 am

Guess ya'll are wondering what happened? I am seriously tired! My head hasn't stopped spinning all day! Just when I thought I'd gone to Heaven after hearing MELINDA'S voice at the concert, a screech owl flew in and I lost my hearing!

I am trying to make the most of this awful situation! Although MELINDA assured me before the concert that she knew I'd done all I could to keep those poor delusional dears from escaping from the Clinic, I feel like a failure! I got more than 700 empty beds to fill!

I gotta catch you up though. Bubba dumped me for Paula! Ya'll, I gotta say! Every time I think I got me a good man, he goes off with a cute, tiny thing! But, this one - she was truly delusional! Bubba said he had to help her, that she was still screaming about Nigel being on the barbecue grill. (I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

I'm gonna make this short. I could go on and on with the "Memoirs of a Nutbush Doctor," but I'd get banned from this board. Ya'll write me if you want to hear more.

Bottom line is ---- more patients are stacked up outside the Clinic from Tennessee and SC now. More

rumored to come from Alabama tomorrow. I gotta get back there! Billy Joe, my ex and the cutest police officer in town, said he let that British fellow outta jail and he headed outta town. I better go try and find him. He's in serious need of some help! The doctor is BACK! (What? Did you say something? What? Your lips are moving but you're not making a sound? Screech - what?)

---

Post by: GotSoul

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 4:57 am

Tiernan wrote:

I like pissy, snarky men with man boobs, what can I say?

Call me.

---

Post by: lineylu235

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 5:17 am

GotSoul wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

I like pissy, snarky men with man boobs, what can I say?

Call me.ROTFLMAO!

---

\m/ Rock on! \m/

We love you Melinda!

Backup #664

Tiernan wrote:

I like pissy, snarky men with man boobs, what can I say?

Call me.

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 8:35 am

chris-play wrote:

judgenvlove wrote:

You guys think you've got it bad. I've was banished from the country since May when the tickets went on sell. I insisted that they allow me to buy out every stadium on the tour so that Melinda would be singing to me alone.

I pretended to be other people so I could buy blocks of tickes at a time. I had almost all the stadiums bought out when they discovered it was just me buying the tickets. They sent the ticket partol to my house. I narrowly escaped. I travelled for the first few days to neighboring states. I was discovered in Wisconsin and offically banished. but worst of all, they made me give back all the tickets.

Since that time, I have been travelling the world finding computers wherever I could. I continued to post here and on Myspace. It seemed that no matter where I went, I was only one step ahead of the ticket patrol.

Finally, I was able to get a flight from Spain and arrived home early this morning. I escaped the ticket patrol and my informants tell me they think I left for China.

Now the tickets are sold out. But what they don't know is that I managed to keep a couple of tickets for the Rosemont concert. I don' t have much time, I've got to find a way to make tonight's concert. I've gotta go. I've been told the ticket patrol has located me.

OMG!!! Are you sure that you really want to join us and start a worldwide web???!!!! Be careful ... I am an international traveler and I could get easily caught in this new story ....

"International traveler?" . . . . well, since I don't know my way around can I be on your side again?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister

of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
judgenvlove wrote:

You guys think you've got it bad. I've was banished from the country since May when the tickets went on sell. I insisted that they allow me to buy out every stadium on the tour so that Melinda would be singing to me alone.

I pretended to be other people so I could buy blocks of tickes at a time. I had almost all the stadiums bought out when they discovered it was just me buying the tickets. They sent the ticket partol to my house. I narrowly escaped. I travelled for the first few days to neighboring states. I was discovered in Wisconsin and offically banished. but worst of all, they made me give back all the tickets.

Since that time, I have been travelling the world finding computers wherever I could. I continued to post here and on Myspace. It seemed that no matter where I went, I was only one step ahead of the ticket patrol.

Finally, I was able to get a flight from Spain and arrived home early this morning. I escaped the ticket patrol and my informants tell me they think I left for China.

Now the tickets are sold out. But what they don't know is that I managed to keep a couple of tickets for the Rosemont concert. I don' t have much time, I've got to find a way to make tonight's concert. I've gotta go. I've been told the ticket patrol has located me.

OMG!!! Are you sure that you really want to join us and start a worldwide web????!!!! Be careful ... I am an international traveler and I could get easily caught in this new story ....

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 1:39 pm

GotSoul wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

I like pissy, snarky men with man boobs, what can I say?

Call me.

Are you volunteering? Or is this a ploy to get me in therapy?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 1:47 pm

Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 2:31 pm

[quote="rhonda]

OMG!!! Are you sure that you really want to join us and start a worldwide web????!!!! Be careful ... I am an international traveler and I could get easily caught in this new story .... [/quote]

"International traveler?" . . . . well, since I don't know my way around can I be on your side again? [/quote]

Well, my deer ... oops pardon, my dear ... don't you ever sleep!?!?! In fact, with this insomnia problem of you, you could be a good fellow traveler ... no problems with jetlag!

We may consider that ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 2:39 pm

rhonda wrote:

Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

Me, too. I'm still so mad at Nigel that I keep having this vision of that scene at the Whistle Stop Cafe with the barbecue and the "suggestion" that Ruth's mean, dead ex-husband(?) was served to the detective for lunch!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 5:48 pm

Shining wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

Me, too. I'm still so mad at Nigel that I keep having this vision of that scene at the Whistle Stop Cafe with the barbecue and the "suggestion" that Ruth's mean, dead ex-husband(?) was served to the detective for lunch!

Well, if Nigel was barbecued I think the cop in the movie would have had a foul taste left in his mouth instead of it being the best he had ever had!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

Me, too. I'm still so mad at Nigel that I keep having this vision of that scene at the Whistle Stop Cafe with the barbecue and the "suggestion" that Ruth's mean, dead ex-husband(?) was served to the detective for lunch!

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 13 Jul 2007 5:50 pm

rhonda wrote:

Shining wrote:

rhonda wrote:



Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

Me, too. I'm still so mad at Nigel that I keep having this vision of that scene at the Whistle Stop Cafe with the barbecue and the "suggestion" that Ruth's mean, dead ex-husband(?) was served to the detective for lunch!

Well, if Nigel was barbecued I think the cop in the movie would have had a foul taste left in his mouth instead of it being the best he had ever had!

You guys are macaber today ... what's up!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Shining wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Shining wrote:

(I'm thinking Idgie at the Whistle Stop Cafe. Don't know if ya'll heard about that and Fried Green Tomatoes, but there it is. Another time.)

---

Shining, I loved that movie!

Me, too. I'm still so mad at Nigel that I keep having this vision of that scene at the Whistle Stop Cafe with the barbecue and the "suggestion" that Ruth's mean, dead ex-husband(?) was served to the detective for lunch!

Well, if Nigel was barbecued I think the cop in the movie would have had a foul taste left in his mouth instead of it being the best he had ever had!

---

Post by: LilMindy

Posted: Sat 14 Jul 2007 3:33 am

haha omg i had a great laugh and i can relate 2 this lol

some reasons she has ruined my life

- 1.i hear her music ( especially nut bush city limits and im a wiman lol) in my head and people think im crazy
2. i cant go to bed without dreaming of melinda even when i wanna dream of chocolate or something
- 3.i had like 4 role models and now i only habve one ( okay this isint bad melinda is the best role model anyway
4. people gave me the nickname melindas obsessor because all i talk about is her ( how embarassing lol)

okay well whatever haha great job!!! i loved it

---

THIS IS SOMTHiNG i COMPLETELY MADE UP TO GO WITH THE SIGGY ... LOL

MELINDA DOOLITTLE IS A PURR-FECT WOMAN WITH A VOICE OF AN ANGEL. MELiNDA iS A CUTiE THAT i BELiEVE iS AN iNspiRAtiONAL DiVA OH AND NOT TO MENTION HOTT.MELINDA, MELINDA , MELINDA DOOLITTLE MELiNDA MY SWEET SWEET IDOL!!

<http://www.myspace.com/dancinqueen01>

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 14 Jul 2007 10:18 pm

Well I punch in Birmingham into the Sat Nav and set off to try and reach Melinda in concert. Of course I forgot that my Sat Nav only handles Europe, and when you punch in Birmingham and you are in Nutbush then it sends you North East.

Now my North American geography is not that good - and in particular, if I don't have a map open in front of me, I couldn't tell you which states sit next to Tennessee, so when I reached the Kentucky border just after Clakesville in about 3 hours I didn't suspect a thing.

I heard a text message arrive on my blackberry, so I stopped the car to take a look. It was from my wife. "Where the hell are you. Some cop says you've been locked in jail overnight -ostensibly because you were doing 30mph in a 25mph speed limit, but he says he got jealous because you took his girlfriend out to dinner and got her lipstick on your collar. Now I know that can't be true, but he then told me that you were off to the Melinda concert in Birmingham. Meet me in Birmingham shopping mall, I'm going shopping".

However, when I had been travelling for about 5 hours and expecting to start seeing signs for Birmingham soon, I came across Louisville I started to get worried.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 5:30 pm

Yet again I seem to not be in the right place at the right time to catch Melinda. Now it looks as though I'll have to ask someone how to get to Birmingham so that I actually make it. Wife is muttering something about buying my daughter a birthday present and wanting a new dress as well!.

OK 365 mile drive South.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 9:38 pm

Quote:

Wife is muttering something about buying my daughter a birthday present and wanting a new dress as well!.

Don't forget, she gets shoes, too Alan. And a purse would also be nice. And be prepared to shell out for earrings, neckace and a bracelet. (when will they ever learn)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 9:48 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Wife is muttering something about buying my daughter a birthday present and wanting a new dress as well!.

Don't forget, she gets shoes, too Alan. And a purse would also be nice. And be prepared to shell out for earrings, neckace and a bracelet. (when will they ever learn)

Now why did I know you would just be itching to get involved - see my post here

<http://www.melindafan.net/forum/viewtopic.php?t=1239&start=15>

Anyway I'm nearly there - although I feel like I've been driving my "little ferrari" solidly for about two days.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

Quote:

Wife is muttering something about buying my daughter a birthday present and wanting a new dress as well!.

Don't forget, she gets shoes, too Alan. And a purse would also be nice. And be prepared to shell out for earrings, neckace and a bracelet. (when will they ever learn)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 11:01 pm

I arrive in Birmingham and tell my wife that the dress she's chosen looks very good on her. She tells me that some woman called Indigo suggested it along with some shoes, a bag and some jewellery. I say she must have good taste. She pays for it herself! (like she always does). We also buy my daughter her birthday present (which I pay for).

I say to my wife that I checked out whether there was a Cliff Richard concert on anywhere around, but found nothing but the fan site reports he is going to be in the UK next week and may be singing somewhere in London.

My wife immediate turns to me and says sweetly "Do you mind if I fly back home and leave you here". I tell her I will miss her, but will try and catch a Melinda concert somewhere about Wednesday. Good idea she says, but be home by next weekend. We drive down to the airport. I get her on a flight to London and then lookup where the concert is going to be on Wednesday.

Oh sh\*\* oot. This could be dangerous.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 11:34 pm

rhonda wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Well that was an interesting night in jail. I had my blackberry with me so I could cover the posts on Melindafan.net on the Nashville Concert, but apart from a few news items there doesn't seem to me anything yet.

I paid a hefty fine (\$200) and they let me go.

So how to find Melinda....

I know - the next concert is tonight at Birmingham - only 250 miles from here. Lets see if I can get there.

I had them send over my "little ferrari" (the rental car had had it in the smash) and I'm off to Birmingham. Do you think I can make it in five hours.

Well Chris and I get to the jail house to find a beautiful, blonde haired woman also looking for Alan. . . . .Chris, that woman has an accent just like Alan's, you don't . . . .no it can't be . . . . Chris, I think that is Alan's WIFE !!! . . . . So Chris and I lean in a little closer to hear what is going on. The arresting cop is telling her EVERYTHING ! . . . Oh Chris, Alan is in some deep \_\_\_\_\_ ! ! ! ! . . . . Man, those British women can get as pissed as us Americans when her man is cheating. What should we do, I feel a little responsible for this. Should we try to catch up with Alan, after all he is headed to a Melinda concert.

So Chris and I decide to follow Alan's wife assuming she will lead us to Alan but it appears she is more interesting in shopping. Soon we see Alan enter the store and shortly after that they come out and it appears Alan has worked his way out of this terrible situation. They head to the airport and Chris and I follow to make sure Alan is going to be safe. His wife get on the plane alone ! ! ! . . . Chris, wonder what that is about? . . . We decide to follow Alan (I guess by now you all know we like follow) and we learn that his intention is to find the next Melinda concert.

Chris ! . . . I think Alan is going to try to contact Melinda and tell her that he is her biggest fan and he may tell her about some of the things we have done. Melinda may never love me again ! ! ! . . . okay Chris, never love us again.

So off we go, following Alan again. Chris, all this following has made me thirsty, can we stop for sweet tea?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
akc42 wrote:

Well that was an interesting night in jail. I had my blackberry with me so I could cover the posts on Melindafan.net on the Nashville Concert, but apart from a few news items there doesn't seem to me anything yet.

I paid a hefty fine (\$200) and the let me go.

So how to find Melinda....

I know - the next concert is tonight at Birmingham - only 250 miles from here. Lets see if I can get there.

I had them send over my "little ferrari" (the rental car had had it in the smash) and I'm off to Birmingham. Do you think I can make it in five hours.

Well Chris and I get to the jail house to find a beautiful, blonde haired woman also looking for Alan. . . . .Chris, that woman has an accent just like Alan's, you don't . . . .no it can't be . . . . . Chris, I think that is Alan's WIFE !!! . . . . So Chris and I lean in a little closer to hear what is going on. The arresting cop is telling her EVERYTHING ! . . . Oh Chris, Alan is in some deep \_\_\_\_\_ !!!!! . . . . Man, those British women can get as pissed as us Americans when her man is cheating. What should we do, I feel a little responsible for this. Should we try to catch up with Alan, after all he is headed to a Melinda concert.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 15 Jul 2007 11:48 pm

So having realised where Wednesdays concert is, I book my plane ticket and fly out there. Check in to Holiday Inn Express on Litchfield Rd - which seems the closest to the arena and plan my next move.

Got to get some spray paint.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 16 Jul 2007 7:42 am

Time for the next stage of my plan.

Down to the local newspaper where I put on my best Hugh Grant accent and ask - hi guys I've just come into town. I represent "Horse and Hounds" magazine, and I was wondering where to get a press pass for Wednesdays show at the Arena.

There's a pile over there on the bench - feel free to take one.

Thanks, I say. Have a Nice Day. (\m/ Rock on \m/)



Now down to the arena and up to the security guard. Flash my new press card. Again, get out my best British Upper Class accent.

Hi, I'm from the BBC and we are doing a piece on the life of Simon Cowell and want to do some sound recording of the concert on Wednesday. Can you show me up to the audio control room I need to checkout a few things.

The guy gets lazily out of his seat waves his hand in the general direction of a door at the side of the stadium. Through those doors and up 3 flights of stairs. You'll need a key. Here take this one. He sits back down and engrosses himself in some weird game that looks like rounders.

Thanks I say. Have a Nice Day (\m/ Rock on \m/).

I stroll casually through the doors and up the stairs to the control room and do what I have to do. Back down - toss the security guy the keys and leave.

That was easy.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 16 Jul 2007 9:20 am

Two last tasks for today.

Back at the hotel room and I ring up 19 in LA.

"Hello, I'm from Horse and Hounds in the UK and I would like to schedule an interview with some of

the Idol Contestants before Wednesdays show" I say

"Certainly sir, who would you like to interview?"

"Melinda Doolittle ... " say I

"Sorry sir, all interview slots are taken - you have to book at least three weeks in advance for Ms Doolittle"

(shame, but not central to the plan)

"Blake Lewis ... " I continue

"Well, fairly booked, but I could give you five minutes at around 2:15pm"

"Perfect, and Jordin Sparkes?"

"No problem - what time would you like"

"Ideally 20 minutes as near to show time as you can manage" I ask

"Certainly - I can fit you in just before the curtain goes up at 8:00pm, how about 7:30pm"

"Perfect again" say I.

I put the phone down and cannot believe my luck. Everything has gone perfectly to plan

I might not need the spray paint after all.

Last task, back down to the local newspaper.

He guys, remember me? Well I've just heard on the grapevine that there Jordin is going to give a major scoop at the Glendale Arena concert just before the show starts. Recommend you get down there by 7:30 so as not to miss it.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 16 Jul 2007 11:38 am

Looking out the window I spot Rhonda and Chris getting out of a taxi. Wonder what they are doing here?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 16 Jul 2007 1:32 pm

Ah, Indigo, isn't nice that Melinda understands all about the "trouble" and she saw that you and I were just innocent victims of the various plots hatched by Dr. Shining Quack-Hussy, Rhonda the floozy and Chris the tart? She just loves us so much more after that dirty, underhanded attempt by Rhonda and Chris to get us banned! Because Melinda is such a caring, gentle person, she realized how we were beset upon by a bunch of jealous harpies and took us under her wing. As her personal assistants (and new "gayles") we have total access to her. She seems to actually like it when you dress like Chanel, I

don't think I've ever seen her laugh that loud or long - especially when you start wobbling around on the heels. I thought she was gonna wet herself!

She also loooovvves our chicken recipes - I think we could become her personal chefs as well! Most importantly, however, is that we know who to look out for - we know all the crazy backups who are so delusional as to think they are Melinda's No. 1 fan. We know that we can't trust Rhonda and Chris to stay away, I'm not sure whether Quack will be a problem. She has multiple obsessions, Melinda, men, the Clinic, men and men. Actually, she's pretty easily handled, throw a man in her path and forgets what she's doing. Remember how easily Alan kept her distracted just by chatting her up? Alan!!!! Wait Indigo, he wasn't with the rest that we ushered to the safe house! We have no reports from any of our informants that he went safely back to Jolly Ol' England. Oh no, he's on the loose and he has a Melinda fetish. We'll really have to be on our toes, I understand that British charm of his is a killer.

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 16 Jul 2007 2:37 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Ah, Indigo, isn't nice that Melinda understands all about the "trouble" and she saw that you and I were just innocent victims of the various plots hatched by Dr. Shining Quack-Hussy, Rhonda the floozy and Chris the tart? She just loves us so much more after that dirty, underhanded attempt by Rhonda and Chris to get us banned! Because Melinda is such a caring, gentle person, she realized how we were beset upon by a bunch of jealous harpies and took us under her wing. As her personal assistants (and new "gayles") we have total access to her. She seems to actually like it when you dress like Chanel, I don't think I've ever seen her laugh that loud or long - especially when you start wobbling around on the heels. I thought she was gonna wet herself!

She also loooovvves our chicken recipes - I think we could become her personal chefs as well! Most importantly, however, is that we know who to look out for - we know all the crazy backups who are so delusional as to think they are Melinda's No. 1 fan. We know that we can't trust Rhonda and Chris to stay away, I'm not sure whether Quack will be a problem. She has multiple obsessions, Melinda, men, the Clinic, men and men. Actually, she's pretty easily handled, throw a man in her path and forgets what she's doing. Remember how easily Alan kept her distracted just by chatting her up? Alan!!!! Wait Indigo, he wasn't with the rest that we ushered to the safe house! We have no reports from any of our informants that he went safely back to Jolly Ol' England. Oh no, he's on the loose and he has a Melinda fetish. We'll really have to be on our toes, I understand that British charm of his is a killer.

Out of character .... ROTFLMAO!!!!

In character:

Rhonda, stop sniffing and take responsibility for your actions ... and not for nothing, at least if you stop sniffing and crying alligator's tears you will stop using tissues and save some trees ... I just cannot believe what you did on the other forum while you were keeping me segregated ... you really need help! But now there's no time for that. We need to find Alan. They have seen him going around all dressed up like a rock star greeting everybody with that "rock on" gesture wishing everybody "Have a nice day." I think he sounds too happy and he must have something in mind ... He cannot get to Melinda without us. Let's find him, I think we are on the right place ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 17 Jul 2007 6:55 pm

Been out and bought myself 3 cases of PURPLE spray paint.

Sitting alone in my hotel room in GLENDALE - awaiting tomorrow nights concert.

I am not sure the backups know where I am, or why I am here - I thought I saw Chris and Rhonda earlier, but they haven't come and said hello, so maybe I was mistaken.

(Getting into an increasingly dillussional state sitting alone in a hotel room for a whole day without my Melinda mp3s - when this thought comes into my head).

Perhaps I should put out a call to all the backups and make a post on melindafan.net. - something like this...

"Backups - I need your support. If my plans come to fruition, we should have a lot of new Melinda fans tomorrow night just before the show.

Nani - I need you here with your backup list

TeamDoolittle - Perhaps you would like to come and sell jerseys

Indigo - do you want to come and spray paint Blakergirls and Sparkplugs teeshirts purple?

Rhonda - do you think your heart can take it - with the lack of sleep. I know you want to love Melinda the most so much that you stay up all night just so you post just after me, but this is a dangerous mission.

Chris - you said you can organise - I need help with my getaway. I think certain people (normally called TPTB) might not be very happy with me.

OldSchool - you might want to come over here and see what I going to try and do.

PS - Don't tell Dr Quake - if she heard what I was going to do she would lock me up immediately"

(but then I realise I am in a dilusional state and if I made such a post I might make such a fool of myself tomorrow when my longshot doesn't work, so I decide not to).

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:11 am

Quote:

Indigo - do you want to come and spray paint Blakergirls and Sparkplugs teeshirts purple?

Spray can ready. I'm there!!!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 6:59 am

Final stage of the preparations ...

I put in a call to Simon Cowell

"As a fellow Brit, I believe I have uncovered evidence of unfair behaviour against Melinder. If I can provide evidence, can I rely on your support?"

I outlined to him my suspicions and what I planned to do. He replied

"Of course I will threaten NO DEAL if what you say is true and I will make that very clear"

"Thanks" I replied "I will call you again as it happens" and hung up.

All set for the events of the day

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 7:48 am

i'm there with the backup list.....bringing along a thousand extra blank sheets too!

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 11:43 am

Alan, I accept this mission. After having two good nights sleep out of three, (Indigo being the problem with the second night) I feel up to the challenge. Work could provide a problem today but I will give it my best shot (boss know a little about this anyway). Just let me know what to do and don't forget to burn this tape (you have seen Mission Impossible, yes? . . . and they always succeed). You were also right about Chris and I having spotted you. Not hard to follow a person with your accent. Chris is working on a southern one and getting rather good (but I think she is really making fun of me). Maybe you should give it a shot, would help in your disguise. Will check back for orders as soon as possible, looks as though you have a lot of rounding up to do. This may take a while but Melinda is worth the effort. Glad to see that I don't have to do all the thinking in the one, Chris can get rather lazy on me. I am always having to get her out of spots such as the airplane situation. Wish she could carry more of her own weight.

P.S. I have extra paint, looks as though I may not need it now!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Last edited by rhonda on Wed 18 Jul 2007 12:01 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 11:56 am

Count me in ... and I will take care of Rhonda's disgusting allegations regarding my lazyness and accent once we are in action ...

I think though that to be successful we also need Tiernan, Indigo, Shining and the rest you called on duty to join us.



Ding ding ding ... wake up girls!!! We need your help ...

Alan, let us know the details of the plan ... and if we have to stop at WalMart to buy some more spray cans ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 1:02 pm

Thank god some of you have turned up.

(Real life is playing great pressures on me today, so I hope I can achieve all I need to. This is just a brief interlude now - I hope I can complete the rest in about 6 hours time)

OK here's the plan

As you know, I have posed as a reporter and arranged for brief interviews with Blake and Jordin. Blake somewhat before the concert - Jordin - JUST before.

I hope to be able to get both to admit during the interview some indiscretions which will demonstrate to their respective fans that Melinda was the best and did deserve to win. I am hoping to get some defections as a result.

Exactly what indiscretions and how I intend to make them public requires an element of surprise, otherwise I will never get them to admit them. Therefore you understand if I don't release them to you right now.

I feel that I will be in danger from TPTB after the the Jordin interview, which is why, Chris I need an

escape route.

Got to go now - TPTB are closing in

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 1:25 pm

akc42 wrote:

Been out and bought myself 3 cases of PURPLE spray paint.

Sitting alone in my hotel room in GLENDALE - awaiting tomorrow nights concert.

I am not sure the backups know where I am, or why I am here - I thought I saw Chris and Rhonda earlier, but they haven't come and said hello, so maybe I was mistaken.

(Getting into an increasingly dillussional state sitting alone in a hotel room for a whole day without my Melinda mp3s - when this thought comes into my head).

Perhaps I should put out a call to all the backups and make a post on melindafan.net. - something like this...

"Backups - I need your support. If my plans come to fruition, we should have a lot of new Melinda fans tomorrow night just before the show.

Nani - I need you here with your backup list

TeamDoolittle - Perhaps you would like to come and sell jerseys

Indigo - do you want to come and spray paint Blakergirls and Sparkplugs teeshirts purple?

Rhonda - do you think your heart can take it - with the lack of sleep. I know you want to love Melinda the most so much that you stay up all night just so you post just after me, but this is a dangerous mission.

Chris - you said you can organise - I need help with my getaway. I think certain people (normally called TPTB) might not be very happy with me.

OldSchool - you might want to come over here and see what I going to try and do.

PS - Don't tell Dr Quake - if she heard what I was going to do she would lock me up immediately"

(but then I realise I am in a dilusional state and if I made such a post I might make such a fool of myself tomorrow when my longshot doesn't work, so I decide not to).

Hey!!!!!! Don't I get to play?!? I want in!!!!!!!!!!

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 1:38 pm

Alan, sounds like you have a good plan in place, I will make myself available as often as possible and I'm eager to accomplish this mission.

(remember the show "24", it can take weeks to solve the crisis).

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 1:39 pm

This is what I return to after pressing submit. "Me, Me, Me" . What you say Alan?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 1:58 pm

rhonda wrote:

This is what I return to after pressing submit. "Me, Me, Me" . What you say Alan?

Oh go buy some more tissues and cry me a river!

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:25 pm

Don't cry Tiernan, I asked for your help too in my post ... we can team in organizing the escape route ... I have never played with you ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:32 pm

OMG, this is so exciting!!!! Decided to don coveralls to protect my ChanelWear from the spray paint. Finger's on the trigger. Just say when!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:36 pm

chris-play wrote:

Don't cry Tiernan, I asked for your help too in my post ... we can team in organizing the escape route ... I have never played with you ...

Thank you Chris. I think maybe I've been wrong about you. Rhonda was saying all kinds of things about you but I never really believed her.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:40 pm

indigo54 wrote:

OMG, this is so exciting!!!! Decided to don coveralls to protect my ChanelWear from the spray paint. Finger's on the trigger. Just say when!!!

For the love of God, Indigo, please take off the red, peep-toe wedgies! You will never be able to move fast enough in them. You need to wear nice, sensible, orthopedic shoes - like Rhonda.

Hey, why don't I get to spray paint, I wanna spray paint! I'm telling Melinda on you guys!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:45 pm

Hey Chris, am I being dumped for the likes of Tiernan, well let me give you the cold shoulder

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:54 pm

Quote:

For the love of God, Indigo, please take off the red, peep-toe wedgies! You will never be able to move fast enough in them. You need to wear nice, sensible, orthopedic shoes - like Rhonda.

Hey, why don't I get to spray paint, I wanna spray paint! I'm telling Melinda on you guys

Orthopedic shoes? No way!!! Besides they don't come in pretty colors like red. Those red wedgies bring out the evil in me. If I let you help with the spray paint, do you promise to stop trying to return me to Frumpville?

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 2:59 pm

rhonda wrote:

Hey Chris, am I being dumped for the likes of Tiernan, well let me give you the cold shoulder

Noooooo ... what are you talking about ... .... I am not dumping anybody. We need to be a team to help Alan accomplish this mysterious British and almost "Sherlock Holmish" plan of his.

Besides, Tiernan has already turned back to Indigo ... it seems that they both have a distinct attraction for those red peep-toe wedgies ... I wonder what that means ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:05 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

For the love of God, Indigo, please take off the red, peep-toe wedgies! You will never be able to move fast enough in them. You need to wear nice, sensible, orthopedic shoes - like Rhonda.

Hey, why don't I get to spray paint, I wanna spray paint! I'm telling Melinda on you guys

Orthopedic shoes? No way!!! Besides they don't come in pretty colors like red. Those red wedgies bring out the evil in me. If I let you help with the spray paint, do you promise to stop trying to return me to Frumpville?

You, my friend, have got a deal!! You better practice running in those shoes, I'd hate to see you break the other ankle. If it brings out the evil in you, do you think I should get a pair?

Just so you know, it was never my intention to turn you back to Frumpville we have enough frumps around here \*cough\*Rhonda\*cough\*. I was trying to be practical, but , what part of this is practical?!

Last edited by Tiernan on Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:11 pm; edited 1 time in total

Quote:

For the love of God, Indigo, please take off the red, peep-toe wedgies! You will never be able to move fast enough in them. You need to wear nice, sensible, orthopedic shoes - like Rhonda.

Hey, why don't I get to spray paint, I wanna spray paint! I'm telling Melinda on you guys

Orthopedic shoes? No way!!! Besides they don't come in pretty colors like red. Those red wedgies bring out the evil in me. If I let you help with the spray paint, do you promise to stop trying to return me to Frumpville?

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:10 pm

chris-play wrote:

Besides, Tiernan has already turned back to Indigo ... it seems that they both have a distinct attraction for those red peep-toe wedgies ... I wonder what that means ...

Just because Indigo and I are evil twins doesn't mean that I don't have room in my heart for others, Chris. I just love to spray paint, I wonder if I can think up a good tag that incorporates the l'il tiger and my initials, hmmm.

[Educational Notation: For those of you who do not hail from the shores of America, a "tag" is a symbol or series of letters combined in a stylistic manner to create a name for oneself to be used when spraying graffiti. One can thus "tag" any number of things and it is kind of like a graffiti artist's signature.]

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:20 pm

Tiernan wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Besides, Tiernan has already turned back to Indigo ... it seems that they both have a distinct attraction for those red peep-toe wedgies ... I wonder what that means ...

Just because Indigo and I are evil twins doesn't mean that I don't have room in my heart for others, Chris. I just love to spray paint, I wonder if I can think up a good tag that incorporates the l'il tiger and my initials, hmmm.

[Educational Notation: For those of you who do not hail from the shores of America, a "tag" is a symbol or series of letters combined in a stylistic manner to create a name for oneself to be used when spraying graffiti. One can thus "tag" any number of things and it is kind of like a graffiti artist's signature.]

Thanks for the Educational Notation Tiernan ... I am well aware of that meaning ... I have studied graffiti and I have my own tag too ... .... emmhhh ... should not have said that ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576



No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
chris-play wrote:

Besides, Tiernan has already turned back to Indigo ... it seems that they both have a distinct attraction for those red peep-toe wedgies ... I wonder what that means ...

Just because Indigo and I are evil twins doesn't mean that I don't have room in my heart for others, Chris. I just love to spray paint, I wonder if I can think up a good tag that incorporates the I'il tiger and my initials, hmmm.

[Educational Notation: For those of you who do not hail from the shores of America, a "tag" is a symbol or series of letters combined in a stylistic manner to create a name for oneself to be used when spraying graffiti. One can thus "tag" any number of things and it is kind of like a graffiti artist's signature.]

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 3:56 pm

Quote:

If it brings out the evil in you, do you think I should get a pair?

Perhaps nobody told you but your evil is right out there for the world to see. Adding red shoes would simply make you look evil and hawt. Personally, I think that hawt-evil combo is very powerful. I'll bet Alan would agree.

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 4:23 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

If it brings out the evil in you, do you think I should get a pair?

Perhaps nobody told you but your evil is right out there for the world to see. Adding red shoes would

simply make you look evil and hawt. Personally, I think that hawt-evil combo is very powerful. I'll bet Alan would agree.

[   ]

Evil AND Hawt?!? Point me to the nearest shoe store!!! Do you think they come in purple or would that be too much? C'mon Indigo, you're the Chanel expert around here!

Quote:

If it brings out the evil in you, do you think I should get a pair?

Perhaps nobody told you but your evil is right out there for the world to see. Adding red shoes would simply make you look evil and hawt. Personally, I think that hawt-evil combo is very powerful. I'll bet Alan would agree.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 4:49 pm

Quote:

Do you think they come in purple or would that be too much? C'mon Indigo, you're the Chanel expert around here!

Purple shoes? To-die-for. Hawt ladies with spray cans wearing red and purple shoes!!! Gotta do it! Get to that shoe store immediately.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 5:11 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Do you think they come in purple or would that be too much? C'mon Indigo, you're the Chanel expert around here!

Purple shoes? To-die-for. Hawt ladies with spray cans wearing red and purple shoes!!! Gotta do it! Get to that shoe store immediately.

I'm so excited!!! My very first pair of Chanel shoes!!! OMG!!!!

Quote:

Do you think they come in purple or would that be too much? C'mon Indigo, you're the Chanel expert around here!

Purple shoes? To-die-for. Hawt ladies with spray cans wearing red and purple shoes!!! Gotta do it! Get to that shoe store immediately.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 5:25 pm

Bubba, yes we must stop by Macy's on the way to the airport! I've got to buy another pair of red heels! I cannot go to see MELINDA without my heels! Remember, before I straightened all that out with that cute Air Marshall on the plane, he confiscated my red heels---- thanks to that poor delusional WOMAN who accused me of that plot!

Hurry! We don't have much time! I wonder why Alan never called me back. I need his help! There's so much to do to protect MELINDA!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 6:11 pm

Time for my interview with Blake. My heart is pumping, my hands are shaking, but I got to do this - for Melinda

Hi Blake, I'm from Horse and Hounds magazine in the UK, just wanted to ask a few questions ....

(lots of innane chatter about Time of the Season etc etc)

Just one last question that our UK specific listeners would want to know. Are the rumours being spread about by Melinda of you true? Many of our UK readers have seen this video on TV

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

Blake replies - actually yes, I authorised Melinda to say that.

Thank you, say I and stand up. Blake stands up too.

Without warning I grab Blakes trousers (most Backups would call them pants) and pull them down suddenly. There is Blake standing in his boxer shorts (I hope you Americans know what these are - it means he does NOT go commando) and I quickly take a picture.

So it was all a lie I shout ... tell me why you got Melinda to spread them.

Blake replies (which of course I record). Melinda was by far the best performer on the shows, getting the most support from all the fans. I figured if I could get Melinda to make say I went commando, which of course I wouldn't dream of doing, I could get 30,000 of her young girl fans to switch to power vote for me and swing the result in my favour. I'm sorry. (this tallies with my calculations as to why Melinda failed to make the final)

"OK", I say ... "unless you go out on stage tonight, and drop your trousers, I am getting Simon to cancel your record deal. Whats more, do NOT tell anyone before hand that is what you going to do"

Blake replies "of course I won't, why should Simon do that".

I called Simon (as backups you will note I pre-arranged I would) on my cell phone and handed it to Blake. His face went white.

"OK", he says, "I will do as you ask".

"Please do", I respond, "else you know what will happen. It was nice meeting you - Horse and Hounds readers will be very interested in what you had to say".

With that, I left and returned immediately to my hotel room. Got to get myself prepared for an interview with Jordin.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 7:28 pm

Time for my interview with Jordin. This one's going to a little more difficult.

Hello Jordin, so good of you to spare the time right before your performance to talk to Horse and Hounds about your American Idol experience. This area is a bit open here, do you think we could go somewhere a little more private, and particular where we cannot hear all the sounds your fans are making outside in the arena.

Jordin leads me to a soundproofed room a little way from the main arena.

And I start me interview and ask a lot of questions about how she feels about "This is my now" (best song ever written) etc etc.

I of course ask her about Melinder (in my finest Simon Cowell accent) and she of course tells me she is her best friend. I say thank you for the time.

"Off the record ... (at which point I reach into my pocket and hit a button. This sends a radio signal up to the arena control room to a device I left up there a couple of days ago and this patches the sounds from my microphone through the arena's PA system. Of course, because we are in a soundproof room, Jordin doesn't know this) ... I just need to ask you why you never mention Melinda's singing" I ask.

"Oh I think Melinda was the best singer and performer I have ever met. She was so much better than me, and every performance I would have to go to her and ask her how to sing it. Sometimes I managed it, and other times - Bon Jovi night in particular - even with her detailed instructions of how to perform I just couldn't manage it. Really she should have won. But TPTB wanted me to win all along, and I was given strict instructions never ever ever to mention Melinda's singing. If I did, they were scared that all my fans would leave me and turn to Melinda. After all she is so much better than me." Jordin gushes - hardly able to contain herself, released from the strain of having to stay silent for so long.

"And what about on Melinda's elimination performance, why did you step on the stage", I continue.

"Well" exclaims Jordin, "initially Blake made me mad, because he thought up that nice gesture of giving his flowers away to Melinda and then pulling back and I thought that would give him an advantage going into the finale. I was going to give mine to Melinda too - but then I saw a television camera pointing my way, and I just couldn't give up the opportunity to wave at it and have millions of people see me."

"Did Melinda say anything to you" I query. "Oh no" says Jordin, she is far too nice ever to mention anything like that, but I am very sorry that I did it to her."

"Thank you Jordin" I say and stand up and open the door to let her out. Just before I leave, I leave the microphone on a chair, with my little mp3 player with all my Melinda songs on it, but crucially also the confession from Blake - which I leave playing into the microphone. The crowd will be treated to "Have a Nice Day" and then Blake's confession.

I step out from the room lock the door and put the key in my pocket.

I wonder if I have time to catch Melinda at the concert, and nearly make the mistake of walking back towards the Arena. But then I heard some running and shouting and I decided to jump out of the nearest window. I hide down under the nearest bush. I decide I had better stay here and see if anyone comes looking for me.

Of course, being a Brit, I have no idea what the heat, or the wild life are going to be like, but I think if its concert time it must be about to get dark. I start to get a little worried.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 9:12 pm

I have been quitey waiting for Alan's instructions, I hope he does not decide to move in the middle of the night, still trying to catch up on lost sleep from last week (not to mention the stress that Indigo put me through on Monday night). I hope everyone has checked in or this plan of Alan's may not work. Let me check email again to see if I have any instructions from him.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 10:38 pm

Did my plan back fire? What happened? There should have been new Melinda fans gagging to sign up. Indigo should have been spraying teeshirts purple like there was no tommorrow, Nani should have extended the backup list. What happened were is everybody. Here I am sitting under the bush shivering in the moonlight and all I can hear is security guards and dogs all around looking for me.

Help

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 18 Jul 2007 11:27 pm

Still no sign of anybody - I've got to go to sleep now. Perhaps I will find my own way to escape

tomorrow.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 1:35 am

Bubba, how do we find Alan in all this chaos?! This place is a zoo! A screech owl zoo! Look at those girls dressed up like screech owls! How weird is that? Why are people running out of the arena???? What's going on? I knew we'd never find Alan! (We had such a good day together back in Nutbush before he---well, never mind!)

OK, back to work! There are going to be some serious interventions to take place after tonight! And I'm thinking some of the poor delusional fans who escaped from the Clinic might be convening here! For sure, in California! Six days in sunny California seeing MELINDA! My job's good!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 2:00 am

I hope Alan realizes that he can count on me. Don't know where Chris is and Tiernan and Indigo act like they are only out for themselves. Well that will leave more of Melinda to love for myself (hope Chris doesn't hear that, she thinks she has to always be there to.)

(checking batteries in cell phone, blackberry, new AT&T thingy in case Alan tries to call)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 2:24 am

Hah!! Look at it Indigo? Utter chaos. Hoo boy, when the Brits decide to do something they go all the way. Look at all those Sparkplugs!!!! Hah hah hah. Oh - you all want to be Melinda fans now do you!!! Well, her color is purple so here you go **\*\*spray\*\***. That's my tag - it's an interwoven L and T



and stands for Little Tiger Loves Tiernan!! Hah. And guess what, you can be fans but YOU CAN'T BE BACKUPS!!!! True backups knew what was what from the start. Hah. Look at all the screaming and rioting! Totally cool. Nani, put that list away, they can't join!! We don't want them. OMG! There's Melinda, shoot, she looks really upset. What's she saying? Put down your spray cans!!! Aww but....I don't wanna...yes ma'am. She wants everyone to sit down and calm down and be nice to her babies.

Please don't make me do it, please don't. I love you too much to let the travesty continue. OMG - there's herds of them screeching for paint!!! I think we're gonna get trampled!!!

Indigo, Indigo - how are you holding up over there?

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 3:21 am

(Psssstttt) I'm a spraying fool!!! Yo, Yo check it out dawg. I even got Randy!!! He says he freaked when he heard Jordan was trying to go Beyonce-ish. WOO HOO!!! Finally came to your senses, huh. Well, we don't need you, Randy. Go climb back up Nigel's a\*\*

Wow, Purple Plugs everywhere!!! I'm running outta paint. What do you mean you knew she was a phoney, screech owl all along? Peer pressure voting?! That is not an excuse, get a mind of your own!!!!

So, let me hear you say it.

WHO'S THE REAL AMERICAN IDOL?

MELINDA!!!!!!

WHO'S THE BEST SINGER IN THE HISTORY OF AI?

MELINDA!!!!!!

That's right and don't you forget it!!!!!!

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 4:01 am

I must have fallen asleep under the bush. I wake up and its pitch black. Wow, my head hurts and my mouth is dry - feels like I have a hangover from all that red wine I drunk just before the interviews to steady my nerves.

But looking back I can see through the window that I climbed out of and all hell seems to be breaking loose. I climb back through the window to find out whats going on.

**\*\*SPRAY\*\*** shoots across in front of me and what looks like a sparkplug falls down on the ground giggling Melinda's the best, Melinda's the best.

Don't know what happened to the Blaker girls, there doesn't seem to be any purple ones of those, maybe they were all too embarrassed as to why they were Blake fans in the first place and all sneaked home quietly.

Suddenly I see some security guards in heavy uniform carrying a poster with a picture of my face on it. The stop and ask a group of purple spark plugs if they have seen the person on the poster.

I climb straight back out the window.

I wonder what happened to Chris, she was going to rescue me. I get out my cell phone and try and find her number but don't seem to have it. But I do have Rhonda's - must have got it from the envelope - I'll give her a call.

Rhonda - help ...

...splat a stream of spray paint hits me in the eye and there is a manic laugh that sounds like Teirnan

spraying in all directions ...

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 4:10 am

Bubba, look! There's a riot! Purple screech owls everywhere!! What's going on? Is that Randy yelling MELINDA IS THE REAL AMERICAN IDOL?? It's our girls!! With cans of spray paint!!!! Woo-hoo!!!! They're rounding up people for the Clinic now! (Do you think they're cured????) Oh, no! MELINDA is telling everyone to be quiet! I've got to protect her! It's out of control! We didn't get here in time!

NO, Bubba! Don't step in the line of fire! You don't look good in purple! Is that Paula? Purple Paula?

Alan, where's Alan?

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 6:31 am

Morning appears and I open my eyes (or least one eye, the other seems caked shut). My back aches from sleeping under the bush.

I need to get back to my hotel for a shower and a change of clothes there is no way I could get a plane back home if I look like this. But how to get there? I can't climb in the window as I am sure security guards will still be looking out for me, so I head off across the the scrub I'm now on. The sun is coming up and it looks like its going to be a hot day. I still have a mild headache from yesterdays alchohol and I don't have any water.

I get close to the hotel and see that the place is surrounded by police cars. How am I going to get home now? My wife told me to be back by the weekend and if I don't make it I am going to be in big trouble.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 8:13 am

Alan!, where have you been! Everyone's been looking for you. You should have seen the chaos at the concert! Fans stampeding and rioting, Indigo with her spray cans, using them like they were six shooters and spraying anyone that got in her way. And Tiernan.....she gathered all the Sparkplug Backup wannabes and tagged all of them PURPLE!!!. She missed one and got me good in the hair. I must admit I like my PURPLE hair and will make it permanent.

Amid everything that was happening, we managed to get 10 reams of paper filled with newly signed Backups excluding the Sparkplug Backup wannabes. Tiernan instructed me to put the list away. Which I did right away. Didn't want Sparkplug Backup wannabes dripping PURPLEpaint ruining the list anyway.

OMG !!!!! Rhonda's been waiting patiently for you to call her on her Blackberry, AT&T thingy phone for instructions. I think she's still waiting.....

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 9:46 am

Nani, I did call Rhonda - see a few posts up - but she never responded.

Don't know what happened to Chris - she promised to come and rescue me, but I've spent the night under a bush.

Currently hiding outside the Holiday Inn in Litchfield Rd (see Google maps) in Glendale. Can't get into the hotel room because TPTB seem have located it and are swarming everywhere.

I've got to get home, its my Wedding Anniversary tomorrow and I need to show for some of the day (even if its the evening) - and (Indigo) I HAVE sent flowers.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:07 am

I have been waiting patiently for Alan's instructions but no word yet. I do not know my way around these parts and I am afraid that if I make a move I will not be in the right place when Alan need me. I am beginning to worry that something has gone wrong. I heard that there was a lot of trouble at the concert last night. Something about an idiot spraying Jordin fans . . . . . surely it . . . . . not it couldn't be . . . . TIERNAN ! ! ! . . sounds just like something she would do ! ! I think I will try to see what I can find out for myself so I am going to the concert hall.

After arriving at the concert hall I see all kinds of people around but mostly the clean up crew. They seem to be trying to wash purple paint off the walls and floors. I approach one and ask what happened. He tells me some fool was here last night spray painting all the Jordin's fan. He has been told that is was a Melinda backup and that Melinda is so upset that one of her own could do such a thing that she would strip them of their number and permanently ban them from ever returning to the group.

The description seems to fit Tiernan, even though she was in disguise I know it was her (guess I have been around her enough to know how she works!).

I proceed to seek out a security officer and he tells me about some Brit hiding in the bushes. I am shown a picture of ALAN! The security guy wants to know if I have seen him. I reply no, that I don't talk to foreigner, especially Italian ones! The security guy points to the way they think Alan is headed so I take off. Maybe this Brit has gotten himself into more trouble than I know. I haven't been able to get through to Chris, maybe it was because I was not getting a strong enough signal from my previous location. First I try the blackberry, no signal. Then the new AT&T thingy . . . good, I got connection. Chris, are you there? Chris come in! , , , CHRIS ! ! ! answer the freaking phone . . . I need help in locating Alan . . . give me a call . . . what should we do ? ! ? ! ? ! ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister

of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:13 am

out of character:

After I sit here in the middle of the night and write this long story when I should be asleep I press submit just to return and find that you have posted . . . to upset to read what you have said yet I had to come back here to ramble and I don't recall you having asked for me above! Now let me go and read and see how much editing I have to DO ! . . (I don't know which gets on my nerves more, the British or the Italian) Geeee!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:18 am

out of character:

Okay, at 11:01 you say "Rhonda - help", I was freaking asleep at that time of night. You and Nani need to keep up with the time zone better. I shouldn't even be awake NOW. . . . (mumbling, I should have taken a whole pill last night).

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:23 am

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:37 am

Nani runs into Rhonda and tells her that she briefly saw Alan outside the hotel. I thought he didn't call you, but he said that he did but no answer. Did you take a sleeping pill again? By the way, how do you like my purple hair. Tiernan spray painted it by accident and I like it so much that I'm going to have it permanently dyed.

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 10:47 am

Yes, I took half a pill so I could hear if Alan called. I see him outside but I am making him worry a little for what he has put me through (see previous page). Oh, I do love the hair, Indigo will be so jealous.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 12:04 pm

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 2:16 pm

No sleep for the weary! What a night! I feel like a failure again! I told MELLINDA I tried so hard but couldn't stop those women, Indigo and Tiernan! They have run amok! MELINDA said she knew I got here as fast as I could. Things did calm down after MELINDA appeared and after the paint ran out! In the chaos, I never did find Alan, but Bubba found some matches from the Holiday Inn over in the bushes! It's a long shot, but I'm going over there!

My bosses called at 5:00 this morning. After the concert last night, they want me to open a satellite clinic in Glendale! I said no way I'm living in a nest of screech owls and purple plugs!

I'm heading over to the Holiday Inn now. Alan has got to help me! At least half of "THE FOUR" are at it again and need treatment! Then to San Diego to protect MELINDA!

(knock, knock) Wake up, Bubba! We've got work to do! Can't you do something about that purple all over your face?

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 2:26 pm

our plan worked out just fine ...

My not showing up, Rhonda faking to receive or make calls, Alan starting all this mess and then hiding in the bush! Ah, we are genial!

Like Alan, I was hidden behind a bush, too. But I was not sleeping - I guess I did not have jetlag problems - I was enjoying our revenge! I did not want to appear and get involved in all that chaos. Tiernan and Indigo went crazy with those spray paint cans ... and they showed the world their real nature ... CRAZY WOMEN ... Melinda is so mad that she does not even want to hear their names anymore. We should really consider to take a serious action against those two disruptive backups with high numbers ...

Ah, it's such a wonderful day today ... I feel in peace with the world ...



---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 3:00 pm

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

Also out of character:

I kicked off the action at about 3.00pm your time (I'm guessing - it was early evening my time). That was when I was expecting to be rescued.

Nobody came, so I had to sleep all my night under a bush. In the middle of my night I woke up and then got my character to wake up and explore what was happening,

Of course, my character then continued reacting to the circumstances as I saw them when I awoke this morning (and you were asleep).

Back in Character:

I'm still behind the bush with TPTB surrounding me. About to pass out from lack of water and the heat of the Arizona day starting to build up.

Out of character:

Real life means I now have to be passed out for about 3 hours or more

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372  
rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 3:19 pm

chris-play wrote:

our plan worked out just fine ...

My not showing up, Rhonda faking to receive or make calls, Alan starting all this mess and then

hiding in the bush! Ah, we are genial!

Like Alan, I was hidden behind a bush, too. But I was not sleeping - I guess I did not have jetlag problems - I was enjoying our revenge! I did not want to appear and get involved in all that chaos. Tiernan and Indigo went crazy with those spray paint cans ... and they showed the world their real nature ... CRAZY WOMEN ... Melinda is so mad that she does not even want to hear their names anymore. We should really consider to take a serious action against those two disruptive backups with high numbers ...

Ah, it's such a wonderful day today ... I feel in peace with the world ...

Melinda Doolittle please? Oh, it's Tiernan. . .what do you mean she isn't taking my calls? Indigo!! Those rat b\*\*\*\*rds did it to us again!!! We have to get to Melinda and explain somehow.

OMG! It was all a devious plot hatched by those two horrible women and Alan too, I can't believe it. Oh, my heart, I think it's the big one. My sight is fading, I don't think I can go on. How can we live if Melinda bans us from being her two best fans??!!?? \*Weep weep weep, wail wail wail - rends clothing and falls into a pitiful heap\* I don't wanna live! Excuse me? Oh, I'm sorry, I forgot to hang up the phone - what's that? Melinda heard my pitiful weeping and wailing and is willing to give us a chance to explain? Oh thank you, thank you. Tell her she's a beautiful angel.

[in Melinda's presence] First, Melinda, we just want to say how terribly sorry we were that we upset you. Yes, we know that we did some horrible things and hurt your baby's feelings although the Sparkplugs were asking for the paint, we didn't force them. Our only excuse is that we each have the most severe cases of Mellitis that anyone has ever seen. Dr. Qua...Shining is not very competent. As far as I know she has yet to help anyone deal with Mellitis...frankly she has contracted it herself and has gross lapses of judgment. I think the only known cure for our type of case is constant immersion in everything Melinda and the best medicine is actually being with you.[hint, hint] Um, anyway, you see, Indigo and I were trying to deal with our Mellitis when a plot was hatched by three of the most despicable people - I'm just so sorry that I couldn't see it. You see, like you, I was raised to always see the good in people and give them more than one chance. Look where it got me! They played us and set us up Melinda. This is how it all happened [goes into lengthy explanation of the conspiracy against us] And so you see, our Mellitis was brought to a critical level by Rhonda, Chris and Alan. Honestly, I think Alan was duped by those two hussies, he is a SERIOUS leg man. Oh by the way, he thinks yours are absolutely smokin'! So, it's really Rhonda and Chris that caused all the trouble. Oh thank you Melinda, I'm so glad you are so forgiving and can see the clear truth and purity in Indigo and I, we would never have been able to come up with this on our own, we are so easily led. [hugs and kisses from Melinda to Indigo and Tiernan as she wipes away their tears]

Bye now! We love you!

Whew, Indigo, that was a close one. Wait'll I get my hands on Chris and Rhonda!!!!

Last edited by Tiernan on Thu 19 Jul 2007 7:27 pm; edited 1 time in total

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 5:18 pm

akc42 wrote:

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

Also out of character:

I kicked off the action at about 3.00pm your time (I'm guessing - it was early evening my time). That was when I was expecting to be rescued.

Nobody came, so I had to sleep all my night under a bush. In the middle of my night I woke up and then got my character to wake up and explore what was happening,

Of course, my character then continued reacting to the circumstances as I saw them when I awoke

this morning (and you were asleep).

Back in Character:

I'm still behind the bush with TPTB surrounding me. About to pass out from lack of water and the heat of the Arizona day starting to build up.

Out of character:

Real life means I now have to be passed out for about 3 hours or more

out of character:

Well, call me stupid but the last time I heard from you on page 37 you were at the Holiday Inn and now you are back at some freaking bush. You keep this up and your @\$ can stay at that bush ! ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

Also out of character:

I kicked off the action at about 3.00pm your time (I'm guessing - it was early evening my time). That was when I was expecting to be rescued.

Nobody came, so I had to sleep all my night under a bush. In the middle of my night I woke up and then got my character to wake up and explore what was happening,

Of course, my character then continued reacting to the circumstances as I saw them when I awoke this morning (and you were asleep).

Back in Character:

I'm still behind the bush with TPTB surrounding me. About to pass out from lack of water and the heat of the Arizona day starting to build up.

Out of character:

Real life means I now have to be passed out for about 3 hours or more

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 5:28 pm

rhonda wrote:

akc42 wrote:

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

Also out of character:

I kicked off the action at about 3.00pm your time (I'm guessing - it was early evening my time). That was when I was expecting to be rescued.

Nobody came, so I had to sleep all my night under a bush. In the middle of my night I woke up and then got my character to wake up and explore what was happening,

Of course, my character then continued reacting to the circumstances as I saw them when I awoke this morning (and you were asleep).

Back in Character:

I'm still behind the bush with TPTB surrounding me. About to pass out from lack of water and the heat of the Arizona day starting to build up.

Out of character:

Real life means I now have to be passed out for about 3 hours or more

out of character:

Well, call me stupid but the last time I heard from you on page 37 you were at the Holiday Inn and now you are back at some freaking bush. You keep this up and your @\$@ can stay at that bush ! ! ! !

Also out of character:

Okay, I just shot coffee out my nose laughing, thanks Rhonda!  
akc42 wrote:

chris-play wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Chris are you there? I have this FEELING that Alan is over at the Holiday Inn. I'm headed that way. Can you meet me there? Boy, I could use some sleep! !

Out of character:

OMG ... are you out of your mind??? Do you all want me to answer to your calls in the middle of the night??? I NEED to sleep during the night ... this "acting gig" starts to get really demanding ... let me go back and see what happened!

And BTW Rhonda, you need to sleep otherwise you get too cranky during the day and then start telling bad things about the Brit and Italian accents ...

Also out of character:

I kicked off the action at about 3.00pm your time (I'm guessing - it was early evening my time). That was when I was expecting to be rescued.

Nobody came, so I had to sleep all my night under a bush. In the middle of my night I woke up and



then got my character to wake up and explore what was happening,

Of course, my character then continued reacting to the circumstances as I saw them when I awoke this morning (and you were asleep).

Back in Character:

I'm still behind the bush with TPTB surrounding me. About to pass out from lack of water and the heat of the Arizona day starting to build up.

Out of character:

Real life means I now have to be passed out for about 3 hours or more

out of character:

Well, call me stupid but the last time I heard from you on page 37 you were at the Holiday Inn and now you are back at some freaking bush. You keep this up and your @\$ can stay at that bush ! ! ! !

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 5:48 pm

PSSSST PSSSST Hey Alan, it's me Chris!!! It all worked out really fine. ... no, don't worry about Rhonda, she had a rough night and got a little confused this morning, but she is not against us, she is with us!

Tiernan in her delusional status is really delirating! She lost her marbles and thinks she has been in the presence of Melinda and she told her a bunch of crap about how we supposedly treacked her and Indigo ... she started hearing voices and even to feel Melinda's hugs ... I really think that there is no way that she can recover from that status ... I also saw Dr. Quack and Bubba going around in the hall of the hotel ... I bet she is looking for Tiernan and Indigo after all the mess they did last night with the paint spray ... It was really funny, though. I am almost a little sorry for Tiernan, she was a great presence in our

backups' family ....

Well, we cannot get teary here. It's time to act! Here, you have to disguise yourself Alan, they have your picture ... come one, don't argue, that is the only costume I found ... but I needed the costume of someone with a Brit accent ... come on, Elton John is not such a bad choice, it could have been worse ... may be Mr. Bean!!! Stop complaining and put on those sunglasses and that flashy shirt!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 6:07 pm

chris-play wrote:

PSSSST PSSSST Hey Alan, it's me Chris!!! It all worked out really fine. ... no, don't worry about Rhonda, she had a rough night and got a little confused this morning, but she is not against us, she is with us!

Tiernan in her delusional status is really delirating! She lost her marbles and thinks she has been in the presence of Melinda and she told her a bunch of crap about how we supposedly treacked her and Indigo ... she started hearing voices and even to feel Melinda's hugs ... I really think that there is no way that she can recover from that status ... I also saw Dr. Quack and Bubba going around in the hall of the hotel ... I bet she is looking for Tiernan and Indigo after all the mess they did last night with the paint spray ... It was really funny, though. I am almost a little sorry for Tiernan, she was a great presence in our backups' family ....

Well, we cannot get teary here. It's time to act! Here, you have to disguise yourself Alan, they have your picture ... come one, don't argue, that is the only costume I found ... but I needed the costume of someone with a Brit accent ... come on, Elton John is not such a bad choice, it could have been worse ... may be Mr. Bean!!! Stop complaining and put on those sunglasses and that flashy shirt!!

If you are going to insist that I get kicked out of the backups and Melinda won't forgive me, then I am going to take my computer and go home! How dare she say I was not with Melinda, you just wait, I'll give you some proof. Maybe next time I should bring a camera. Punk ass wannabe, I'll show you

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 6:45 pm

I look up coming out of my near delirious state - and out of one eye (the other one is still caked shut with purple spray paint from Teirnan and see Chris. She wants me to put on some flashy tee shirt and sunglasses and pretend I am Elton John.

With legs like those I am going to find it really hard to pretend I'm gay - but if it gets me out of here I guess I have no choice.

Chris, "do you know why I have upset Rhonda - I climbed out of the window and hid behind a bush waiting for you to come, and then in the middle of the night, when you hadn't rescued me, I looked for your cell phone number and didn't have it, so looked up Rhonda and called her. Perhaps my plaintive call for help was so quiet that she didn't hear me. Then when I complain that you didn't come for me she takes umbridge" - I guess I have to face it I will just never understand Women.

Ok - what happens next?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 7:11 pm

Oh Alan, come on you are fine dressed like that ( ) ... and then there is no time to look at women legs right now ... the only thing you can do with legs is move yours as fast as you can and run away from here before they figure out that it is you!

This place is so full of crazy people and impersonators that noone will pay attention at a fake Elton John ... fine, you can emerge from that bush ... no one is around, it's safe, just behave normally ... and stop worrying about Rhonda, I told you she is fine, she just did not sleep last night and cannot see things straight ... here we are, move naturally ... well don't exaggerate now with the personification ... stop waving like that, don't move your booty like that ... they are looking at you ... OMG here they are, a bunch of screetchy fans who think you are Elton John for real ... that was not in my plan ... and we cannot run away right now ... Alan careful with the accent and do not sing if they ask!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 7:13 pm

Chris has advised me by phone of her plan.

The security guard see Elton John and Chris approaching. Alan, in his lame accent, tell the security guard that he would like to tell Melinda how much he enjoyed the concert last night. The guard happens to be gay and says he will let them in if Alan (Elton) will have his picture taken with him. So Alan (Elton) agrees and just as Chris snaps the camera the guard plants a big one on Alan (Elton). Chris sees that Alan (Elton) is about to pass out but then Alan recovers when he realizes that they are in!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 19 Jul 2007 7:28 pm

Hello everyone, how are you - waves hands, with slightly limp wrists, at the crowd. And you know how it is when there is a sea of faces and you have to perform in front of them, you forget what you are doing. My mind starts to drift away and involuntarily I start to mumble these VERY SPECIAL WORDS

"Excuse me forgetting, but these things I do

You see I've forgotten if they are green or they are blue

Anyway, the thing is, what I really mean

Those are the sweetest eyes I have ever seen."

Oh Chris why did you have to pick Elton John ...

I pull myself together and explain to the fans that I have a sore throat at the moment and that is the best I can do.

OK - lets run

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 1:40 am

I told you why I picked Elton John ... would you have preferred Mr. bean??? Besides, you are doing a great job! Just do not sing any more ... hey, look overthere ... look, all that purple hair coming toward us ... they are Indigo and Tienran ... they have those spray cans in the hand ... no, do not do that ... no Indigo stop ... not with the purple .... use at least the red!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:23 am

Quote:

Oh Chris why did you have to pick Elton John ...

I gotta agree with you on this one, Alan. Even I wouldn't go that far.

Quote:

Indigo and Tienran ... they have those spray cans in the hand ... no, do not do that ... no Indigo stop ... not with the purple .... use at least the red!!!

Uh, can you give me that line again? I seem to have forgotten who I'm supposed to be spraying now. And where did I get the paint from? I ran out, remember?

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:31 am

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Oh Chris why did you have to pick Elton John ...

I gotta agree with you on this one, Alan. Even I wouldn't go that far.

Quote:

Indigo and Tienran ... they have those spray cans in the hand ... no, do not do that ... no Indigo stop ... not with the purple .... use at least the red!!!

Uh, can you give me that line again? I seem to have forgotten who I'm supposed to be spraying now. And where did I get the paint from? I ran out, remember?

just a quesiton----where are ya'll? At the hotel or the arena? And where did all these people Alan is singing for come from? I'm confused. Guess the doc is supposed to be back at the hotel but that's no fun without ya'll.

Quote:

Oh Chris why did you have to pick Elton John ...

I gotta agree with you on this one, Alan. Even I wouldn't go that far.

Quote:

Indigo and Tienran ... they have those spray cans in the hand ... no, do not do that ... no Indigo stop ... not with the purple .... use at least the red!!!

Uh, can you give me that line again? I seem to have forgotten who I'm supposed to be spraying now. And where did I get the paint from? I ran out, remember?

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:45 am

Quote:

just a quesiton----where are ya'll? At the hotel or the arena? And where did all these people Alan is singing for come from? I'm confused. Guess the doc is supposed to be back at the hotel but that's no fun without ya'll.

Your guess is as good as mine. I thought we were in Arizona. I thought the concert was over.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:54 am

Quote:

Indigo54 wrote-

Your guess is as good as mine. I thought we were in Arizona. I thought the concert was over. [/quote]

Oh, my! Do you think they left for San Diego without us?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:01 am

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

just a quesiton----where are ya'll? At the hotel or the arena? And where did all these people Alan is singing for come from? I'm confused. Guess the doc is supposed to be back at the hotel but that's no fun without ya'll.

Your guess is as good as mine. I thought we were in Arizona. I thought the concert was over.

It is another evil plot hatched by Chris to make us all look bad!!! We sprayed the paint, Alan hid overnight in the bushes waiting to be rescued by Rhonda and Chris, who never came. Chris let everyone know that she and Rhonda double crossed us all again. Indigo and I went and explained our behavior to Melinda - who was very gracious and forgiving and told us she loved us best. Then Alan went to the Holiday Inn where Chris found him. At this point, somehow we got back to the arena with spray paint in our hair, Alan's in an Elton John costume back at the arena with all the people still there. Either she switched the script on us to make us look bad or she's invented a time machine to put us back to last night.

Well, we won't be duped by you again! We quickly dressed Chris in Alan's clothes, told the security guards that she was the horrible Brit who started all the trouble last night and watched them take her

away in handcuffs.

We then went with Alan to the Holiday Inn where we rented rooms in the name of Elton John, Alan put on a change of clothes - a kilt with all the regalia, Indigo got into her Chanel clothes, I put on my new purple heels. Then, we rented a limo, picked up Rhonda and even Dr. Quack and headed to California in style for the next show. I even had the foresight to have the limo bar stocked with Nutbush Slammers and Melinda music. Enjoy your stay at the Glendale Gaol Chris, the people in this town LOOOVVVEE screech owls!!!!!!

(Hey I didn't say I'd say nothing negative about a certain someone for 7 days, that was Indigo!)  
Quote:

just a quesiton---where are ya'll? At the hotel or the arena? And where did all these people Alan is singing for come from? I'm confused. Guess the doc is supposed to be back at the hotel but that's no fun without ya'll.

Your guess is as good as mine. I thought we were in Arizona. I thought the concert was over.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 12:16 pm

Well Tiernan thought she had everything covered but I suppose it was not her thought that the limo driver had to stop for gas. I excused myself to the restroom in the mean time. I really don't know what Tiernan was thinking, I would never leave Chris behind like that. I know she gets on my nerves with the accent but I am hoping someday I will really be able to understand her. Anyway I see this trucker guy about to leave the gas station and it just so happens he is headed in the direction I need to go to pick up Chris. So he offers me a ride and off we go. I know the OTHERS won't even miss me.

The trucker drops me off at the jail house where I proceed to explain everything to the officers and they are convinced that Chis is no threat and they really don't understand why she is here anyway other than someone filed a complaint against her. I say . . .

Chris, this is getting to be old news. Stop getting locked up in these jail houses we are wasting time in getting to Melinda before the OTHERS and I think Alan has turned on us. You may need to show more leg next time you see him to bring him back "in line". Now COME on Chris ! ! !

Lets roll ! ! !

---



Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 12:17 pm

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:19 pm

rhonda wrote:

Well Tiernan thought she had everything covered but I suppose it was not her thought that the limo driver had to stop for gas. I excused myself to the restroom in the mean time. I really don't know what Tiernan was thinking, I would never leave Chris behind like that. I know she gets on my nerves with the accent but I am hoping someday I will really be able to understand her. Anyway I see this trucker guy about to leave the gas station and it just so happens he is headed in the direction I need to go to pick up Chris. So he offers me a ride and off we go. I know the OTHERS won't even miss me.

The trucker drops me off at the jail house where I proceed to explain everything to the officers and they are convinced that Chis is no threat and they really don't understand why she is here anyway other than someone filed a complaint against her. I say . . .

Chris, this is getting to be old news. Stop getting locked up in these jail houses we are wasting time in getting to Melinda before the OTHERS and I think Alan has turned on us. You may need to show more leg next time you see him to bring him back "in line". Now COME on Chris !!!

Lets roll !!!

I should've known better than to pick up that hussy Rhonda. I think she musta put Chris up to the evil plot. Lucky for you Alan we got you out of their clutches - those hussies have no shame. Once we get you to the concert and you see Melinda's legs you will be cured of the desire to ever look at those two again! See, you can tell your wife you are getting medical treatment.

Indigo, dahling, you look mahvelous!

Dr. Quack, I am willing to try to let bygones be bygones, but don't make any sudden moves around me

or bring anyone wearing a white coat into my presence because I AIN'T GOING BACK!!!!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 2:35 pm

I don't know what Tiernan must be thinking dressing me up in Scottish clothes when I am an Englishman. And of all the sensitivities - we all know what Scottsman where under their kilts (I am sure you have been studying the subject girls) - and there is me having just exposed Blake as not going commando and I am sitting in the middle of the back seat of a limo with four crazed woman (I'm sort of thinking "Basic Instinct" in reverse).

Fortunately the limo driver pulls in for Petrol (Gas to you lot) and Rhonda excuses herself, so I do too. I've got to find a way to get out of these clothes. Fortunately a trucker pulls in and aslo heads for the restroom. There just behind the seat of the truck is an overnight bag with what looks like some spare clothes in it. I jump behind the seat and quickly change into the clothes. I am just about to climb out again, when I spot Rhonda - with her skirt hem pulled up to almost around her waist making eyes at the trucker. No wonder he offers her a ride.

I duck back down behind the seat.

All the way back to Glendale, Rhonda is showing this guy more and more of her thigh and blowing in his ear, but as they reach the centre of the town she suddenly pulls her skirt down, gets all frosty and asks the guy to pull over. He looks stunned but he stops the truck and is about to turn to Rhonda and ask what he did wrong when Rhonda jumps out and heads off towards the Police station.

The trucker looks particularly annoyed, reaches behind him self (I manage to duck away just in time) and pulls out a shotgun, jumps down from the cab and runs after Rhonda.

I suddenly realise what Rhonda is doing - but I can't go after her because my face is wanted. I need to get help.

There is only one thing for it. I climb into the drivers seat of the truck, start it up and turn around and head after Tiernan, Dr Quack and Indigo in the limo.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:09 pm

Quote:

I don't know what Tiernan must be thinking dressing me up in Scottish clothes when I am an Englishman.

ROTFLMAO. Boy, Alan you just can't buy a break in the costume department. First Elton John and now this.

Quote:

Indigo, dahling, you look mahvelous!

Why thank you, dahling and you're really sporting those purple stilettos. We're traveling to California in style. I think I'm ready to try one of those Nutbush Slammers now. Care to join me, dahling?

What the...? Isn't that Alan driving the big truck? How in the world did he end up in a truck? He's getting out and headed over here. He'd better have a good excuse for ditching us so suddenly. I'm not so sure we can trust this Englishman turned Scot.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:20 pm

akc42 wrote:

I don't know what Tiernan must be thinking dressing me up in Scottish clothes when I am an Englishman. And of all the sensitivities - we all know what Scottsman where under their kilts (I am sure you have been studying the subject girls) - and there is me having just exposed Blake as not going commando and I am sitting in the middle of the back seat of a limo with four crazed woman (I'm sort of thinking "Basic Instinct" in reverse).

Fortunately the limo driver pulls in for Petrol (Gas to you lot) and Rhonda excuses herself, so I do too. I've got to find a way to get out of these clothes. Fortunately a trucker pulls in and aslo heads for

the restroom. There just behind the seat of the truck is an overnight bag with what looks like some spare clothes in it. I jump behind the seat and quickly change into the clothes. I am just about to climb out again, when I spot Rhonda - with her skirt hem pulled up to almost around her waist making eyes at the trucker. No wonder he offers her a ride.

I duck back down behind the seat.

All the way back to Glendale, Rhonda is showing this guy more and more of her thigh and blowing in his ear, but as they reach the centre of the town she suddenly pulls her skirt down, gets all frosty and asks the guy to pull over. He looks stunned but he stops the truck and is about to turn to Rhonda and ask what he did wrong when Rhonda jumps out and heads off towards the Police station.

The trucker looks particularly annoyed, reaches behind him self (I manage to duck away just in time) and pulls out a shotgun, jumps down from the cab and runs after Rhonda.

I suddenly realise what Rhonda is doing - but I can't go after her because my face is wanted. I need to get help.

There is only one thing for it. I climb into the drivers seat of the truck, start it up and turn around and head after Tiernan, Dr Quack and Indigo in the limo.

I am fully aware that Scotsmen, not Englishmen, wear kilts. It's just - well some of us chicks are leg people too! And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Oh, well, Alan left us, I guess he didn't realize that he'd be seeing the "real thing" legs wise when he went chasing after Rhonda. But, he'll be back once he sees how she is using him.

Wow! He figured that out quickly, here he comes back. I don't know, he's rather indecisive isn't he? We'll have to keep an eye on him.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:23 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Indigo, dahling, you look mahvelous!

Why thank you, dahling and you're really sporting those purple stilletos. We're traveling to California in style. I think I'm ready to try one of those Nutbush Slammers now. Care to join me, dahling?

Does a bear s\*\*t in the woods?

Quote:

Indigo, dahling, you look mahvelous!

Why thank you, dahling and you're really sporting those purple stilletos. We're traveling to California in style. I think I'm ready to try one of those Nutbush Slammers now. Care to join me, dahling?

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:49 pm

sidebar

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:52 pm

I get back to the limo and stop it. Breathlessly I explain that there is this mad trucker with a shotgun chasing after Rhonda who is chasing after Chris who is in jail.

Indigo and Tiernan seem to completely plastered on Nutbush Slammers and are rolling around floor of the limo. I don't think I can get any sense out of either of them - and when I say Rhonda is in trouble they just laugh and says it serves her right for trying to get us banned.

Dr Quack on the other hand seems not to be quite so far gone. Mybe its the opportunity to get Rhonda

and Chris back to the Nutbush clinic or what, but she seems to take charge and orders the limo driver to turn around and go back to Glendale.

Just make sure Tiernan and Indigo don't fall out of the limo I yell as it roars off into the distance.

I get back into the truck and head off towards Fresno. I might just make it by 20:00 and finally get to see Melinda live.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:54 pm

This is a crazy turn of events! Here I find myself with my two new best friends, Indigo and Tiernan, in a limo on the way to see my very best friend, MELINDA. They were very gracious to invite me after the fiasco at Glendale. They know how to get things done! They helped me round up some real loonies for the Clinic. The purple paint made it so easy!

Well, I always knew these two were MELINDA'S second favorites. (I won't tell them!)

Turns out we've joined forces to protect MELINDA from the fakes who have been plotting to discredit us with her. I can't believe we let Rhonda get away. We had her! We were gonna make her admit it to MELINDA! Then we were gonna send her back to the Clinic in Nutbush with that plane load of purple plugs and screech owls.

Nutbush Slammers? Makes me homesick for the gin house! Bring em on!

Just wish Alan hadn't jumped out of the limo. I finally get him back thanks to my new best friends and off he goes. He was looking fine in those kilts, too! But what's this? He's back in an 18 wheeler! OMG! You know how I am about a man in an 18 wheeler! Let me out of this car! I gotta get to Alan!

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 3:55 pm

Ooops! Sorry, Alan, our posts crossed.

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:09 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:22 pm

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

I'm not that shy, Indigo, I'll tell you (although Alan is right, Melinda does it better). It means that under his kilt or pants or whatever he wearing on top he is completely starkers! No boxers, briefs, tighty whiteys, nada!

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because



a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:41 pm

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is soooooo adorabe.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:44 pm

indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is sooooo adorabe.

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is soooooo adorabe.

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:48 pm

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is soooooo adorabe.

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well.

Well, the problem was . . . they were happy that he was not commando!  
indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is soooooo adorabe.

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well.

-----  
Post by: akc42  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 4:53 pm

Tiernan wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is soooooo adorabe.

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well.

Well, the problem was . . . they were happy that he was not commando!

I think you are looking at it from your own perspective (or maybe not ). Not from a young impressionable Blaker girl.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372  
akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

And, I hadn't even thought about the whole commando thing

Would someone please explain that whole commando thing to me. I have no idea what it means.

I am not going to explain it to you, because

a)

b) Melinda does it so much better

[http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c\\_m\\_about\\_b.mov](http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/files/melinda/video/c_m_about_b.mov)

OMG, that was hilarious!!! I had never seen that before. Melinda is sooooo adorabe.

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You

only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well.

Well, the problem was . . . they were happy that he was not commando!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:16 pm

Quote:

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well

Yeah, I get it finally. Should have asked about the commando thing sooner.

Quote:

You know how I am about a man in an 18 wheeler! Let me out of this car! I gotta get to Alan!

Fine! Go after Alan with your floozy self!! Ok, Tiernan. That leaves you and me. Who's driving this rimo. Lord knows I can't. That one Nutboosh Sschammer has towally incasculated me.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:21 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well

Yeah, I get it finally. Should have asked about the commando thing sooner.

Quote:

You know how I am about a man in an 18 wheeler! Let me out of this car! I gotta get to Alan!

Fine! Go after Alan with your floozy self!! Ok, Tiernan. That leaves you and me. Who's driving this rimo. Lord knows I can't. That one Nutboosh Sschammer has towally incasculated me.

One?!? Who are you trying to kid! Okay, I'll drive, I happen to have built up a tolerance for Nutbush Slammers. Fasten your seat belts and hold on. YEEEEEEEEEEHAAAAAAA - Melinda, here we come!!!!

Quote:

So do you NOW understand how I stitched up Blake at the Glendale Concert as well as Jordin. You only seemed to be capturing spark plugs with the spray paint. The idea was to get Blaker girls as well

Yeah, I get it finally. Should have asked about the commando thing sooner.

Quote:

You know how I am about a man in an 18 wheeler! Let me out of this car! I gotta get to Alan!

Fine! Go after Alan with your floozy self!! Ok, Tiernan. That leaves you and me. Who's driving this limo. Lord knows I can't. That one Nutboosh Sschammer has towally incaspasulated me.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:25 pm

Quote:

[quote="indigo54Quote:

!

Fine! Go after Alan with your floozy self!! Ok, Tiernan. That leaves you and me. Who's driving this limo. Lord knows I can't. That one Nutboosh Sschammer has towally incaspasulated me.[/quote]

Wait! (A cloud of dust envelopes the limo!) Alan! Come back, Alan! You forgot me! I have on your favorite red high heels! How could he leave me?! Men!

(turns around and sees the limo rolling backwards heading toward a parked semi----

Indigo, Tiernan! Stop! Who's driving? Nutbush Slammed out of their minds! I've got to save them! (hobbles after limo in six-inch heels----

[quote="indigo54Quote:

!

Fine! Go after Alan with your floozy self!! Ok, Tiernan. That leaves you and me. Who's driving this limo. Lord knows I can't. That one Nutboosh Sschammer has towally incaspasulated me.

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules



Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:28 pm

You guys should take this act on the road

Oh, wait I guess you are

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:41 pm

SIDEBAR

Quote:

(hobbles after limo in six-inch heels----

Let's make a rule right now. Nobody wears heels over 5 inches, including floozies!!

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 5:54 pm

Thank God you are here Rhonda. I was having a hard time explaining to these cops that I am Italian and cannot possibly be Alan, and not just because of obvious gender attributes!! ... they did not want to listen to how I speak!!!! ... they cannot recognize my accent from a British accent ... how's that!

I don't get Alan, have no idea what's going on ... I helped him to get out of that mess, then he turned his back on me when Indigo and Tiernan came back to Glendale ... and then you disappeared too! I really felt as nobody wanted me any more ... but then I saw you ... yes, I know that you did it only because I know too much and you don't want me to use it against you ... but still, let me believe that you are my friend!

Wait, isn't that Indigo and Tiernan in that limo chased by the police???? Geez, they are in trouble again ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 6:19 pm

chris-play wrote:

Thank God you are here Rhonda. I was having a hard time explaining to these cops that I am Italian and cannot possibly be Alan, and not just because of obvious gender attributes!! ... they did not want to listen to how I speak!!!! ... they cannot recognize my accent from a British accent ... how's that!

I don't get Alan, have no idea what's going on ... I helped him to get out of that mess, then he turned his back on me when Indigo and Tiernan came back to Glendale ... and then you disappeared too! I really felt as nobody wanted me any more ... but then I saw you ... yes, I know that you did it only because I know too much and you don't want me to use it against you ... but still, let me believe that you are my friend!

Wait, isn't that Indigo and Tiernan in that limo chased by the police???? Geez, they are in trouble again ...

Wrong limo! We are still pulling out of the Holiday Inn parking lot. The one you saw was the Mayor of Glendale with his police escort. Sheesh! Hey Indigo - there's Dr. Quack - went hobbling off after a man like the floozy she is and he left her in the dust!!! HAH! Alan finally realized where the REAL DEAL in legs is . . . Melinda! Shoot, that British Buzzard is trying to get to Melinda first, we gotta get going . . VROOOM!!! SCREECH! Here we go. THUMP! What the heck was that? OMG - Dr. Quack grabbed onto the bumper. Oh, now that's funny, it looks like she's skiing in those shoes. \*Snicker\* WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU, INDIGO? QUIT SCREAMING AND BABBLING! STOP THE CAR?! Alright I stopped, OMG, you're sobbing, what's wrong. [Indigo crazily lunges out of the car to the back where Dr. Quack is standing. She throws herself at Quack's feet. I had no idea she felt so strongly about Quack. I see her reach out and with the utmost tenderness, cradle Quack's damaged shoes in her hands as she carries them gently back to the car murmuring endearments to them] OMG! I shoulda know it was about freakin' shoes!!! Alright Quack, get in, have a Slammer and hold onto your hats. I repeat, Melinda here we come!

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 6:44 pm

Sidebar again.

Quote:

I see her reach out and with the utmost tenderness, cradle Quack's damaged shoes in her hands as she carries them gently back to the car murmuring endearments to them] OMG! I shoulda know it was about freakin' shoes!!!

Alright time out, foul on the play, off sides, etc. I would never carry on like that about somebody else's shoes. My own maybe, but nobody elses.

Quote:

Alright Quack, get in, have a Slammer and hold onto your hats. I repeat, Melinda here we come!

Alright, get it thru your head Quack-Floozie. Alan is not interested in you. He only has eyes for Melinda's legs so stop wasting precious time and energy chasing after him, OK? We've got to get to Melinda before anyone else does so we need you to keep your head on straight. As a matter of fact, gimme that! No Slammers for you, it will cloud your judgement. Now repeat after me, "Alan is a FINK."

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 7:25 pm

Chris, isn't that a Backup over there? You know . . . her first name is the same as Melinda . . . Melinda uh, uh . . . RULES . . . yes she is Melinda Rules. Isn't she the rich one that likes to flaunt her money and power? And doesn't she have a private jet. Let's suck up to her and see if she can get us to Melinda before to other idoits, uh the other four (TIQA).

Oh Ms. Rules, can we please have a talk with you? ?

Chris ! ? ! ? what the He## are you doing? She's a woman, roll down those pant legs. . . . (mumbling, she needs an appointment with my therapist next week)..

Ms. Rules agress to take us to Melinda because SHE claims to be her biggest fan. So off we go following Mr. Rules. . . . See Chris, isn't this better than Jet Blue?

On board, relax for the first time in a while and happy to be on our way!!

Nice to have someone else taking care of business. Oh Ms. Rules, please let us know when we get there. Don't forget we have to arrive before the other (TIQA).

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:09 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Quote:

Alright Quack, get in, have a Slammer and hold onto your hats. I repeat, Melinda here we come!

Alright, get it thru your head Quack-Floozie. Alan is not interested in you. He only has eyes for Melinda's legs so stop wasting precious time and energy chasing after him, OK? We've got to get to Melinda before anyone else does so we need you to keep your head on straight. As a matter of fact, gimme that! No Slammers for you, it will cloud your judgement. Now repeat after me, "Alan is a FINK."

"Alan is a FINK! Alan is a FINK!" Two-timing me! He ran off in that semi with Rhonda, but I thought he'd changed his mind! I thought he came back for me! But he left! Maybe he didn't see me!

All right! Alan is a FINK! Cute legs in that kilt, but a FINK!

Indigo, those are my shoes! Here, I thought you were just grateful that I saved you! I saw the limo rolling backwards! OK, I'll be quiet for awhile----if you give me a Nutbush Slammer! I'll sit back and enjoy the ride! Indigo, is there any apple pie back here? Tiernan, drive on, girl! We gotta get to MELINDA before the FINK does and that slippery Rhonda!

(ring--[MELINDA ringtone]--Yes, Bubba. No, Bubba. Who did you say was following us??)  
Quote:

Alright Quack, get in, have a Slammer and hold onto your hats. I repeat, Melinda here we come!

Alright, get it thru your head Quack-Floozie. Alan is not interested in you. He only has eyes for Melinda's legs so stop wasting precious time and energy chasing after him, OK? We've got to get to

Melinda before anyone else does so we need you to keep your head on straight. As a matter of fact, gimme that! No Slammers for you, it will cloud your judgement. Now repeat after me, "Alan is a FINK."

Quote:

Quote:

Alright Quack, get in, have a Slammer and hold onto your hats. I repeat, Melinda here we come!

Alright, get it thru your head Quack-Floozie. Alan is not interested in you. He only has eyes for Melinda's legs so stop wasting precious time and energy chasing after him, OK? We've got to get to Melinda before anyone else does so we need you to keep your head on straight. As a matter of fact, gimme that! No Slammers for you, it will cloud your judgement. Now repeat after me, "Alan is a FINK."

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:21 pm

rhonda wrote:

Chris, isn't that a Backup over there? You know . . . her first name is the same as Melinda . . . Melinda uh, uh . . . RULES . . . yes she is Melinda Rules. Isn't she the rich one that likes to flaunt her money and power? And doesn't she have a private jet. Let's suck up to her and see if she can get us to Melinda before to other idoits, uh the other four (TIQA).

Oh Ms. Rules, can we please have a talk with you? ?

Chris ! ? ! ? what the He## are you doing? She's a woman, roll down those pant legs. . . . (mumbling, she needs an appointment with my therapist next week)..

Ms. Rules agress to take us to Melinda because SHE claims to be her biggest fan. So off we go following Mr. Rules. . . See Chris, isn't this better than Jet Blue?

On board, relax for the first time in a while and happy to be on our way!!

Nice to have someone else taking care of business. Oh Ms. Rules, please let us know when we get

there. Don't forget we have to arrive before the other (TIQA).

So this is a race is it? Well, then hold on to your knickers girls and away we go

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

Last edited by Melinda\_Rules on Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:31 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:30 pm

Wheels Up !!! . . . . Y a a h h o o !!! . . . Chris we are on our way !!!

(count on the rich and powerful to get things done right !)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:34 pm

rhonda wrote:

Chris, isn't that a Backup over there? You know . . . . her first name is the same as Melinda . . . . Melinda uh, uh . . . . RULES . . . yes she is Melinda Rules. Isn't she the rich one that likes to flaunt her money and power? And doesn't she have a private jet. Let's suck up to her and see if she can get us to Melinda before to other idoits, uh the other four (TIQA).

Oh Ms. Rules, can we please have a talk with you? ?

Chris ! ? ! ? what the He## are you doing? She's a woman, roll down those pant legs. . . . (mumbling, she needs an appointment with my therapist next week)..

Ms. Rules agrees to take us to Melinda because SHE claims to be her biggest fan. So off we go following Mr. Rules. . . . See Chris, isn't this better than Jet Blue?

On board, relax for the first time in a while and happy to be on our way!!

Nice to have someone else taking care of business. Oh Ms. Rules, please let us know when we get there. Don't forget we have to arrive before the other (TIQA).

Wait, there goes the limo's radio. Hi Iceman! What's that Sugar? You been keepin' an eye out for those horrible women I told you about. You spotted them? Oh, you did a fly by and saw them getting on a private jet with the wealthy Mrs. Rules. Yes, I sure do. Thanks Iceman, I owe you one. Oooh, I do love a man in uniform! Well, lucky for us I do love a man in uniform. Iceman is a Lieutenant at Luke Air Force Base right outside Glendale. Its the only active training base for F-16 fighters in the U.S. - so I called him up when I knew we were heading for glenDale because I thought he might come in handy. Well, Rhonda and Chris are on a private jet with Mrs. Muckety Muck Rules herself. Yeah, I fixed them. They are going to just have a nervous breakdown when Iceman and his buddies come up beside them in their F-16s and order them down for violating military airspace. Oh honey, they ain't getting out of this one, legs or no, Iceman is gay - don't ask don't tell. Eat our dust Rhondaaaaaa!

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:36 pm

Now, if only I hadn't fallen asleep during flight school \*shrugs\* Oh, well! \*pushes the auto pilot button\* There we go, not to worry

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:45 pm

Quote:

They are going to just have a nervous breakdown when Iceman and his buddies come up beside them in their F-16s and order them down for violating military airspace. Oh honey, they ain't getting out of this one, legs or no, Iceman is gay - don't ask don't tell. Eat our dust Rhondaaaaaaa!

High Fives!!! Yesssssss. You've got your thinking cap on today, Tiernan. How do you managed to stay on your toes after drinking slamers? I wish I could be there to see their faces when those F16's swoop down on 'em.

But wait a minute. What are we gonna do about tickets to the concert tonight. Please tell me they're not sold out. And I wanna go to the after party. I have a present for Melinda.

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:49 pm

hahahaha! I bought out all the tickets left for tonight's show, those quacks will never get in! WE'll have Melinda all to ourselves

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:55 pm

I catch something out of the corner of my eye. What the heck ! ! . . Chris did you see that fighter pilot that just buzzed us. Here he comes again . . . there is something about him that reminds me of Alan or should I say Elton. . . what is it ? I know look his wrist is a little limp. Chris hurry, put on this cap and glasses and give him a gay look or whatever.

Chris does her best gay impression and the pilot responses in kind and flys away. Boy, that was a close one. Ms. Rules, how soon will we be there?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---



Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 8:58 pm

15 minutes I think now, we're making our decent. Don't worry! If those pilots come back we'll be ready for them, this baby is well equipped for battle

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:01 pm

Oh thanks, I nearly had a heart attack, wish you had told me sooner. I think I need another sweet tea with lemon please.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:03 pm

Quote:

[quote="Tiernan

Wait, there goes the limo's radio. Hi Iceman! What's that Sugar? You been keepin' an eye out for those horrible women I told you about. You spotted them? Oh, you did a fly by an saw them getting on a private jet with the wealthy Mrs. Rules. Yes, I sure do. Thanks Iceman, I owe you one. Oooh, I do love a man in uniform! Well, lucky for us I do love a man in uniform. Iceman is a Lieutenant at Luke Air Force Base right outside Glendale. Its the only active training base for F-16 fighters in the U.S. - so I called him up when I knew we were heading for glenDale because I thought he might come in handy. Well, Rhonda and Chris are on a private jet with Mrs. Muckety Muck Rules herself. Yeah, I fixed them. They are going to just have a nervous breakdown when Iceman and his buddies come up beside them in their F-16s and order them down for violating military airspace. Oh honey, they ain't getting out of this one, legs or no, Iceman is gay - don't ask don't tell. Eat our dust Rhondaaaaaa![/quote]

Why, Tiernan! I do believe I'm rubbing off on you! You go! A man in a uniform! Ooh! Gay, oh -- oh well.

F-16s! Woo-hoo! We're gonna get those two now! Do you think Alan is with them? Ok, Alan is a FINK! Hey, maybe one of Iceman's buddies, you know, one who likes legs, would want to meet us at the concert?

Oh, I forgot! Bubba called to say his contact at the jail told him a Glendale detective was investigating the Purple Paint Fiasco at the concert last night. Someone took pictures of the two of you and now you're wanted for questioning by the Glendale PD! Can't you drive any faster, Tiernan??

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:06 pm

\*plane touches down\* WHEW! That was a close one! We're here now girls! My private car should be arriving momentarily to pick us up for the concert. Melinda, here we come!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:08 pm

Ah, here it comes now! Watch your step girls!

\*Adjusts wig a little and gathers up her enormous purse before stepping down from the jet\*

\*YAWNS\* I need a short nap before the concert girls!

\*Taking off her puffy tiger slippers as she settles into the leather seat of the car\*

Let's Go Gus!

\*taps the black partition and leans her head back against the seat\*

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:21 pm

Oh Ms. Rules, you have such a nice limo . . . . wait, isn't that Alan driving?

How in the heck did he get here. That Brit can show up at the most unexpected places, oh well. So we all climb into the limo.

Ms. Rules, do you have enough cash to bribe our way into the concert hall?

Oh, you OWN THE CONCERT HALL ! ! ! !

See Chris, I told you it pays to have friend in high places.

I just know Melinda can't wait to see me, okay Chris, us.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:24 pm

Sidebar:

Quote:

Chris hurry, put on this cap and glasses and give him a gay look or whatever.

A gay look? What in the world is a gay look? Oh yeah, I believe that one worked. You guys are cheating your butts off.

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:29 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

Chris hurry, put on this cap and glasses and give him a gay look or whatever.

A gay look? What in the world is a gay look? Oh yeah, I believe that one worked. You guys are cheating your butts off.

What can I say! I couldn't think of anything else . . . and it is better than being shot down! Tiernan brought up the gay bit anyway, take it up with her . Now, I've got to explain Gus vs Alan. We are falling all over each other here

-----  
Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
Sidebar:

Quote:

Chris hurry, put on this cap and glasses and give him a gay look or whatever.

A gay look? What in the world is a gay look? Oh yeah, I believe that one worked. You guys are cheating your butts off.

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:35 pm

I inquire about "Gus" and Ms. Rules explains that she calls all her new limo drivers Gus until she decides if she want to hire them for real.

Chris, are we going to call Alan "Gus" or "Alan"? Chris shrugs shoulders, she has been very quite today for some reason.

I'm just so excited that we are finally going to get back to Melinda. I miss those days we spent together getting ready for the tour. I bet she misses the sweet tea that I always made for her.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:35 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Sidebar:

Quote:

Chris hurry, put on this cap and glasses and give him a gay look or whatever.

A gay look? What in the world is a gay look? Oh yeah, I believe that one worked. You guys are cheating your butts off.

I agree wholeheartedly!!!

All of sudden their limo is surrounded by military vehicles. Iceman was very unhappy that he had been tricked by a "gay look" and he has the MP's come and take them away for questioning. In the process, he took Mrs. Rules handbag and lifted all the concert tickets out of the bag and the keys to the limo. The MP's drove off with Rules, Rhonda and Chris for interrogation and Iceman takes the limo and the tickets and heads for Fresno to meet up with me and Indigo.

Two can play at this game!!!!

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:41 pm

pheeewww .... that Iceman and his guys did not see Alan disguised as Gus the driver (Tiernan forgot to mention him ... ), and I am sure that he will do something to help us ... we still have about 20 first and second row tickets in our pocket and he know we are the only hope for him to see Melinda's leg in action right in front of him ... Wow, Ms. Rules ... you have an open line with the White House??? And

you are calling to get thing straightened up????

Rhonda, you are definitely right, being friend with rich people pays off!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:50 pm

beep beep beep. Hello Muscles? It's your long lost friend Indigo. Long time no see. Wait, wait, Muscles don't hang up. I thought we decided to let bygones be bygones. You were just too good for me, I left you for your own good, remember. Oh, you do understand, don't you. Listen Muscles, You've heard of Melinda Doolittle, haven't you? Oh, you're madly in love with her too. Well, she's performing tonite at SaveMart Center in Fresno. Well, I just got word from a reliable source that some lunatics Jordin fans are planning to go to the concert and disrupt Melinda's performance. Yeah, they're on there way there now to make sure they get seats right up front. You've gotta call your boys and get to SaveMart Center and stop them. Here, I'm gonna text you a description of them, they won't be hard to find. Check back in with me once you get there, OK? Alright, talk to you later.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:56 pm

Quote:

[quote="Tiernan

All of sudden their limo is surrounded by military vehicles. Iceman was very unhappy that he had been tricked by a "gay look" and he has the MP's come and take them away for questioning. In the process, he took Mrs. Rules handbag and lifted all the concert tickets out of the bag and the keys to the limo. The MP's drove off with Rules, Rhonda and Chris for interrogation and Iceman takes the limo and the tickets and heads for Fresno to meet up with me and Indigo.

Two can play at this game!!!![/quote]

What? Two??I'm still in the limo with you and Indigo, Tiernan!! Are you dumping your shrink?? I thought we'd worked things out!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 9:57 pm

Chris, isn't it so comforting to know that MS. RULES has connections above and beyond what Tiernan, Indigo and Quack has. And to KNOW THAT SHE OWNS THE CONCERT HALL. Maybe I can relax a little now. Hope Alan (Gus) finds us before we leave.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 10:01 pm

\*on the phone with the white house\*

Yes, well you better get this straightened out! And call security and have Tiernan and the others stopped at the gate!

AND GET ME MY BAG BACK!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 10:04 pm

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

\*on the phone with the white house\*

Yes, well you better get this straightened out! And call security and have Tiernan and the others stopped at the gate!

AND GET ME MY BAG BACK!

Wow, Rhonda ... have you heard?? She does not need many words ... and that tone ... do you think she will be running in 2008???

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 10:09 pm

(Okay Democrats, don't get excited at this one, just joking)

You see Chris, I told you it is better to be a Republican. I knew Ms. Rules was one as soon as I saw her. One call to the White House and we are out. We have that look. Wonder where Alan is. May be on the phone with his wife trying to explain why he is still here.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 10:30 pm

Man I'm starving, let's stop at a Cheesecake Factory on the way to the concert!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)



---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 10:59 pm

Doing a steady 55 in this truck - won't go any faster. I see the limo coming up behind me, pulls out and shoots past.

I'm never going to be the first one to reach Fresno for tonight, I need to do something drastic to stop them getting to Melinda before me.

I know what to do. Looks like I am at Quartzsite on the junction of Highway 10 and Highway 95. I see there is a rest area up ahead, so I pull my rig in there, jump down from the cab and go over to the phone booth.

Call up Fresno police "Alan here from homeland security. We've just heard of a Bin Laden plan to blow up the American Idols at the concert tonight. Make sure the Idols don't go anywhere near the place. Instead round up the police for the local area and find some lookalikes for the Idols to do the concert in their place.

There has been a special threat against Ms Doolittle, so I think you must arrange to get her flown here specially to me. I'll meet you 10 miles North of here on Highway 95. Get Iceman to bring her in his F15.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Fri 20 Jul 2007 11:34 pm

**\*on the phone\* WHAT DID YOU SAY ICEMAN? YOUR DOING WHAT? BRINGING MELINDA TO ALAN? NO NO NO NO? Is that what I told you to do? NO IT ISN'T? NOW I'M NOT PAYING YOU TO BE A DOUBLE AGENT FOR NOTHING! DON'T LISTEN TO HIM, THERE IS NO THREAT ON MELINDA'S LIFE! \*sighs\***

You have to call and explain everything right now before the concert is cancelled! Don't argue with me!  
Oh, forget it, I'll get the whitehouse to call for me, you useless twit!

I DON'T WANT TO HEAR YOUR APOLOGIES!

\*slams the phone down\*

I'll have to take care of this myself!

\*dials the white house\*

HELLO, OMG YOU WON'T BELIEVE WHAT ALAN HAS DONE NOW!

\*tells the whole story\*

WELL YOU SHOULD GO AND PICK HIM UP RIGHT AWAY, AND MAKE SURE THE CONCERT  
GOES ON AS PLANNED, WE ARE ON OUR WAY!!

Whew! If you want something done you have to do it yourself.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 12:22 am

"What do you mean the evacuation has been called off" I gasp when speaking to the Fresno police again.

"But...but...orders came from the white house".

"Look", I say, "I'm from Homeland Security and when I say there is a threat, there is a threat. What do you think the White House knows about this, all information they get has been filtered by 100 layers of flunkie. Either that or someone with a lot of money has been able to buy undue influence."

"Well - the whitehouse representative did say it was Ms Rules request that the cancel the evacuation of the Idols".

"You idiot", I retort, "How do we know Ms Rules isn't the terrorist who planned all this in the first place - Texans are very connected to the oil business - maybe there is a middle eastern connection there"

"OK", he says - "I will get Ms Doolittle out of there for you, but I don't think highway 95 rendezvous is the right place. "What about if I take her out on highway 41 out of Fresno. The end of that road would be a perfect place for a SOLO Open Air Concert for Melinda. Followed by an alnight party and barbeque. Her backups could come from miles around to hear her sing - and the echos in that place would be something else.

"Fabulous" what a great idea. I'll invite Simon too, say I and pull out my cell phone and make the call.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 2:23 am

Using my deeper voice and impersonating Jack Bauer (of the show 24). .

Chloe you copy? . . . There is someone posing as Homeland Security and I'm sending you his profile now, picture and all. Calls himself akc42 but real name is Alan. I'm including his nationality, last know vehicle he was driving, everything. Put up a satellite and trace his every move. Most importantly see to it that Melinda Doolittle, the best thing that was ever on American Idol and most treasured by the Backups does not leave the concert hall tonight. The show must go on. Secure the whole front section for some VIPs that will be attending. Chloe, this is the most important job I have ever asked you to do. I'm counting on you to come thru for me. Do you copy? . . . . Good !!!

Oh, one other thing. Here is the license number of another vehicle I want you to track. There is a floozy, a hussy and a quack travelling together in this limo. Did you receive all this info? . . . . Good !! You know what to do with them. Just bring them to CTU and put them in the holding cell until I can get there. Thanks Chloe, you know you are my favorite.

Sometimes I have to take charge myself, can't seem to help it. Chris, we are on our way. Ms. Rules are you ready for an outstanding performance from Melinda Doolittle? . . . . Great !!! . . . Now on to the concert hall.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining  
Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:44 am

Indigo, sounds like you and Muscles have a past. I'd like to hear about it sometime.

Tiernan, I am sure we are being followed. Remember, Bubba said something about the police having your picture from the riot in Glendale. There's a black SUV behind us, dark windows--yes, it's following us for sure. I can just make out the outline of the driver. Looks familiar----

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 4:56 am

Shining wrote:

Indigo, sounds like you and Muscles have a past. I'd like to hear about it sometime.

Tiernan, I am sure we are being followed. Remember, Bubba said something about the police having your picture from the riot in Glendale. There's a black SUV behind us, dark windows--yes, it's following us for sure. I can just make out the outline of the driver. Looks familiar----

OMG! It's Simon. I stop the car and Simon and I run to each other. He explains that he has been tracking us all day. He said Melinda and he had a long conversation today and she told him all about me and Indigo's meeting with her earlier where she forgave us and understood how we were set up. Simon said that AI wanted the whole thing covered up and kept as quiet as possible. It would look bad if the word got out about the defection of the Spark Plugs and all that purple paint. So, all charges have been dropped. Melinda also spoke with Laura Bush on our behalf and straightened out everything with the White House about the bogus terrorist accusations. Simon also informs me Ms. Rules is not who she pretends to be. Apparently, she is a psychopath who recently escaped the Clinic and has been stalking Melinda ever since. She pretends to be wealthy by using other people's credit cards. They did a trace and it turns out Rhonda and Chris' credit cards were what paid for the private jet and the limo. Boy will they be freaking when they get their statements! Serves them right!!!! Mrs. Bush also called off the secret agency that Rhonda called telling them they need to clear things through her from now on. We all know that Georgie boy might be the head of the house but Laura is the neck that turns the head!!!! Isn't this all wonderful news that Simon brought us?

What's that Dr. Quack? No, you are right, that still doesn't clear up the homeland security thingy that Alan started. Simon what's up with that? \*Listens to Simon and gets huge, satisfied grin\* You are so right!! Let Rhonda, Chris and the psychopathic credit card thief go sit at the concert in their front row seats. Melinda's being re-routed per Alan's instruction - we're getting an all Melinda festival in the desert, who could ask for anything more? There's gonna be a barbecue and everything. Oh that's wonderful, Mrs. Bush is coming!!! Let's quick stop at a store - we have time - she's gonna love my Trouble is a Woman Zesty Chicken Cheese Dip! Thank you so much Simon honey for all your help and I can't wait to see Melinda again. Indigo - passes? We don't need no stinking passes! Yeeeeeeeeehaaaaaahaaa! Have another Slammer Dr., I like you better after you've had a few!

[sidebar: when I said 2 can play I this game I was referring to us vs. them (Rhonda, chris and Ms. Rules) because they were cheating their butts off as Indigo said]

Let's go ladies, we've got a party to attend!! I'll see you there Simon honey! Indigo, call Muscles back and tell him to keep those floozies away from Melinda's motorcade as she is escorted to the desert for the Melinda festival and concert, we don't need them messing everything up. I wonder where Alan is?

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 5:22 am

By the way Indigo, I'm mad at you. You stole my avatar!! I had Alan make it especially for me on the Glendale pictures thread in Melinda Tour forum. Copycat! BTW - Thanks so much Alan, it's beautiful!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 8:44 am

Out of Character:

I hope you guys have looked at the map and figured out where the concert is being held. Its a beautiful place - I had the honour of going there about 8 to 10 years ago when I did a three week tour of CA with my family. We had a hotel room just outside the place (too expensive inside) but we would drive in each day and just explore.

As soon as I noticed on the map where it was, I just thought how absolutely fantastic it would be have a backups convention there with Melinda giving us a personalised concert. Wouldn't it be fantastic if we could do it for real someday.

Unlike the rest of you, I am not sure I particularly want to meet her face to face as a fan. I would absolutely love it, if she wanted to say something to me personally (which is why I am raving about the gofish Natural Woman video - which Jessyka has managed to download, or why I am so chuffed about her actions with the little Tiger) but the just meet and greet stuff with some small talk doesn't turn me on. I would much rather she spent the time singing to me.

ETA: I would love what seems to have happened to Angel4Peace - where she did have a personal conversation about a real subject with Melinda. So if I had some message I wanted to give her, I would definitely queue up at the busses

end ETA:

So back to character:

About time I dumped this rig and get a more suitable form of transport. My own car is still in a parking lot at Birmingham Airport. I call up National again but they are still mad at me for wrecking their Impala at Nutbush and refuse to hire me anything. But there is a Harley Davidson showroom round the corner so I get out my credit card and cough up \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ for a FXDC and whatever is the minimum outfit US rules require me to wear (I presume at least a crash helmet). I set of to get to the concert as fast as I can.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

Last edited by akc42 on Sat 21 Jul 2007 9:32 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 8:49 am

Whats this, Melinda's motorcade, with Harley's as outriders. I realise I can quickly join in as one of the motorcade, which will get me past all the security and backstage before the concert.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 12:34 pm

out of character:

Okay, I was going to let the subject slide when Indigo called me a cheater, I don't cheat. But now

Tiernan is quoted as saying:

sidebar: when I said 2 can play I this game I was referring to us vs. them (Rhonda, chris and Ms. Rules) because they were cheating their butts off as Indigo said]

Tiernan and/or Indigo would you please tell me how I cheated? I know I can be slow at times but to call me a cheater, all I did was have Chris act like a gay man give another gay man a flirtatious look to keep from being forced down for the sky. It was Tiernan who hatched the gay pilot thing. She thinks she has to be one step ahead of EVERYBODY! Kinda like the ME, ME, Me thing she has. You all seem hell bent on getting Melinda out of the concert hall and Alan (that little British twit) isn't helping. I thought he could be on our side but it appears he is out for himself. Glad I left his @## in that bush now. And Tiernan, you being so cozy with Simon, I believe you really needed that cigarette. Indigo, calling ME a cheater ! ! ! You stole Tiernan's avatar, give it back. Everybody likes to have their own unique picture of Melinda. It also help readers to identify who we are more quickly on these boards. So GIVE IT UP by the end of today. Of all people, you not having a backup number and then to do this to your partner in crime here is more rude or whatever than what I have done about my little comment where you want to call me a cheater. I expect an apology today from both of you. Now I'm tired from ranting. Better drink plenty of fluids today, seems like I'm going to be spending time in the hot desert. I wouldn't do that to Melinda myself, you see, I love her the most! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 2:53 pm

rhonda wrote:

out of character:

Okay, I was going to let the subject slide when Indigo called me a cheater, I don't cheat. But now Tiernan is quoted as saying:

sidebar: when I said 2 can play I this game I was referring to us vs. them (Rhonda, chris and Ms. Rules) because they were cheating their butts off as Indigo said]



Tiernan and/or Indigo would you please tell me how I cheated? I know I can be slow at times but to call me a cheater, all I did was have Chris act like a gay man give another gay man a flirtatious look to keep from being forced down for the sky. It was Tiernan who hatched the gay pilot thing. She thinks she has to be one step ahead of EVERYBODY! Kinda like the ME, ME, Me thing she has. You all seem hell bent on getting Melinda out of the concert hall and Alan (that little British twit) isn't helping. I thought he could be on our side but it appears he is out for himself. Glad I left his @## in that bush now. And Tiernan, you being so cozy with Simon, I believe you really needed that cigarette. Indigo, calling ME a cheater ! ! ! You stole Tiernan's avatar, give it back. Everybody likes to have their own unique picture of Melinda. It also help readers to identify who we are more quickly on these boards. So GIVE IT UP by the end of today. Of all people, you not having a backup number and then to do this to your partner in crime here is more rude or whatever than what I have done about my little comment where you want to call me a cheater. I expect an apology today from both of you. Now I'm tired from ranting. Better drink plenty of fluids today, seems like I'm going to be spending time in the hot desert. I wouldn't do that to Melinda myself, you see, I love her the most! ! ! !

And this is out of character how?....

You cheated because that particular event was not believable . . . unlike all of the other posts which have been so realistic. And I would have thought you would have accepted by now that it IS all about me and Melinda, of course.

You are absolutely correct that Indigo was mean and cruel to steal my avatar. (However, if you are at all serious about this, I don't mind at all. I thought it was very funny actually. ) If you are not serious then, yeah, Rhonda she should be ashamed of herself!!!!

Listen to the floozy who shows her legs all around accusing me? Simon is very much taken. He just appreciates my ingenuity, intellect and taste.

I don't know why you are so upset by being called a cheater. It was a....uh....compliment, yeah, that's what it was! I've been called much worse. As a matter of fact, just yesterday somebody called me an a\$ \$h@le, can you believe it? Don't answer that!

C'mon Rhonda, can't you see the geniusity of Alan's plan? He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:17 pm

Tiernan wrote:

He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

Heres a picture

Do you recognise it?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:25 pm

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

Heres a picture

Do you recognise it?

I can't get the picture. Let me guess - is it the Grand Canyon?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Tiernan wrote:

He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

Heres a picture

Do you recognise it?

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:29 pm

Tiernan wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

Heres a picture

Do you recognise it?

I can't get the picture. Let me guess - is it the Grand Canyon?

God woman - don't you read my posts

I told the chief of police to take her up the 41 out of Fresno. Look up on google maps where that takes you

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

He's says the spot he's chosen is like paradise. We get Melinda singing . . .alone. . .to us. It'll be a party, she'll be able to eat and mingle with us. OMG Rhonda, can't you see it's perfect? C'mon Rhonda, join us!!!

Heres a picture

Do you recognise it?

I can't get the picture. Let me guess - is it the Grand Canyon?

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:33 pm

I was just coming back on to say that I lost track of where we are and thought we were back in Arizona! Sheesh, no need to get so touchy, men! Okay, are we talking Yosemite by any chance. I have no clue if it's on Highway 41 but it is in the general area of Fresno. Hmmm, I'm gonna have to do some research.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:45 pm

Tiernan wrote:

I was just coming back on to say that I lost track of where we are and thought we were back in Arizona! Sheesh, no need to get so touchy, men! Okay, are we talking Yosemite by any chance. I have no clue if it's on Highway 41 but it is in the general area of Fresno. Hmmm, I'm gonna have to do some research.

Exactly

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 3:56 pm

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

I was just coming back on to say that I lost track of where we are and thought we were back in Arizona! Sheesh, no need to get so touchy, men! Okay, are we talking Yosemite by any chance. I have no clue if it's on Highway 41 but it is in the general area of Fresno. Hmmm, I'm gonna have to do some research.

Exactly

The picture finally opened - absolutely breathtaking! Oh man! What a setting for a Melinda concert. Alan, you are a genius!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Tiernan wrote:

I was just coming back on to say that I lost track of where we are and thought we were back in Arizona! Sheesh, no need to get so touchy, men! Okay, are we talking Yosemite by any chance. I have no clue if it's on Highway 41 but it is in the general area of Fresno. Hmmm, I'm gonna have to do some research.

Exactly

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 4:14 pm

Well, this doesn't look like a desert to me and here I have been drinking all this water today so not to get dehydrated. I could go along with something like this. It is a lovely place for sure. It's just that you

all do not want to include Chris, Ms. Rules and myself to this special event. You don't want to share Melinda and it breaks my heart that you think we are not good enough to be blessed by her presents (sniff, sniff).

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 4:24 pm

rhonda wrote:

Well, this doesn't look like a desert to me and here I have been drinking all this water today so not to get dehydrated. I could go along with something like this. It is a lovely place for sure. It's just that you all do not want to include Chris, Ms. Rules and myself to this special event. You don't want to share Melinda and it breaks my heart that you think we are not good enough to be blessed by her presents (sniff, sniff).

Us?! Indigo and I have been very generously helping the backups escape from clinics and spraying sparkplugs, etc. It has been you and Chris who have conspired to turn Melinda against us for pages and pages now! I have always been willing to share Melinda, but I will not stand for people trying to turn her against me! So, is it a truce or what? Of course I can't speak for Indigo, you know she's somewhat unbalanced - I love that about her.

I mispoke about the desert - I've been defending myself on so many fronts around here and bounced back and forth so much that I forgot where we were, I was thinking Arizona, but there are beautiful spots in the desert. However, Alan's location is just perfect. Swoon! I can't wait.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 4:38 pm

I call up Rhonda on the cell phone. "Can you and Chris arrange a BBQ for 727 backups (assume Laarni will be allowed in unofficially) and their families" - I assume Ms Rules can arrange for some Texan

beef to be sent up

Call up Dr Quack - are you still with those two drunken layabouts in the limo. Get them to go get Melinda's Mom to come along. You could arrange a day (or six) out for the Nutbush Inmates.

Anybody reading this thread who could get Melinda's dad Steve from Chicago? - he looks like a cool dude, and I think with him on the drums, I know Bernie is pretty good on lead guitar, and I could play bass we could be the backups backing band. We all know "old school" (Not OS80, old school - which is new school to us).

We need some BGVs (no Indigo not you - we need someone who can sing)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 5:05 pm

Quote:

Quote:

akc42 wrote:

Call up Dr Quack - are you still with those two drunken layabouts in the limo. Get them to go get Melinda's Mom to come along. You could arrange a day (or six) out for the Nutbush Inmates.

Alan? Oh, Alan, it's so good to hear from you! (thinking--you FINK, you left me in a cloud of dust!) Oh, Alan, yes, the plan is perfect! You are PERFECT! You are so smmaaarrrt! The concert is going to be Heaven! Yes, Simon is here now. That Tiernan! I've got to hand it to her. She's got a way with that Simon!



Yes, Alan, we'll arrange for MELINDA'S Mom to get to the concert. Indigo? Well, a few too many Nutbush Slammers along the way, but I'm concocting my Nutbush Detox Tea that will make her feel like a natural woman in no time.

Yes, Alan. I miss you, too, honey! Can't wait to see you. You bought some leather pants to ride your new bike? Ooh, I know those look good on you! OK, OK - I'll tell Tiernan. We're on our way!

Here, Indigo, drink this! You'll feel better. We got work to do, girl!

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 5:19 pm

Quote:

Quote:

akc42 wrote:

Call up Dr Quack - are you still with those two drunken layabouts in the limo. Get them to go get Melinda's Mom to come along. You could arrange a day (or six) out for the Nutbush Inmates.

We need some BGVs (no Indigo not you - we need someone who can sing)

I'm so excited about seeing MELINDA tonight, I almost forgot about the poor delusional patients still at the Clinic. Alan, bless his heart, is so generous that he wants all of them to come.

Bubba - yes, it's me. No, it was Simon, not the police. To tell you the truth, I thought it was Jack Bauer in that SUV.

Bubba - we're going to release all the Clinic's patients for a special MELINDA concert. Yes, I know, I've never done this before. Yes, Alan asked me to. No, I will not do just anything that man asks. Are

you jealous honey? Just call for the Clinic owner's jet. No, not the new patients, not the purple sparkplugs, just the true delusional MELINDA fans. I know some of the sparkplugs are cute, but don't send them. Yes, you can come, too. Leave my right-hand in charge. You know who.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 5:52 pm

[quote="Shining"]

Quote:  
akc42 wrote: Quote:

are you still with those two drunken layabouts in the limo. Get them to go get Melinda's Mom to come along.

Drunken layabouts?! I'll have you know I am not a layabout! I have been going all over this country for weeks now, hiding in outhouses, running from the law, running from crazy doctors, escaping mad clinics, thwarting evil plots, etc. etc. NOW what else do you want from me? I'll get Melinda's mom. She loves me, she thinks I'm such a good person to have hanging around her daughter! Mrs. Doolittle, hi it's Tiernan. Everything's fine now. We've got great news. We're cooking up a barbecue party and concert in Yosemite where Melinda will be performing alone for her trur fans. Absolutely, it won't be the same if Melinda's Mommy isn't there. I'm also gonna call the Gayles, they'll be at your house shortly. In about 1/2 hour an F-16 Fighter Jet will be landing to fly you guys to the concert. The pilot's name is Ice Man, he's a darling man! Just, don't ask! We'll be waiting for you. Oh, bring a side dish for the picnic. Oh enough for about 1000 people or so. We'll see you in a bit. Okay, Shining, tell your pretty boy in the leather pants that this "layabout" has accomplished yet another task on behalf of Melinda and the backups. Indigo, you know I love ya, but you really are not pulling your weight around here lately. Man, she cannot handle her Nutbush Slammers!

ETA: Should have read that she thinks I'm such a good person to have hanging with her daughter.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Last edited by Tiernan on Sat 21 Jul 2007 7:46 pm; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 6:20 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Drunken layabouts?! I'll have you know I am not a layabout! I have been going all over this country for weeks now, hiding in outhouses, running from the law, running from crazy doctors, escaping mad clinics, thwarting evil plots, etc. etc. NOW what else do you want from me?

I note you only defended the layabout part of that phrase.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 7:18 pm

Dr Quack - yes I have my black leathers on - not just the pants - but head to toe. But can't stop and talk now, I am still in the motorcade bringing Melinda to the concert. We are just on the outskirts of Oakhurst

Suddenly the motorcade screeches to a halt. Somebody has put a road block up. Out of nowhere comes a load of Spark Plugs and Blaker Girls wielding turquoise and dark blue spray paint respectively. They cover all the outride motorcycles with spray paint most of Melinda's limo.

Someone yells - this is revenge for what happened in Glendale.

A SparkPlug on one side and a Blaker Girl on the other pull open the limo door, pull out the driver and

give him a dose of paint straight into the face, then jump back in and drive off in a in a cloud of dust.

I immediately call up Teirnan - since we've been chatting back and forth for the last 6 or so hours and my phone has hers on re-dial (its too hard to lookup anyone elses as I can't see with all the spray paint in my eyes) - and tell her Melinda's been kidnapped.

It takes me another ten minutes to get the spray paint cleared so I can see and can set off in pursuit. But it looks as though the trail has gone cold. My best guess is that they are headed up highway 49, but I can't be sure.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 7:26 pm

Alan says:

I call up Rhonda on the cell phone. "Can you and Chris arrange a BBQ for 727 backups (assume Laarni will be allowed in unofficially) and their families" - I assume Ms Rules can arrange for some Texan beef to be sent up

---

Hello? . . . Alan, where have you been? I see . . . are you sure? . . . I suppose but do you really think we can trust floozy, hussy and quack? Well I have always trusted your judgement the most. And this is where? . . . You mean I have been drinking gallons of water for nothing ! ! ! Well that does sound like a nice plan, let me check with Chris and Ms. Rules. . . .

Okay Alan, they are in and Ms. Rules said she would be delighted to take care of the BBQ. She REALLY is RICH and POWERFUL. Some rumor got started about her using Chris and I. You know

how people can be jealous when you have rich friends, they say anything to push you apart. So we are on our way! ! ! ! Please get back with more details as needed.

CHRIS, MS RULES, isn't this fantastic ! ? ! ? . . . . Melinda is going to be so glad to see me ! ! ! ! . . . . .  
okay Chris . . .US

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 7:29 pm

OKAY ALAN, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO ? ? ? ? DELETE MY MESSAGE SINCE YOU BEAT ME !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 8:28 pm

rhonda wrote:

OKAY ALAN, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO ? ? ? ? DELETE MY MESSAGE SINCE YOU BEAT ME !

OMG! Melinda's been kidnapped. Marshall the troops, this is war!!!!

What could they be thinking? Why kidnap Melinda? They should be happy that she's not at the concert giving everyone a masterclass. What's their reason? Hey wait a news flash is coming in on the radio. "News reports from Fresno indicate that Melinda Doolittle has been spirited away by parties unknown at this time. A ugly crowd gathered outside the arena clamoring for refunds. They chanted "We want Melinda" and "Hell No we won't go without Melinda!" Security at the venue was having difficulty holding back the angry mob. They may have to call in the National Guard if the situation does not get under control soon.

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 9:06 pm

Tiernan wrote:

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

I had two thoughts, but the first probably wouldn't work.

First thought

Offer TPTB a deal in which all those fans who ask for there money back can choose to stay at the Fresno concert or come to our concert at Yosemite for free. TPTB might believe Jordin's draw would quieten the crowd but as I said above I think thats a pretty weak plan

Second thought

Kidnap Jordin and then do a high level exchange - a bit the US and USSR did with spies in the cold war.

I think we have to go with the second - unless anyone else has a better idea

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 11:12 pm

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

I had two thoughts, but the first probably wouldn't work.

First thought

Offer TPTB a deal in which all those fans who ask for there money back can choose to stay at the Fresno concert or come to our concert at Yosemite for free. TPTB might believe Jordin's draw would quieten the crowd but as I said above I think thats a pretty weak plan

Second thought

Kidnap Jordin and then do a high level exchange - a bit the US and USSR did with spies in the cold war.

I think we have to go with the second - unless anyone else has a better idea

Okay, I think that might be the only way. But let's remember, she's only 17 and she IS Melinda's baby girl. We have to make sure that she's never in danger or afraid at all. Melinda would not be pleased!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Tiernan wrote:

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

I had two thoughts, but the first probably wouldn't work.

First thought

Offer TPTB a deal in which all those fans who ask for there money back can choose to stay at the Fresno concert or come to our concert at Yosemite for free. TPTB might believe Jordin's draw would quieten the crowd but as I said above I think thats a pretty weak plan

Second thought

Kidnap Jordin and then do a high level exchange - a bit the US and USSR did with spies in the cold war.

I think we have to go with the second - unless anyone else has a better idea

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 11:25 pm

I wake from a nap, much needed one at that to learn that MELINDA HAS BEEN KIDNAPPED ! ? ! ? !



. . . . . panic sets in . . . . what should I, could I can I do ? ! ? ! . . . . trying to focus I get on my cell, blackberry new AT&T thingy. Chris, Ms. Rules where are you? . . . . must have strolled off somewhere when I went to sleep.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 21 Jul 2007 11:38 pm

Tiernan wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

I had two thoughts, but the first probably wouldn't work.

First thought

Offer TPTB a deal in which all those fans who ask for there money back can choose to stay at the Fresno concert or come to our concert at Yosemite for free. TPTB might believe Jordin's draw would quieten the crowd but as I said above I think thats a pretty weak plan

Second thought

Kidnap Jordin and then do a high level exchange - a bit the US and USSR did with spies in the cold war.

I think we have to go with the second - unless anyone else has a better idea

Okay, I think that might be the only way. But let's remember, she's only 17 and she IS Melinda's baby girl. We have to make sure that she's never in danger or afraid at all. Melinda would not be pleased!!!!

Well if we get her off the tour bus overnight whilst she is sleeping and use Iceman to fly her over to Hawaii. In the morning we can make her think she is on a photoshoot. We can bring our Hawaiian Backups in to be the pretend photographers - and she will go on lapping up that sort of potential publicity for days without any worry at all.

I'll find a way into the tour bus - you get Iceman lined up.

Indigo - have you sobered up yet? We need to make a concoction that will knock Jordin out - a bit like chloroform. You seem to have lots of practice being knocked out, how about a variant of a Nutbush Slammer for the job.

Dr Quack - can you see if there are any male backups out there in the clinic (should really ask Nani, but I think she's out of town at the moment). Apart from Bernie, I don't think I know any (well there may be some, but since nearly everyone looks like Melinda, I don't think you can tell).

Rhonda - since you never seem to sleep, could you be a guard for Jordin all night.

Chris - can you plan transport for a bed (from the tour bus) to the nearest airstrip where Iceman can land - I think you are good with Vans (although don't bring the one full of bednets this time)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372  
akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

That must be why they kidnapped Melinda! Without her the American Idol tour is nothing. They don't want to feature her too much, but they know they can't go on with the show without her. Jerks! What should we do?!

I had two thoughts, but the first probably wouldn't work.

First thought

Offer TPTB a deal in which all those fans who ask for there money back can choose to stay at the Fresno concert or come to our concert at Yosemite for free. TPTB might believe Jordin's draw would quieten the crowd but as I said above I think thats a pretty weak plan

Second thought

Kidnap Jordin and then do a high level exchange - a bit the US and USSR did with spies in the cold war.

I think we have to go with the second - unless anyone else has a better idea

Okay, I think that might be the only way. But let's remember, she's only 17 and she IS Melinda's baby girl. We have to make sure that she's never in danger or afraid at all. Melinda would not be pleased!!!!

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 12:11 am

here I am Alan ... I got busy today, trying to figure out the stage setting and choreography for the Yasmite's concert with Melinda

So you need a van with a bed? I am eating at this diner just outside Fresno, and I see that there is an ambulance in the parking lot, would that work? The driver has eaten here and now he is taking a nap ... I could just borrow it and leave him a note, I am sure he'd understand ... Rhonda is here too, she says she can do the night shift at two conditions: she needs her faithful laptop on her side and Jordin must be sleeping and defintiely not singing ... let us know the fnal details and we are on board!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 12:23 am

As far as I can work out, the tour buses must travel overnight to the next concert, with the Idols all asleep in their little personal compartments.

If we can intercept them on that journey and stop the buses (some sort of ladies in distress scenario should work quite well - I'll leave it up to whoever comes along with you to figure out how to do that best), we'll nip into to where Jordin is sleeping - knock her out with some Chloroform or equivalent (from Indigo) and then I'll lift her out of the bus into your ambulance.

You and Rhonda drive to Iceman (Tiernan is co-ordinating him - if thats the right word, never sure just what she's up to with Iceman), we'll load Jordin aboard and get her flown out to Hawaii.

We need someone in Hawaii to pretend its all a photoshoot to keep Jordin happy whilst we negotiate an exchange for Melinda.

Then we can carry on getting our personal concert in Yosemite done.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 3:21 am

akc42 wrote:

As far as I can work out, the tour buses must travel overnight to the next concert, with the Idols all asleep in their little personal compartments.

If we can intercept them on that journey and stop the buses (some sort of ladies in distress scenario should work quite well - I'll leave it up to whoever comes along with you to figure out how to do that best), we'll nip into to where Jordin is sleeping - knock her out with some Chloroform or equivalent (from Indigo) and then I'll lift her out of the bus into your ambulance.

You and Rhonda drive to Iceman (Tiernan is co-ordinating him - if thats the right word, never sure just what she's up to with Iceman), we'll load Jordin aboard and get her flown out to Hawaii.

We need someone in Hawaii to pretend its all a photoshoot to keep Jordin happy whilst we negotiate an exchange for Melinda.

Then we can carry on getting our personal concert in Yosemite done.

I've gotten Iceman ...ahem..."coordinated" just fine. He will be at a little local air strip just outside Fresno on Rte. 41, it's called the "Broken Wing Air Field" how apropos! Oh, and I have a little confession to make, Iceman is DEFINITELY not gay - I just said that so those two floozies and Dr. Quack would keep away from him. I do SO love a man in uniform!

Indigo really cannot handle her Nutbush slammers, she is still totally zonked. So, I've taken the liberty of mixing up a lovely concoction I like to call "A Three Day Coma", it should do the trick! (You don't wanna know what's in it, but trust me, it won't hurt her and she won't remember what happened - ever).

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 7:22 am

I think we are ready to go. Ladies - time to cause a little diversion and get that bus stopped.

Indigo still seems completely out of it - almost unconscious, so we lay her down in the middle of the road - sure hope those buses stop.

Rhonda and Chris stand either side of her, with both of them pulling their skirts up just a touch (all in the name of getting those busses stopped)

I hide in the bushes down the side with Teirnan's "3 day coma" mix hidden in my pocket.

The tour buses come around the corner and fortunately see the ladies in plenty of time and slow down gentle (we were lucky there, if they had pulled up too sharply the Idols may of woken up).

Rhonda goes up to the driver and says "Our friend has had an accident, do you have a first aid kit". He climbs down from his cab, walks round to the side of the bus and opens the main door, brings out the kit and walks with it towards Indigo.

I slip in the door and see all these little sleeping cubicles. I open one, and its empty but I see the backups little tiger sitting on the bed. That must be Melinda's. I open another - and there is Blake - sleeping with his plaid boxer shorts on. Finally I find Jordin. She is so tall that her feet stick out the end of the bed, but she looks so cute with her thumb stuck in her mouth as she sleeps peacefully. There is a picture of Melinda on the shelf beside her.

I pull out a rag soaked in the "3 day coma" out my pocket and over Jordin's nose and straight away her breathing becomes deeper. I try to lift her up and really struggle - she is soooo heavy. But eventually I manage it and stagger over to the ambulance and lay her on the bed.

Indigo starts to come around, and stands up. She is a little wobbly on her feet (after effect of Nutbush

Slammers) but the driver think he has done a miraculous job, so goes back to the bus, puts the first aid kit back in place and closes the main door. He climbs back into the drivers seat and slowly pulls away.

Chris and Rhonda support Indigo on either side and help her slowly over to the ambulance. Indigo climbs in the passenger side, Rhonda gets in the back to sit in guard over Jordin and Chris climbs into the drivers seat and starts the engine and sets off towards the airfield.

I walk back to my Harley, pull out my cell phone and call up Teirnan. "Can you call Simon and arrange for an exchange". I also point out that we could use the opportunity to renegotiate Melinda's contractual commitments and that being a lawyer she should probably know how to organise that to Melinda's best advantage.

I set off back to Yosemite. I've still got to figure out how to get a backing band together for the concert - and in particular how to get Steve (Melinda's dad) over from Chicago. Thoughts buzz around my head as I ride along towards the park.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 7:48 am

Nani and I (alohabyana\_) are waiting at the Honolulu airport to meet Jordin and take her to the Royal Hawaiian Hotel for the fake photo shoot that we have set up. Jasmine Trias (the third place finisher in the 3rd. Idol season, who hails from Hawaii - remember the girl who always wore a flower in her hair when she competed?) will be with us, and she's in on it. She knows all the photographers in Hawaii and has helped us arrange this fake photo shoot. Alan, please call us on our cell phone and give us Jordin's itinerary and her expected arrival time. We'll hang out at Stinger Ray's Restaurant at the airport awaiting your phone call. And I promise we won't drink too many mai tais.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 8:50 am

Alohabayana\_ from my cell phone - I'm afraid I'm not with Jordin now, Chris, Rhonda and Indigo are with her. I'll ask them to call you when they take off.

I think Rhonda will be accompanying Jordin to make sure she doesn't wake up, but how they are going to get Iceman, Jordin and Rhonda (and Rhonda's laptop - but at least, according to Rhonda, it doesn't twist and turn all night) in that F15 is a puzzle to me. Its going to be a tight squeeze.

Please look after Rhonda - she is going to be so tired after being up all night again.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 9:36 am

We'll call the Royal Hawaiian and set up a massage for Rhonda and she should sleep like a baby. The knockout drink should keep Jordin sleeping for at least another day. Nani, Jasmine, and I will chill out by the pool until Jordin and Rhonda wake up. Jordin won't remember a thing so she won't think anything about us telling her that AI has arranged a photo shoot exclusively for her in Hawaii. Jasmine has set up a fake autograph party with fake Jordin fans. The teeny boppers were given a week's pass to use the pool at the Royal Hawaiian and all the virgin mai tais they could drink in exchange for being a fake Jordin fan. Some of Jasmine's photographer friends will be at the fake autograph party taking photos.

The next night we've arranged a luau for Jordin, and she will be asked to sing, "This Is My Now". Nani and I have our earplugs ready. Just let us know how long we need to keep her busy. Keep us in the loop of things so Jordin won't suspect anything. You know she'll start to missing her mama, Melinda after a day or so and just might start asking us questions.

Have Iceman call from his radio and let us know when they expect to land.

Cell phones can't be used in the air.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 10:08 am

Forgot to explain the reason for the "fake" Jordin fans. We couldn't find any "real" Jordin fans in Hawaii because no one knows who she is. Since Jasmine Trias, who placed 3rd. in the 3rd. AI, did not win, no one in Hawaii watches AI any more. It will be the same on the Mainland because Melinda, "Our American Idol", who placed third this season,



did not win.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 11:20 am

We are traveling down the road to the air strip with Jordin in tow. My mind begins to wonder . . . . why is Alan always in a bush somewhere? . . . . why does Jordin have to be so tall . . . . really surprised that the buses are co-ed. . . . oh well.

Chris, Indigo and I arrive with Jordin at the air field. Jordin is so sound asleep that she is unaware of anything. I'm thinking, I wish I could sleep like that.

Iceman recognizes us and approaches. Hi ladies, ready to roll? Takes one look at how tall Jordin is and says two words "won't fit". I said I knew this would be a problem and that I would not leave behind my friends Chris and Indigo (the one who just got a backup number the other day) and my laptop. So I already put a call in to Ms. Rules who has had to take care of some business this weekend but hopefully will be joining us soon. She went through the White House and has a private plane here at this military air field for us to use but wants you to be the pilot. We glance around and see the plane, it would not have been hard to spot being the only private plane at the air field so I felt it was unnecessary to put a sign saying, well since I am trying to be good, I won't say what the sign read.

We all roll Jordin over to the private plane and board. Chris and Indigo ask the private flight attendant for a strong one and I ask for sweet tea with lemon. I still wonder if Melinda likes lemon in her tea. Maybe someday I can ask her for myself. Chris and Indigo dose off for a bit and Iceman asks if I mind keeping him company. I said okay (since I had a nap that day I felt better).

We have small talk at first but then I began to sense there was really something on his mind. I am not one to pry but I felt like he wanted me to ask what was wrong so I did. BIG mistake! He starts to tell me about how he has always appreciated a woman and really "enjoys" the company of a woman. He has no problems meeting women since he is a man in uniform and admits he has enjoyed the pleasures of women from around the world. I wondering where in the heck is he going with this so I ask the flight attendant for something a little stronger than sweet tea.

Iceman keeps rambling some and then blurts out "I think I may be gay now" Just having taken a swig I spew my drink all over the instrument panel. Trying to gather myself I said, but I thought you and Tiernan . . . he interrupts me and says . . . "I think she may have turned me gay" I try to reassure him that one bad experience does not make a man gay. Not to give up, I'm sure it is just something that Tiernan did and not to worry. A few days in Hawaii seeing those beautiful women in grass skirts will set him "straight" again.

I excuse myself and go to the back, I need to lay down.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 3:49 pm

Quote:

[quote="akc42"]

Dr Quack - can you see if there are any male backups out there in the clinic (should really ask Nani, but I think she's out of town at the moment). Apart from Bernie, I don't think I know any (well there may be some, but since nearly everyone looks like Melinda, I don't think you can tell).

Hello, Alan! Good planning so far! Yes, a woman's got to do what a woman's got to do! I've made a few calls. I've got some National Park Ranger friends out here in Yosemite. They are meeting me up at Fish Camp, California, on HWY. 41, at Tenaya Lodge. It's about 2 miles south of the park entrance. We think we'll head off those kidnapping Sparkplugs and Blaker girls with our beloved MELINDA before they get into the park. They got to have come this way. You said this was the direction they were heading ---- right into our hands! Get up here, Alan! You don't want to miss this!

Yes, Alan! I've got my friends, John Red Hawk, Bill Blue Arrow, Tom Night Thunder, and Robert Lightning Horse. If we miss them here, those guys know every inch of the park. We'll protect our MELINDA! We'll get her back!

-----  
Post by: Nani

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 4:19 pm

Meanwhile back in Hawaii, Nani gets back to her hotel room after spending the wee hours of the night working.....

I walk into my room and the first thing I notice is the red light blinking on the telephone. Someone's left me a message. It's from Alohabyana. OMG! Melinda is KIDNAPPED!!! I'm catching the next flight out to meet Alohabyana at the Honolulu Airport in Stinger Ray's. Over Mai Tais, she'll need to fill me in on every detail.

Hmmm....Alohabyana mentioned something about fake Jordin fans. I'll bring the fanlist with me to sign up new Backups.

Out of character: I did just get back to my room at around 5 this morning. We pulled an all nighter and finished all the work that was needed. I'm flying home this afternoon. Need some sleep. Rhonda, I hope you had some much needed sleep yourself.

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 5:13 pm

This is the best story!!! I am hanging on every word. I've been outta pocket spending time with my kids this weekend and just got caught up this a.m. Hurry up and get back to the story, guys. I'm dying of suspense.

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 7:00 pm

Rhonda, I may be Italian and have an accent and be a little screwed up because of my Melinda's obsession ... but I see that you are caring for me and becoming a good friend ... I am sure that Tiernan would have never thought of finding a different plane, she would have just let me stay here and miss the adventure and the concert ... and also the other day when you came and got me out of jail ... you are a best friend ... I just want you to know that I see it ... .. don't laugh, you know that I am shy ...

So, Iceman turned gay because of Tiernan??? Wow, that is something that woman can do ... I wonder what will be happening to Simon hanging around her like he is doing lately ...

We are almost landing in Hawaii. Nani and Alohabyana have prepared everything, the fake Jordin's fans, the photographer, the nice venue ... that girl will think she is still in her "star"-after-AI-dream ... no doubts about that. I hope that two or three days will be enough to get Melinda back ... I am so sorry that Melinda has to experience such a stressful situation ... I am sure that she did not think that something like that belonged into her "Dream big" equation ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 8:18 pm

alohabyana\_ checking in. We're still awaiting a call from Iceman's airplane radio to let us know when the plane will be landing. Nani, Jasmine and I are enjoying mai tais right now at Stinger Ray's in the airport. Had to fill Nani in on the plan. She just flew in to meet us. She brought the fanlist so we can sign up more Backups. Once they hear Melinda's CD that we brought along, they'll get hooked. Each "fake" Melinda fan will be given a gift bag when they check in for the autograph party and pick up their free pass to use the Royal Hawaiian's pool for a week. We stuck a Melinda CD in each gift bag. You know how those teeny boppers are. They love CD's and will listen to anything free at least once. On their allowances, they can only buy just so many CD's

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 8:41 pm

I hear Iceman radio the tower at the Airport in Stinger Ray's. He advises us to prepare for landing so I call Alohabyana and let her know we are approaching. She says they will be right over.

Hi Alohabyana and Nani, glad you could meet us. Can you two handle things from here? Jordin is inside. Chris, Indigo and I need to take Iceman and find him a woman that can "straighten" him out. Know where the best place to go? He has been such a trooper in all of this that I hate to see him not be all the man that he can be. Okay, thanks. We will head that way. Come on Iceman ! ! ! Lets roll ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 9:03 pm

Iceman is just trying to get back at me because I told him I had a new love. Iceman just isn't snarky and pissy enough for my taste and you know, while I love a man in uniform, somehow a peevish, snarky Brit with man boobs really floats my boat. (I never said that Melinda was my only sickness.)

I think it's very unfair that Iceman didn't make you all fly in his jet. Why couldn't he put Jordin in the bomb racks, that's what he always made me do? (I am 5'11" myself and I see nothing wrong with Jordin's size. I think being a Glamazon is a good thing, so there!)

I have been in touch with Simon and he practically split his tight tee shirt laughing over our plan. He loved it. He has contacted TPTB with AI and indicated that he has been contacted about a high level trade for Melinda. They are in negotiations with the Spark-plugs to give back Melinda. \*Ring\* Hello, Siiimmmmon, how are you sweetie? WHAT?! OMG! What are we going to do? Alright, I'll call you later. \*MWAH\* Mayday, mayday, can any backups read me? We are in deep trouble here. After spending a night in Melinda's company the SparkPlugs love her so much that they want to keep her! They do want Jordin back because she is a good kid and they still love her, but now we are going to have to sweeten the pot! Let me think, let me think. I've got it, we exchange Jordin AND an invitation to the Melinda concert at Yosemite. Now that they are big Melinda fans, they should be willing to do ANYTHING for a chance to witness history in the making!

Now, about Melinda's contract negotiations, we are in great shape. TPTB are absolutely freaking out! They need Jordin AND they need Melinda. Without Melinda, their tour flops without the tour, they can't continue to try to build up a fan base for their chosen Idol. They need Melinda and they are going to pay through the nose for her. Oh baby, a multimillion dollar deal, full backing by the biggest producers, full pimpage by Clive and Nigel, huge production budget, you name it - I WILL GET IT FOR HER!!!! She will have all the sweet tea, apple pie and anything else she wants in her dressing room wherever she goes. In case you guy didn't know, I can be a real lunatic when I want to be! Okay, got my briefcase, dressed in my business suit (can't resist the purple heels), okay, we are ready to ROCK ON!

[While I'm on my way I have to make a private phone call] H..hello, Dr. Quack? I really need your help, I'm having a crisis here. No, no, you can't come and talk to me in person, I still don't trust you not to put me away! I just wanna to talk over the phone. My Mellitis has gotten very, very severe. I don't just want to be with her and listen to her and think about her all the time - I am wanting to BE just like her. I know, you'd think that was a good thing but it's interfering with our plans!!! I. . .God help me...I feel guilty!!!! Okay I said it! I feel terrible that I was a part of kidnapping an innocent 17 year old kid who has never done anything to any of us. Melinda loves her, WHY, WHY did I do this? I am so conflicted. I wanted the concert in Yosemite with Melinda so badly that I purposely ignored the Melinda angel on my shoulder telling me it wasn't right! No, no I haven't changed my mind about who should have won, never! No, I don't care for Jordin's singing, but I don't dislike the child! Melinda would never condone my actions and that makes me want to curl up in a ball and cry. What should I do? Should I destroy all of our hopes and dreams of the concert in Yosemite but do what Melinda would want me to do? Oh I'm so torn! Help me Dr. Quack, I'm sinking here!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 9:16 pm

Rhonda,

Just take Iceman over to Goose McDillcuddy's on Lewers (out of character - yes, the place really does exist) and I'm sure he'll meet a military guy who can fix him up with a wicked wahaine. All the military guys hang out there. You can't miss it. You can hear the loud noise a block away. Nani and I will get Jordin to bed. When you get in, we've set up a massage for you. Let me know so I can ring downstairs at the Royal Hawaiian. They'll be waiting for you. The massage will make you sleep like a baby. The knockout drink will have Jordin "knocked" out for at least a day. We'll all hang by the pool waiting until the "fake" autograph party in the afternoon. Then that night we've arranged a luau for Jordin.

I hope you brought your ear plugs because she will be asked to sing

"This Is My Now". Then I don't know what we'll do to keep her occupied.

She might just want to hang with the other teeny boppers out by the pool at the Royal Hawaiian until we get news that Melinda's free again.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 9:57 pm

alohabyana\_ here - Rhonda, I forgot to tell you to keep an eye on Indigo.

Keep her away from those "scorpion" drinks. It won't take many for her to be on top of the table "performing" (use your imagination as to what she would do) for those military guys. The scorpions are much stronger than a Nutbush slammer.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 22 Jul 2007 11:31 pm

Well, Chris, Indigo and I head over to Goose McDilicuddy's on Lewers with Iceman, still in uniform. A nice gentleman comes over and introduces himself to us and tells Iceman he is also in the Air Force. His call name is Tiernan! ! ! I say to Chris, "isn't that odd that his call name is the same as our Tiernan?". I ask him about his call name and he tells me he chose it because of a woman he once met that almost turned him gay ! ! ! . . . He describes our Tiernan in perfect detail ! ! . . . I explain to him that is what has happened to Iceman and the gentleman says he knows the cure and assures us that he will take care of Iceman and for us to go and enjoy our stay. I head over to the bar and ask for some sweet tea with lemon, not having any, I ask for orange juice. I turn around to discover Indigo standing on top of a table trying to sing I'm A Woman. . W.O.M.A.N. ! ! ! . . . I turn back to the bartender and ask him to put something a little stronger in my orange juice. I then stroll over to Chris and say . . . "she's your problem". . . I head for the door on my way to the Royal Hawaiian to get the massage Alohabyana has promised me. I hope Alan is successful on his end of getting Melinda back. I feel it is time for some R&R for myself ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:02 am

Meanwhile, back at the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, alohabyana's phone rings.

"Hello, Rhonda. So glad you're finally headed to the Royal Hawaiian Hotel. You must be exhausted not getting much sleep. What? You left Indigo dancing on the table and trying her best to sing "I Am Woman W. O M. A. N. Must be those scorpion drinks. How many did you say she had before you could stop her? Six????????????? That's why she's dancing on the table imitating Melinda. I do hope Chris is able to control her and get her here to the hotel soon.

"I'll ring downstairs and let them know that you're on your way for your massage. I'll meet you at the front entrance. I've got something for you to welcome you to Hawaii."

"Aloha, Rhonda (alohabyana places a gorgeous double orchid lei around Rhonda's neck - just like the one alohabyana and ghopper from San

Francisco are presenting to Melinda from all the Backups at the San Jose AI concert July 24). Welcome to Hawaii Rhonda., you've officially been "leid". Where's Iceman? Some fly boy is taking care of him? I told you those military guys look after their own. I'm sure he'll fix him up with one of those pretty little wicked wahaines who will probably do a private hula dance for him. By the time she's done, Iceman will be looking for a lawn mower to take care of her grass skirt. After your massage, go by the front desk and pick up your key. I've already checked you in. Hopefully, Chris and Indigo will be along soon. Enjoy your massage. You deserve it."

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:11 am

Put in another cell call to Alohabayana\_

"Can you check on Rhonda - she seems to be hallucinating on lack of sleep. She has forgotten that Tiernan is handling negotiations for exchange of Melinda for Jordin. I'm busy trying to get Steve to come and play drums in the concert."

I try and figure out how to contact Steve, but all attempts at locating him fail. I check on the membership list for melindafan.net, but there seems very few forum members who could help. I can't contact AI because TPTB are still after me.

I do a bit of research on the internet and find this press release

[http://www.advantageperformance.com/hot/news\\_060706.html](http://www.advantageperformance.com/hot/news_060706.html)

But I have no idea if its the same Steve Doolittle. Any backups who could help me out on this - please post here.

I decide the only thing for it is to fly out to Chicago and try and find him myself. So I head down the road the Fresno airport and pick up a flight heading east.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:18 am

Quote:

Tiernan wrote:

[While I'm on my way I have to make a private phone call] H..hello, Dr. Quack? I really need your help, I'm having a crisis here. No, no, you can't come and talk to me in person, I still don't trust you not to put me away! I just wanna to talk over the phone. My Mellitis has gotten very, very severe. I don't just want to be with her and listen to her and think about her all the time - I am wanting to BE just like her. I know, you'd think that was a good thing but it's interfering with our plans!!! I. . .God help me...I feel guilty!!!! Okay I said it! I feel terrible that I was a part of kidnapping an innocent 17 year old kid who has never done anything to any of us. Melinda loves her, WHY, WHY did I do this? I am so conflicted. I wanted the concert in Yosemite with Melinda so badly that I purposely ignored the Melinda angel on my shoulder telling me it wasn't right! No, no I haven't changed my mind about who should have won, never! No, I don't care for Jordin's singing, but I don't dislike the child! Melinda would never condone my actions and that makes me want to curl up in a ball and cry. What should I do? Should I destroy all of our hopes and dreams of the concert in Yosemite but do what Melinda would want me to do? Oh I'm so torn! Help me Dr. Quack, I'm sinking here!



Tiernan! Tiernan! Calm down a little! It's OK! I know you are feeling guilty about your participation in the "17 trade-off plan." (mumbles - I won't call it "YOU KIDNAPPED MELINDA'S BABY GIRL" plan.) No, no. We had to do it. It's a great plan! Those purple thingies and Blake thingies kidnapped our MELINDA! Remember, they TOOK her! Limo and all! We had to do something!!

But, back to you, dear. I hear you saying that you want to BE MELINDA. That's understandable. She is such a wonderful woman. She has all the qualities that we all aspire to: grace, a loving nature, a strong faith, humbleness, honesty, gratitude, generosity of spirit, forgiveness. And an incredible voice, a beautiful smile, great legs, Chanel, and wigs to die for! Oh, I could go on and on. I haven't scratched the surface of how wonderful our MELINDA is! But, anyone could understand why you would want to BE MELINDA! (Hmmm - mumbling -- Tiernan has it worse than I thought. Her voice is starting to sound like MELINDA'S! Her picture that pops up on my cell phone looks like MELINDA! What is going on here? We may have a serious case of a WALK-IN WANNABE! For those in the field, DSM 4208-714-888-6254, Axis #82-85607. In layman terms - a person who thinks she is the spitting image of a STAR, a LEGEND and takes on the mannerisms, dress, and personality of said individual. OMG! This is worse than I thought!)

Tiernan, I need to see you in my office. It may be time for some medication. I've got just the thing. But right now, I'm in Fish Camp, California with my Park Ranger guys and we're about to ambush those beatboxer thingies who have our MELINDA! We're waiting for them to come this way! Alan is on his way, too!

You've got to get here, too. You've done a fabulous job with Simon and with TPTB!! Yes, you have! No one blames you for anything that's happened! And MELINDA won't blame you either! (thinking -- if Tiernan can pull this MELINDA impersonation off, maybe we can swap her for MELINDA and the Sparkplugs and Blaker girls will never know the difference! Oh, I'm a brilliant therapist! I've fixed Tiernan and am about to rescue my best friend, MELINDA!

Oh, John Red Hawk! Over here, honey! I've got a plan to run by you!  
Tiernan wrote:

[While I'm on my way I have to make a private phone call] H..hello, Dr. Quack? I really need your help, I'm having a crisis here. No, no, you can't come and talk to me in person, I still don't trust you not to put me away! I just wanna to talk over the phone. My Mellitis has gotten very, very severe. I don't just want to be with her and listen to her and think about her all the time - I am wanting to BE just like her. I know, you'd think that was a good thing but it's interfering with our plans!!! I. . .God help me...I feel guilty!!!! Okay I said it! I feel terrible that I was a part of kidnapping an innocent 17 year old kid who has never done anything to any of us. Melinda loves her, WHY, WHY did I do this? I am so conflicted. I wanted the concert in Yosemite with Melinda so badly that I purposely ignored the Melinda angel on my shoulder telling me it wasn't right! No, no I haven't changed my mind about who should have won, never! No, I don't care for Jordin's singing, but I don't dislike the child! Melinda

would never condone my actions and that makes me want to curl up in a ball and cry. What should I do? Should I destroy all of our hopes and dreams of the concert in Yosemite but do what Melinda would want me to do? Oh I'm so torn! Help me Dr. Quack, I'm sinking here!

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:36 am

Alan,

Nani and I are at Goose's right now and we've located Indigo and Chris.

Chris has not been able to get her down from the table. But with Nani, and me, Chris is able to reason with her. We're headed back to the Royal Hawaiian right now. Indigo is about to pass out so I don't think we will have any trouble getting her into bed. We got a suite for Indigo and Jordin and Nani. (Nani, who is more rested is staying in the suite with Indigo and Jordin just to keep an eye on them. (Jordin's been sound asleep since we tucked her into bed. Yes, she is sucking her thumb but has the sweetest expression on her face. She must be having "sweet" dreams of Melinda.) Rhonda just called and had the most fabulous massage - says we all "must" have one. She and I have a suite with Jasmine Trias. Jasmine has been out all night making sure everything is set up for the "fake" autograph party tomorrow afternoon. It should be fun to just "chill" out by the pool until then. Keep us posted on your progress.

And we hope you "have a nice day".

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:45 am

alohabyana\_ here (out of character) I've got to go take care of some family business and will be gone for a few hours.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:52 am

Quote:

akc42 wrote:

But I have no idea if its the same Steve Doolittle. Any backups who could help me out on this - please post here.

I decide the only thing for it is to fly out to Chicago and try and find him myself. So I head down the road the Fresno airport and pick up a flight heading east.

Hello, Alan? - As soon as you get MELINDA'S Dad, please help! We're trying to head off the kidnappers with MELINDA up near Fish Camp, California! What do you think of the PLAN? Tiernan is having issues, but I think she'll be able to "impersonate" MELINDA so that we can do a swap and rescue our girl!!!! I don't think the Sparkplugs and Blakie thingies will know the difference! -- I know Tiernan is taller than MELINDA! But, I'm telling you--she's starting to dress like her, and sound like her, and even look a little like her!--Yeah, I know. She's got a severe case of Mellitis!--Yes, it's much worse than we thought!

akc42 wrote:

But I have no idea if its the same Steve Doolittle. Any backups who could help me out on this - please post here.

I decide the only thing for it is to fly out to Chicago and try and find him myself. So I head down the road the Fresno airport and pick up a flight heading east.

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 6:17 am

I locate Melinda's Dad in Chicago and invite him to join a band for Melinda's concert. He says that normally he has other commitments, but for a one off concert for the Backups he would be delighted.

He asks how many other members of the band we have and I sheepishly tell him there is only me as a Bass player.

"No problem" he says, "I have a load of my colleagues here who can join us - we'll make up her backing band. It just so happens that we are short of a Bass player, so you will fit right in".

Steve also says he won't come with me immediately due to other commitments but will fly in for rehearsals.

I fly back to Fresno and make my way up towards Fish Camp. I call Dr Quack and tell her where I am and ask what the next step is

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 7:07 am

I'm keeping an eye on Jordin and Indigo while they sleep and Alohabiyana is out finalizing tomorrow's fake autograph signing for Jordin.

Indigo is out cold....I can't believe she had six Scorpions. She'll wake up with a big hangover and probably won't remember what she did at Goose's. I'm just glad she didn't have any purple spray paint with her. I giggle at the thought of walking in and seeing purple all over the place not to mention patrons with purple spray paint all over them.

And how do I shut Jordin up....she's sucking her thumb and saying I'm Melinda's Baby Girl over and over.

Chris mentioned that Rhonda ditched her to handle Indigo by herself and went back to the Royal Hawaiian Hotel for a massage. Can't wait for Alohabiyana to get back. I'm going to get a massage myself.

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 7:24 am

After my massage I return to my suite for some much needed sleep. After a little while I awake and check in briefly with Alohabiyana and Nani. They seem to have things under control here so I turn over and try to go back to sleep.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 8:09 am

OK Nani, I'm back. Jasmine and I have everything lined up for the "fake" autograph party tomorrow afternoon. There will be a group of photographers there that Jasmine met during the 3rd. AI season, when she placed third. She is still talking about how she can relate to Melinda - placing third and all and how they both got robbed. The news of a free pass to use the pool at the Royal Hawaiian in exchange for being a "fake" Jordin fan is spreading like wildfire with the teeny boppers. Everywhere Jasmine and I went, we saw teeny boppers text messaging like crazy. They even had their sedgwick scooters parked - taking up all the parking spaces in front of the Honolulu zoo. We asked one of them what on earth was going on and they told us that they were going to be spending a whole week at the pool at the Royal Hawaiian for free with all the virgin mai tais that could wshould have a full house tomorrow afternoon for the "fake" autograph party. If you'd like, go get yourself a massage. I think the spa's still open. I'll keep an eye on Indigo and Jordin. Has Jordin been mumbling something about Melinda? Oh, she has - that she's Melinda's baby girl. Maybe she'll stop before we all go to bed tonight. Is Indigo still out cold? Boy, those scorpions really did a number on her. I'll bet her hangover will be worse than the one she got from those Nutbush slammers. Now go get your massage. Hopefully, we'll hear from Alan soon to let us know what is going with the Melinda concert.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 8:45 am

Alohabyana (still keeping an eye on Indigo and Jordin in their suite while Nani gets her massaage) calls the suit where she, Jasmine, Rhonda and Chris are staying. Chris answers the phone. Alohabyana says "Chris, why don't you go down and get yourself a massage too. Rhonda said it's heavenly. Is she still asleep? She went to bed at 6 PM. When Nani returns, I'll be back. I'll probably be in bed when you get back from your massage so we'll talk in the morning. Good night .

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 10:33 am

Hey Alohabyana! I'm back.....the massage was great. Chris came in as I was leaving. She's going to enjoy it too. No wonder Rhonda went straight to bed at 6:00pm. She has some strange sleeping habits, let's hope she gets up tomorrow morning. Before you go and get some shuteye yourself. has Alan called? Alohabyana replies that Alan hasn't called yet as she walks out the door and heads to the suite she's sharing with Chris and Rhonda.

Before she doses off to sleep, Nani reminds herself to bring the Melinda fanlist with her to sign up new Backups. Jordin's going to be signing autographs, but she doesn't know that it's only a ruse and the teenagers are not real Jordin fans. Jessyka might just get her wish for 1000 Backups!

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 12:44 pm

Alan - is that you?? Y-y-o-u b- reak---g up! OMG! John Red Hawk - that's water ahead! What are you doing?? Stop the jeep -- eeeee! Splash!

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 5:54 pm

Meanwhile, back in Hawaii, alohabyana, Chris, Rhonda, and Jasmine Trias

awake from a good night's sleep. They order room service and alohabyana calls the other suite to see if Nani, Indigo, and Jordin are up. Nani answers and says they have all just gotten up. Nani has just told Jordin about the "fake" autograph party this afternoon and Jordin is thrilled beyond words. Indigo has a really big hangover from those six scorpions she had at Goose's last night and doesn't remember a thing. They all make plans to meet down by the pool and hang out until it's time to get ready for the "fake" autograph party.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 6:04 pm

(down by the pool at the Royal Hawaiian Hotel) (alohabyana talking)

OMG Chris and Rhonda do you see what I see? Is that Indigo coming down in those purple stiletto heels and that purple thong thingie bathing suit? Nani and Jordin are walking behind just shaking their heads. (alohabyana talking again) This should be an interesting day. I wonder what other kind of trouble Indigo can get into. I just hope she brought her sun screen because a Hawaiian sunburn in places that haven't ever seen the sun could present quite a problem.

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 6:17 pm

There am I on the phone to Dr Quack, when the sound starts to break up. I am not sure what I heard, but it sounded something like

"John, don't"

"John, you're so naughty, don't"

There is a screech whilst the Jeep comes to a halt.

"John, you're so naughty"

"John"

Then there is a splash like two people falling in the water and what sounds like a giggle - but I am not sure. The phone cuts out - presumably water logged.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 8:11 pm

Alohabyana\_ calling Alan - "Alan are you there? I know you've got your hands full, but what's going on? Have you heard anything about the jeep crash? I hope everything is alright. We've got a "little problem" here.

We had to bring Indigo back up to the room. She's in pain. Seems that when she went to the drug store to buy her sun screen, she thought the SPF on the bottle meant Sun Possibility Factor instead of Sun Protection Factor. And she bought the lowest number, thinking it meant she would have the least possibility of burning. Also she bought the oil instead of the lotion because in her thinking she thought that since the oil didn't rub in like the lotion, it would protect her better. Poor thing has been sitting in a tub of water with ice cubes for an hour now. I think we'd better call the doctor. Let us know what's going on on your end."

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 9:04 pm

Alohabyana\_

I need to talk quietly because I don't want to embarrass Dr Quack. I don't think it was the jeep crashing into the water, but John Red Hawke throwing her in. I wasn't far away when I heard it the sound on my

phone, so rode quickly up the road to where she was and just as I rounded the corner she quickly pulled away from him. She was soaking wet and his feet looked wet as though he had waded in to pull her out. Her face went bright red when she saw me, but I didn't say anything.

Anyway, we are making final plans to get Melinda back. We have heard on the grapevine that Melinda and the limo have been hidden in some trees further up this road. We are going to go up there just after Midnight and try and see if we can rescue her. Shouldn't be too hard, these ranger guys can travel silently through the trees.

Have you heard anything from Tiernan

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 9:11 pm

Ms. Rules is speeding away down the streets of L.A. in the back of a white unmarked van. A white straight jacket wrapped around her almost cuts off the circulation around her ribs.

She cries out but nobody hears. She is trying to remember what happened. She was on her way to the concert when she stopped at a rest stop to use the restroom. The next thing she knew, she was walking out of the bathroom stall in her "Melinda's backups T" and all of a sudden she was blinded by white smoke. Falling to the ground she thought she could site of a sparkplug wrestling to tie her hands behind her back.

The next thing she knew, she woke up wearing the white jacket in the back of the van. "On no, what happened? NOOOOOOOO! Where is Rhonda and Chris? Where is Melinda? NOOOOOO, this can't be happening! Do you people know who I am? I'M NOT CRAZY, I'M NOT A QUACK, I'M A RICH BUISNESSWOMAN! HELP! HEEEEEEEEEEELLLLLLLLLLPP!

Tries to wiggle out of the jacket so she can get to her cell phone and call Rhonda and Chris and find out what happened.



---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 10:36 pm

We are slowly creeping through the grass towards Melinda's limo. Tom Night Thunder and Robert Lightening Horse have gone ahead, one to the right, one to the left in a sort of pincer movement. We want to make sure that are no Sparkplugs or Blaker girls guarding the car.

I gentle dove sound pierces the night and I can just see RLH pointing up to a tree 30 feet to our left. JRH disappears silently behind me and then about 30 seconds later there is a soft plop as a sparkplugs sleeping body hits the ground. BBA quickly picks the sparkplug up, gags her and ties her hands behind her back.

We continue through the forrest getting closer to the limo by each step. Its TNT's turn this time to point to a Blakergirl hidden in a small bush by the rear of the limo. JRH slides silently up beside her and lays a finger on her neck She goes down cold.

Eventually we get to the limo and carefully open the drivers door. A dim light comes on, but there is no driver - in fact no one in front at all.

I peer through the partion window, and there lying across the back seat is Melinda fast asleep.

I ask the rangers how long it will take to get their Jeep up here, and one says its already her, we brought it whilst you were examining the inside of the limo.

I gently touch Melinda on the shoulder and move my hand just enough so she wakes. Quickly I say "I'm your proud backup #372 - we have come to get you out of here. Please go with these 4 gents in their Jeep. They will take you down to Yosemite village where your backups are gathering for your first

solo concert." I also tell her we should have got her Mom there by now. "I have work to do, so I cannot come with you". Melinda disappears with the rangers in their Jeep.

I go back to the Sparkplug - still apparently fast asleep and search his pockets. Nothing.

I then try the Blakergirls costume. The dark blue skirt has a little pocket in it and I feel inside. There is a small piece of paper with TPTB logo in the top left corner. On it, it says "deliver Melinda to me on Wednesday night to New Melones lake and you will get \$!M in cash"

I say to Dr Quick, "I'm sorry I had to send your rangers away, but we've got a job to do. Take the limo with you and meet Teirnan at Broken wing airport. She is supposed to be impersonating Melinda in the next round of negotiations. We need to deliver "Melinda" (not) to TPTB down at lake Melones. I call Tiernan.

I call her, and explain it is now her turn to step up to the plate.

I go back to my Harley and head down the hill - we've still got a concert to organise.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 10:56 pm

No, Alan haven't heard a word. I guess no news is good news.

We're getting ready for the "fake" autograph party. We've got the gift bags all ready. You wouldn't believe the teeny boppers. They're arriving in droves. You should see all those Sedgwick stand up scooters. I don't know what valet is going to do with them all. By the way, you do know that the minimum age to get a driver's license in Hawaii is 18, don't you? I guess that's the reason for the scooters. You don't have to be 18 to drive one of those. The first thing the teeny boppers do when they

get their gift bag is to take out the Melinda CD and immediately begin playing it. They're doing an awful lot of text messaging for some reason. I heard one teeny bopper tell another that he just got a text message to play the first song on the CD. Wait a minute. My goodness, one of them has looped Melinda's "Have A Nice Day" and it's blaring by the pool. The teeny boppers are all getting up to dance as they wait for the guest of honor, Melinda's Baby Girl, Jordin.

Nani, haave you got that Backup pad ready for some new sign-ups?

Poor Indigo. She can't come down to the "fake" autograph party. The doctor put some salve "you know where" and has her all doped up on some pretty strong medicine. She says she feels pretty good - better than she did when she was drinking all those Nutbush slammers and scorpions. He said it will probably be a week or two before she can sit down.

Oh, here comes Jordin in that long flowing gown from her encore in the AI tour. She does look pretty, but how will she sound on the one song that she will sing this afternoon - "This Is My Now"? Chris, Rhonda, Nani and I all have our ear plugs ready. Jasmine says since she has never heard of Jordin because she does not watch AI any more since she came in third the 3rd. AI season, she wants to hear her sing the song at least once. (Jordin sings.) Jasmine told us she thought Jordin did a fairly good job of the song. Of course, we don't know because we had our ear plugs in.

Jordin starts signing autographs and Nani gets out her Backup pad and starts talking to the teeny boppers, explaining that "Have A Nice Day" was recorded by Melinda and that she has a fan club. Then she asks if they would like to join. After they stand in Jordin's autograph line. they get in the Backup sign-up line. Jordin notices and asks what the second line is for. Chris and Rhonda explain that it is a sign-up for the fan club of her mama, Melinda. Jordin says she too wants to join but wants to be #777.

We know that won't be a problem because as many teeny boppers that are there, we'll top 1,000 with the previous number of Backups already signed up. So Jessyca will get her wish. I must remember to call her in Brazil to tell her the news when we reach 1,000.

The photographers' cameras were clicking away all afternoon. It was a successful event and Jordin doesn't have a clue that it was all "fake".

She decides to put on her bathing suit and hang out with her new friends

by the pool until the luau tonight.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Mon 23 Jul 2007 11:40 pm

I step away from the sign up line, Chris has been giving me a cold shoulder all day. I guess she is pissed that I left her with Indigo at the bar. I do feel sorry for Indigo, I REALLY know how she feels, been there a couple times. So I stroll over to a quite section of the garden near the pool. I see someone approaching, it is a hotel clerk. I am given a written message. It is from a contact I have at a rest stop back in the states (you all buy that don't you?). The message reads "Ms. Rules has been kidnapped. Must return at once to help rescue her" I take a deep breath and mumble to myself. "First I am constantly getting Chris out of jail, trying to find what bush Alan is hiding in, doing my best to keep a straight man from turning gay, when will I ever find any peace. I guess this is why I can't sleep at night !" . . . Well it seems Nani and Alohabiyana have everything here covered. I wonder what Chris and Indigo want to do, go back with me to rescue Ms. Rules or stay here.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: alohabiyana\_  
Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 12:42 am

Alohabiyana\_, Chris, Nani, and Rhonda head back to their rooms to get some rest before the luau. The phone rings. Alohabiyana\_ answers. It's Iceman. "Hello, Iceman. We were wondering what happened to you.

You say you've been in "hula heaven" with a pretty little wicked wahaine that that fly boy fixed you up with? And she danced the hula for you all night long? You didn't want to take the lawnmower to her grass skirt because all the mystery and intrigue would be gone? I'm proud of you, Iceman for being such a gentleman. You say you two killed four bottles of Maui Splash wine from the Tedeschi Vineyards in Maui (Out of character, the wine and vineyard does exist on Maui) and two bottles of their pineapple champagne. You must have had a hangover as bad as Indigo had from the six Scorpions she had at Goose's the other night.

You say you'll be on stand-by to fly us to the Melinda concert. That's great. I'll tell the others.

Alohabiyana\_ "Rhonda, what's wrong? you look like you have something on your mind? There's a problem ? Ms. Rules has been kidnapped? What are going to do?"

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 1:00 am

Here I am ... I was indeed pissed that you left me there alone to deal with Indigo and her delusions (even though seeing her dancing on the tables like a Hawaiian girl was one of the most entertaining things I happened to witness lately ... the flowers just did not want to cover everything ... ), but we cannot let Mrs. Rules alone. In the end she helped us get out of some troubles and ... .. does Dr. Quack

has something to do with this? Do you think that Mrs. Rules is heading back to Nutbush at the clinic???? Do you think that Dr. Quack wants to get rid of Mrs. Rules because she showed to be more powerful than her??? Oh no! I am not going back there again ... Yes, Rhonda, I understand that we need to show our support ... but ... will we be able to get back in time for the Yasmite concert? Do you think that Iceman would fly us there and back in time? And where is Dr. Quack?

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 1:12 am

Damn Chris, quit asking me so many questions! ! . . you think I have all the answers . . . . walks away mumbling again. . .

I wonder how Alan is coming along, hope everthing is okay on his end. Wish I could trade places with him right now. Big sigh ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 1:35 am

Back at the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, the phone rings. Alohabyyana\_

answers. It's Iceman again. "Hello, Iceman. You say you forgot to tell me something? You want me to give Rhonda a message? OK? You say everything is "straightened" out and she'll understand what you mean?

OK, I'll tell her."

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 3:42 am

Quote:

[quote="akc42"]

I say to Dr Quick, "I'm sorry I had to send your rangers away, but we've got a job to do. Take the limo with you and meet Tiernan at Broken wing airport. She is supposed to be impersonating Melinda in the next round of negotiations. We need to deliver "Melinda" (not) to TPTB down at lake Melones. I call Tiernan.

Alan, you and the boys were terrific! My heroes! You rescued our MELINDA!

(At least, Alan is still speaking to me. He looked at me so strangely when he drove up and saw John Red Hawk pulling me out of the water after our accident. Oh, I think I've hurt my chances with Alan!)

But, we have another problem! I can't get Tiernan to answer her cell phone! I'm not certain if she's going to meet me to fill in for MELINDA! If we don't do this, TPTB will find a way to disrupt MELINDA'S concert and expose our "17 Plan!" We can't let that happen! MELINDA would be so disappointed in us! Where is that Tiernan?

(Having a difficult moment - Oh, this has gotten so complicated! I just wanted to go with MELINDA in the jeep with the guys. I've tried so hard to protect my best friend and "help" people.)

I digress! Right now, it's not about ME! (I know that's hard to believe!)

If I can't find Tiernan, I've got to put out a call to the Back-ups for a volunteer! Who? All the usual suspects are in Hawaii! Indigo has totally flipped!

(Cell phone rings!) Bubba? I can't talk to you right now! We have a crisis here! You what? You have who? Ms. Who? But why? You thought what? You dressed up like a Sparkplug and what?

Oh, my! Now what? Hmmm-I need a MELINDA stand-in if Tiernan doesn't get here in time! Bubba! Bring her here! Not to them! Hurry!

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 4:01 am

Ms. Rules sit in a dark room that appears to be a padded cell. Working for the past hour and a half, she finally manages to wiggle enough to get her cell phone out of her pocket. She bends forward and touches her nose to the keys.

"Hello, Rhonda, Chris, backups, are you there? ..... You have to help me, they are torturing me by playing Sanjaya songs backwards, you have to get me out of here, I can't stand it!!!"

As the 25th song blares into the muffled sounds of the sound system. She hears a rustling nearby. "What was that? It's dark in here" She feels the anxiety start to build up in her chest. She feel the exploding point and jumps to her feet, running blindly for an exit, any exit. She bumps into the wall and falls backward. She gets up and runs again, bumping into another wall. She feels her wig fall off, but doesn't pay attention. She lets out an enormous wail to cover up the muffled roar coming from the speaker somewhere above her. Finally, panting so hard she can barely catch her breath, she slumps back to her knees, sobbing uncontrollably.

After another hour of this she stares out into the blackness making a sucking noise and retorts "I want my mommy!"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 4:27 am

Meanwhile, back at the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, alohabyana\_, Nani, Chris, Rhonda, Indigo, Jordin and Jasmine Trias are getting ready for the luau in honor of Jordin.

Tom Moffatt of the Golden Oldies radio channel 107.9 in Honolulu came by the Royal Hawaiian Hotel this afternoon to drop off some flyers at the concierge's desk for the Elvis Presley statue unveiling this coming Thursday. (Out of character, the Elvis statue unveiling really is happening this coming Thurs. in Honolulu.) He wondered what was going on by the pool with all the teeny boppers playing Melinda's "Have A Nice Day" over and over. He came over to talk to Nani and alohabyana\_ wanting to know what fabulous voice was singing. He said he had promoted on his radio show Aretha, Gladys, Diana, and that this voice was as fine a sounding "soul" voice as he had ever heard before. We told him about

Melinda placing third in the AI season 6. He said he and no one in Hawaii watches that show any more because Hawaii's own Jasmine Trias only placed third when she was competing a few seasons back. He said the most talented singer never wins in a popularity contest like that. He was very interested and wanted to know what was going to become of Melinda now that the AI season is over. We explained the tour to him. He said he hopes whoever she signs with promotes her right because without the right promoting, she will get lost in the shuffle. He told about a wonderful singer from the 1960's, Barbara Lewis, who in his opinion was one of the greatest soul singers to come along in that era. He also compared her to Aretha, Gladys, and Diana. He said she had some great hits like "Hello Stranger" (went to #3 on the Billboard chart), "Make Me Your Baby", and "Baby I'm Yours". But because she wasn't promoted, she never made it as big as she should have. We told him about Melinda's concert for the Backups, and he's interested in coming. He wants to stay in touch and would like to know how Melinda's negotiations are coming along for a contract signing. Said he might have some connections if it doesn't sound like she will be promoted right.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 4:45 am

What do they want from me? I was negotiating the trade with the kidnappers. We'd exchange Jordin, passes for the kidnappers to the Yosemite concert and some Melinda t-shirts and a little tiger stuffed animal. They seemed like they were ready to go for it when all of a sudden the negotiations were terminated. If it wasn't for the fact that I want to see Melinda in Yosemite so badly I wouldn't have anything to do with this kidnapping thing. It's all wrong I tell you.

Now all of a sudden that Wacko Quacko is telling them I am impersonating MELINDA! I never said that! I wouldn't even attempt such a thing! Only Indigo is that big a charlatan! My God, what is Quack thinking? She's always been out to get me! I'd be torn limb from limb - a 5'11", whiter than white, full figured, flabby assed woman - with freckles no less - is gonna impersonate Melinda?! I need to get some of whatever Quack is on! I won't do it I tell ya! It would be almost sacreligious. Sorry gang, you have finally found a task that I cannot do. Maybe I could enter the witness protection program, get a new identity and start over. Of course, I'd then have to get an even higher backup number than Indigo and give up my stunning new avatar. Oh no, what to do, what to do?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 6:05 am

As soon as all of the girls got through getting ready for the luau, I call them into the suite that I'm sharing with Indigo and Jordin. They're all in the room and I had to comment on how gorgeous they



looked in their Hawaiian attire and flowers in their hair.

Alohabyana, that haku (head lei) is beautiful, did you make it yourself? Alohhabyana proudly said yes and I told her that she did an excellent job of picking the flower combinations.

Jasmine you look all grown up from three years ago, but I see that you're still wearing a flower in your hair. Don't you think the hibiscus flower is too big? Jasmine replied, no, I wanted a bigger one but this is all that I could find. I say, A bigger one???? Oh, that flower is big enough. Really it is!

Chris and Rhonda, those muumuus look like Mamo Howell creations and they both proudly said yes and that Mamo herself picked one out for each of them. Oh, you girls are so lucky!

Indigo, can I adjust that wrap dress you have on? Indigo said, don't you think it's proper for the luau? No, it looks great but we need to pull it higher up your chest. There, that looks better.

Jordin, that dress is just a tad too short.....but nevermind, you can't help being tall and it does look cute on you.

Okay girls, I called you in here because I thought you needed to learn a few basic hula steps. I just have a feeling that you'll all be pulled up stage to dance the hula. Jasmine you hula so could you please help?

Let's show them the three easiest steps.....okay girls, watch and learn.

"Ami" - rotate your hips counter-clockwise motion without moving your shoulders. there you go, you've got it!

"Sway" - move your hips to the right and left. Jordin you've got it. Chris Rhonda, Indigo and Alohhabyana! I said right, left! Jordin close your ears. Right, left, right, left! What you're doing is crude, if you know what I mean. Jordin open your ears. Right, left, right, left. Much better girls!

"Hand motion" - Place your arms out to your sides at shoulder height with your palms facing down. Bend your left arm in halfway so that your fingertips are now directly in front of your breastbone. Your left hand will be just in front of your body but not touching. The tips of your left fingers will be pointing towards the right. Now gently bring your fingers into your palm and back out to a point. Very nice! Now do it on the opposite side. There you go! Well done girls!

Okay, let' go to the luau! As they all walk out, I hold Alohabiyana back and tell her that I'm so happy that Alan has found Melinda and that she's on her way to the concert. But what about Melinda\_Rules? Are Rhonda, Chris and Indigo bringing Jordin back and then work with Alan on finding Melinda\_Rules next?

---

Norma

Backup #59

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 7:34 am

I take a call from Dr Quack - panic stations Tiernan is refusing to play the part of Melinda in the exchange negotiations.

I put in another call to the Royal Hawaiian Hotel and ask if I could leave a message for one of the of the people from the photoshoot. I leave a message saying to get Indigo sobered up - we need her back her urgently for the exchange. Get Iceman to fly her back here as soon as possible. At least that will leave Tiernan free to manage the negotiations.

Sheesh - do I have to organise everything. Back to thinking about the concert.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: alohabiyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 8:02 am

Meanwhile, back in Hawaii at the luau - Everyone is having such a great time. They have had a wonderful luau feast, danced the hula like Nani taught them and Jordin has sung her only song of the evening, "This Is My Now", and it wasn't half bad. Nani and alohabyana\_ are keeping an eye on Indigo to make sure she doesn't have too many mai tais. After two, she hasn't realized that Nani and alohabyana\_ have told the bar tender to serve her "virgin" mai tais for the remainder of the evening. Nani and alohabyana\_ don't want Indigo hung over because they are expecting to have Iceman fly them to Melinda's concert. Alohabyyana\_

is approached by someone from the hotel staff with a message. It's an urgent message from Alan. Alohabyyana\_ tells everyone that they have to cut the luau short that Indigo must leave immediately and go help Alan out. Iceman is at the luau with his wicked little wahaine. Alohabyyana\_

tells him to get the jet warmed up and that they will take Indigo to the airport. Iceman bids aloha to his wicked wahaine and heads for the airport. They help Indigo get her things together and hop in a rental car to take her to the jet. In no time Indigo and Iceman are off in the wild blue yonder. Iceman has promised that he will send his good bud, Tom Cruise on Tom's jet to pick up alohabyana\_, Nani, Rhonda, and Chris for Melinda's concert. They anxiously await word from Alan as to what to do with Jordin. Is someone coming to pick her up so she can be exchanged for Melinda?

-----  
Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 8:48 am

Alan are you there? If all else fails do you want to use Jordin in the exchange?

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 11:54 am

Well, Iceman is taking Indigo back to the states to save the day and help get Melinda back. I am so glad she is feeling better from her sun burn. Nani and Alohabyyana have everything under control with Jordin and they are waiting on word from Alan what to do next about the exchange. I see Chris pouting again. She is still mad at me for leaving her with Indigo in the bar. I feel bad about what I did so I go over to where she is.

Chris I say. . (turns her head away as though she doesn't hear me). I sit down beside her and try to explain how I was feeling and what I was going through and that I just needed to get away for a while. I get a little cranky when I don't get much sleep. She accepts my apology. We began to think of what we can do to get Ms. Rules back. I ask Chris if we really know where Ms. Rules is being held (I feel as though I need to carry pencil and notepad to keep up now a days!). Maybe if we sit here and be real quite we can get an esp like sign that will tell us where she is. Then we can find us another fly boy and use the private plane that is still here, go to where Ms. Rules is being held and get her out. It is the least we can do. If it wasn't for her being in charge of the BBQ I wouldn't be so concerned. Okay now Chris, let's focus and see if we can get a sign. . . . I sense that she is in a padded room somewhere, her wig is off and she keeps falling down. . . . Chris, you getting anything? We need a location . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 1:08 pm

rhonda wrote:

Well, Iceman is taking Indigo back to the states to save the day and help get Melinda back. I am so glad she is feeling better from her sun burn. Nani and Alohabiyana have everything under control with Jordin and they are waiting on word from Alan what to do next about the exchange. I see Chris pouting again. She is still mad at me for leaving her with Indigo in the bar. I feel bad about what I did so I go over to where she is.

Chris I say. . (turns her head away as though she doesn't hear me). I sit down beside her and try to explain how I was feeling and what I was going through and that I just needed to get away for a while. I get a little cranky when I don't get much sleep. She accepts my apology. We began to think of what we can do to get Ms. Rules back. I ask Chris if we really know where Ms. Rules is being held (I feel as though I need to carry pencil and notepad to keep up now a days!). Maybe if we sit here and be real quite we can get an esp like sign that will tell us where she is. Then we can find us another fly boy and use the private plane that is still here, go to where Ms. Rules is being held and get her out. It is the least we can do. If it wasn't for her being in charge of the BBQ I wouldn't be so concerned. Okay now Chris, let's focus and see if we can get a sign. . . . I sense that she is in a padded room somewhere, her wig is off and she keeps falling down. . . . Chris, you getting anything? We need a location . . . .

Come on girls - use a bit of thinking. Didn't Ms Rules call you on her cell phone? Call up her service provider, explain how she's in danger and ask them for the location of the last call.

(Sorry - this is a 10 minute gap in real life - so cannot stay longer)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 2:49 pm

Ms. Rules, terrified, stares out into the darkness and sings in a high pitched scared voice:

"Raindrops on Roses and Whiskers on Kittens . . . . "

Something rustles in the corner again that makes her jump.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 2:50 pm

Out of character: Alan ... give me the time to wake up!!! I sleep during the night and cannot function early in the morning ...

Back to my role ....

I really love it here in the Hawaii Rhonda, and I enjoyed dancing the hula (Nani was proud of me ... ) but I am having a severe case of Melinda withdrawal, and for as much as I try to be patient, I cannot stand any longer Jordin's smiling face ... (sorry guys!). And to tell the truth I am really worried about Mrs. Rules ... she is such a nice person and she is our friend now and we cannot let her down. I called Iceman and he told me to contact the Purple Baron, his friend who is stationing here in the Hawaii. He is going to help us get back to the continent so that we can find out where Mrs. Rules is kept in captivity. He is one of the greatest pilots of the Air force (now retired) and is familiar with Mrs. Rules's type of jets.

So here we are ready on the ramp ... I think that Dr. Quack has something to do with Mrs. Rules's abduction ... in her phone message she said that she was dressed in a white shirt and that she could not move and that she was in a van ... and as I told you yesterday, I have the feeling that she is in the Nutbush Clinic ... are you ready to go back there Rhonda???

Great, Purple Baron, we are ready to fly to the rescue of Mrs. Rules!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 5:10 pm

The girls danced the hula so nicely, and with only one short lesson. Yes, I was proud of them. They had a great, fun time at the luau.

While walking back to the hotel, the mood turned somber. We walked without speaking to one another except for Jordin who was chattering nonstop about the luau. Yadda, yadda, yadda, yadda. I don't know how much longer I can stand that nonstop chattering. I'm getting more earplugs tomorrow.

What a relief, Jordin fell asleep not too long after we got back to our hotel rooms. While she slept, the four of us got together and talked about what to do next.

We're really concerned about Melinda\_Rules so Chris and Rhonda are flying back with the Purple Baron to track her down. Rhonda got a phone message on her phone but she couldn't understand what was being said. She swears it was Melinda-Rules.

Alohabyana and I are staying back in Hawaii with Jordin and keep her here until we hear from Alan on what steps to take next with the exchange. I hope we'll hear from him soon.

Before they left, I told Chris to keep an eye on Rhonda, she's been cranky with lack of sleep. But then we all know that.

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 6:46 pm

I decide I had better go down to Broken Wing airport to help get Indigo into her Melinda outfit.

She flies in with Iceman, and by the look on his face he certainly isn't Gay anymore.

I hand her her new outfit/avitar and await whilst she changes into it.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 9:14 pm

akc42 wrote:

I hand her her new outfit/avitar and await whilst she changes into it.

A typical woman. You wait ages for her to get ready and then just when you think she is finally ready she changes her mind and goes to change into something different.

This happens 5 or 6 times, and I am still waiting

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 9:24 pm

Alan, be patient. She'll be ready when she's ready. Jordin is still sleeping after the luau. Nani and I just

ordered room service. Do you want us to plan to meet up with you guys at the concert or before? I assume that we are taking Jordin to the concert with us. Is that correct or do we need to have Tom (fly boy) Cruise fly her somewhere else before the concert? Let us know.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 9:36 pm

(running into Broken Wing airport-)

Alan, I'm so glad I caught up with you! Bubba has done something really crazy! The new owners of the Clinic in Nutbush sent him on an assignment to bring someone in! But the terrible part is who he took! But anyway - he's on his way here with her now! She'll be so happy to be rescued that she'll impersonate MELINDA for us.

Oh, Indigo is here? She's going to fill in for MELINDA? Oh, great! You've taken care of everything! (out of character - my job sure gets in the way!)

Hooray for Indigo! I'm glad she is feeling better and is doing this for MELINDA! I just can't believe that Tiernan wouldn't do this! Just because she doesn't look like MELINDA?? We'll see who MELINDA'S sickest, most obsessed fan is!

Alan, who is that blonde man with the British accent over there? He's looking at us! He looks mad. Do you know him?

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 9:54 pm

alohabyana\_ wrote:

Alan, be patient. She'll be ready when she's ready. Jordin is still sleeping after the luau. Nani and I just ordered room service. Do you want us to plan to meet up with you guys at the concert or before? I assume that we are taking Jordin to the concert with us. Is that correct or do we need to have Tom (fly boy) Cruise fly her somewhere else before the concert? Let us know.

I really don't know whats happening. Originally we were to exchange Jordin for Melinda in an exchange that Tiernan was organising, but now we've got Melinda back safely out of the way, and we've got Jordin with you I don't know what sort of deal we can make with TPTB to improve Melinda's



chance of making a CD soon.

Hopefully we will soon have Indigo in her Melinda outfit ready to impersonate Melinda - I am hoping Teirnan can find a way to exploit the situation.

Of course we could just forget the negotiating thing altogether, bring Jordin over to sing as the supporting artist in Melinda's concert (although I would be extremely worried that she would keep popping on stage and waving to the camera's like she did in Melinda's elimination performance). We could give Jordin one solo to Melinda's six and welcome all the Sparkplugs to join the BBQ.

As an aside, does anyone know how many Sparkplugs there are - need to arrange the catering. (Problem - Ms Rules was paying for it, but she seems trapped and not yet rescued)

Only trouble with that is Indigo would have to forego dressing up as Melinda, and she would be so dissappointed.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 10:02 pm

Dr Quack

Do you think it could be Nigel or Ken? I know its not Simon, but I don't think I've seen the other two - heard the odd podcast, but thats it.

If its Nigel, hasn't he just said he didn't do enough background stuff during AI6. Perhaps we could get him to do a TV series about this thread as the background to what happened to Melinda after the show.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 10:07 pm

Alan,

The powers that be have no idea Jordin is with us. If you want, we can extend our stay. Jasmine Trias will be glad to help us plan some "fake" press parties, personal appearances (if we give away the tickets to teeny boppers), etc. The powers that be will be getting antsy soon because I'm sure they've lined up some events with Jordin appearing. If they don't have her, they will have egg on their face and will be in lots of trouble with the venues, with Jordin "no shows" or cancellations. It would affect their revenues from the Jordin events. But we'll have Tom (fly boy) Cruise deliver her anywhere you want. Just let us know what you decide.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 10:12 pm

akc42 wrote:

Dr Quack

Do you think it could be Nigel or Ken? I know its not Simon, but I don't think I've seen the other two - heard the odd podcast, but thats it.

If its Nigel, hasn't he just said he didn't do enough background stuff during AI6. Perhaps we could get him to do a TV series about this thread as the background to what happened to Melinda after the show.

Alan, I'm afraid it is Nigel! I saw a picture of him once. But you are a much more positive person than I am! I'm afraid he is up to no-good! What is he doing here at Broken Wing airport? It's too suspicious! I think he's gotten word from someone about Indigo impersonating MELINDA and this whole plan. I'm telling you, he's here to stop us!! (mumbling---where are my pills for paranoia?)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 10:20 pm

Alan,

Nani had a good idea. Go to TPTB and let them know that Jordin is taking a break at a non-disclosed place. Tell them we know where she is and have told her they permitted her to take this break. Being 17, she believed us. Tell them we will give them information how to reach her if they will make Melinda's contract better. Whatever it would take to make it fantabulous. Let the lawyer (out of character - I forgot who) in our bunch figure out what that will be.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 10:51 pm

alohabyana (out of character ) - Gotta go. Got some ladies coming for lunch. I'll check back in a couple of hours.?

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 24 Jul 2007 11:07 pm

Indigo has changed into her Melinda costume and looks stunning.

I decide on a bold move. I take Indigo over to Nigel and say

"Hi Nigel, I'm a friend of Simon, come over here for a week to look after Melinda. I heard in a recent interview that you would like to do more of a back story on Melinda. Why don't you too go off in Melinda's limo together and you can do as much backstory with Melinda as you want". I usher Nigel and Melinda(aka Indigo) into the limo.

I whisper in Dr Quacks ear that I think its about time we got Nigel into her clinic. She takes the hint and drives off.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 2:19 am

chris-play wrote:

Out of character: Alan ... give me the time to wake up!!! I sleep during the night and cannot function early in the morning ...

Back to my role ....

I really love it here in the Hawaii Rhonda, and I enjoyed dancing the hula (Nani was proud of me ... ) but I am having a severe case of Melinda withdrawal, and for as much as I try to be patient, I cannot stand any longer Jordin's smiling face ... (sorry guys!). And to tell the truth I am really worried about Mrs. Rules ... she is such a nice person and she is our friend now and we cannot let her down. I called Iceman and he told me to contact the Purple Baron, his friend who is stationing here in the Hawaii. He is going to help us get back to the continent so that we can find out where Mrs. Rules is kept in captivity. He is one of the greatest pilots of the Air force (now retired) and is familiar with Mrs. Rules's type of jets.

So here we are ready on the ramp ... I think that Dr. Quack has something to do with Mrs. Rules's abduction ... in her phone message she said that she was dressed in a white shirt and that she could not move and that she was in a van ... and as I told you yesterday, I have the feeling that she is in the Nutbush Clinic ... are you ready to go back there Rhonda???

Great, Purple Baron, we are ready to fly to the rescue of Mrs. Rules!

Chris and I board the private plane that Ms. Rules provided for us to fly to Hawaii and Purple Baron is our pilot. We are headed to rescue Ms. Rules. In flight we strike up a conversation with Purple and explain what our mission is. He was surprised to hear about our situation, apparently all he knew was that we needed to get to Nutbush. He said let me handle this for you ladies! . . . . Purple radios someone, not knowing who is on the other line all we could hear was Purple giving instructions to someone about our situation. Purple turns to us and says "ladies, the problem will be solved by the time we land in Nutbush". Chris and I look at each other very puzzled. Chris asks Purple who he spoke to and Purple would only say "it's a good thing that Ms. Rules is rich, powerful and a Republican".

I accepted that answer and felt like the least I knew, the better off I was.

Sure enough, when we landed in Nutbush there was Ms. Rules waiting for us. Not minding my manners I ask, "how is the BBQ coming along?". I get a rather stark look from Ms. Rules and realize I should have asked how she was doing first (well the BBQ is for Melinda and her fans).

We quickly refuel the private plane and Purple volunteers to fly us out to the concert. He happens to be a HUGE fan of Melinda. So off we go, if everything works out in our favor, we are going to have front row seats. At this point I say to Chris, Melinda is going to be so excited to see me . . . . okay Chris, us ! ! ! Chris asks what about the others and I reply. This time I am going to act like Tiernan for once ! ! ! It's all about ME . . . ME . . . Me . . . Chris looks hurt so I say okay Chris, it's all about US . . . Us . . . Us ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 2:34 am

akc42 wrote:

Indigo has changed into her Melinda costume and looks stunning.

I decide on a bold move. I take Indigo over to Nigel and say

"Hi Nigel, I'm a friend of Simon, come over here for a week to look after Melinda. I heard in a recent interview that you would like to do more of a back story on Melinda. Why don't you too go off in Melinda's limo together and you can do as much backstory with Melinda as you want". I usher Nigel and Melinda(aka Indigo) into the limo.

I whisper in Dr Quacks ear that I think its about time we got Nigel into her clinic. She takes the hint and drives off.

Now this is a job I'm really going to enjoy! Nothing would give me greater pleasure than to lock this Nigel guy up! He will never get out of the Clinic if I get my way! I have a special "room" for him in the sub-basement with all the little mice!

Speeding out of the airport parking lot in my rented Lexus convertible, I race after the limo with MELINDA (aka Indigo) and that little Nigel what's- his-face. For the first time, I'm really concerned

about Indigo's welfare. I've got to stop them and get him on his way to Nutbush.

Bubba, it's me! Where are you now? Did you bring the package? We don't need her to impersonate MELINDA now. Alan has taken care of that. You what? You flew her back to Nutbush? Who flew in and picked her up? You saw that Rhonda woman and that Chris woman? Are you sure? The White House? OMG!

Now, what? A flashing light? Can't be! I'm only going 85mph!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 3:59 am

Chris, Ms. Rules and I are enjoying our flight to where Melinda will be giving her fans a "private" concert. We discuss the songs we hope she will sing. We also expect to see Chanel, that hot little devil pop out a time or two. Oh Chris, can you just see it now, by this time tomorrow night I hope EVERYTHING will be in place. All loose ends neatly tied up and all the backup at the concert. Melinda will feel so much love !!!

Ms. Rules, how is that BBQ coming along? . . . Great, don't forget to fly in the best sweet tea there is. Melinda will need some after all that hot singing she will be doing. Melinda is going to be so glad to see me !! . . . okay Chris . . . see us !!!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 1:20 pm

Shining wrote:

Now this is a job I'm really going to enjoy! Nothing would give me greater pleasure than to lock this Nigel guy up! He will never get out of the Clinic if I get my way! I have a special "room" for him in the sub-basement with all the little mice!

Now, Dr Quack - as much as you might like to do that, think of the consequences - there will be a 1000 TPTB behind him doing down our Melinda.

No - I was hoping you could use the clinics Melinda rehabilitation program to turn Nigel into a Doolittle fan (I don't think we need go as far as getting him enrolled as a Backup unless he truly repents) so that he really admits that she should have won, gets called back next year just as her CD breaks to mentor the next years hopefuls etc etc. Remember the man has got power and we need to focus it to good use.

Dr Quack just has time to acknowledge she received my message (without saying whether she will act on it) when she suddenly says "I've gotta go - flashing lights all around me". I wonder if she is having a Stephen Spielberg moment, but then turn my attention elsewhere

At the same time I send an e-mail over the Hawaii (they should all be sleeping at the moment so they should get it first thing in the morning) to prepare Jordin to come and sing as supporting artist in Melinda's concert (just as long as she sticks to a FEW ballads and avoids This is my Now, Heartbreaker, Living on a Prayer).

I just hope I haven't upset Tiernan's negotiations by saying this - its been such a long time since we've heard from her. I hope she hasn't eloped off somewhere with Simon.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 1:35 pm

Chris and I are enjoying our flight and Ms. Rules seems engrossed in some book. I ask her what is she reading and she replies "the new Harry Potter book". She doesn't seem to want to be bothered so Chris and I make small conversation to pass the time away.

Thinking to myself "can't wait for Melinda to see me, I bet she has missed me so much". . . . Chris punches me in the side and says "I heard that"! ! . . . it's US remember ! ! ! . . . Okay Chris ! ! . . gee, now I can't even have thought to myself ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 4:30 pm

[quote="akc42"]Shining wrote:

At the same time I send an e-mail over the Hawaii (they should all be sleeping at the moment so they should get it first thing in the morning) to prepare Jordin to come and sing as supporting artist in Melinda's concert (just as long as she sticks to a FEW ballads and avoids This is my Now, Heartbreaker, Living on a Prayer).

I just hope I haven't upset Tiernan's negotiations by saying this - its been such a long time since we've heard from her. I hope she hasn't eloped off somewhere with Simon.

This couldn't be more of a mess. I don't know what you want from me. I was in serious negotiations for the exchange when word came that Melinda had been rescued. Why am I still here? I don't know why they needed a Melinda impersonator (still can't believe they wanted me and my uptight honky rear to do it - crazy people) nobody tells me anything? How come I didn't get to go to Hawaii and sit in the sun and drink that interesting sounding Hawaiian drink and get a massage and stuff. How come all I ever get to do is get locked in rubber rooms, hide out in outhouses, dance with sweaty drunks etc. I never get the good jobs. That's it!!! I've had it! I knew the Jordin kidnapping was all wrong. You guys are gonna be in so much trouble with Melinda. And I'm not even touching the Nigel thing - he's an untouchable apparently. Therefore, I'm going to do the only right thing.

(later) Okay, here I am in Lola Aloha's island hopper helicopter. She will be letting me down close to Jordin's hotel. Thanks Lola. Stay ready for when I need you later. Thanks.



Okay, let's see where I might find Ms. Jordin. Oh, what luck!!! There she is by the pool. Ms. Sparks? Hi, I wonder if I might have your autograph, I'm a big fan? Oh darn, my pen's not working, could you step over here, I have another one in my bag behind that bush. (So far no suspicions from the Hawaiian backups). Okay, here we are. Now, Jordin, listen to me closely. This is not a publicity event or short break or whatever nonsense you have been told. You were kidnapped!!! Don't freak out - sssssshhhhhh! I'm here to rescue you. Melinda was kidnapped by some Blaker Girls and Sparkplugs because the Backups had kidnapped her for a private concert and they knew you would need her at the AI concerts. Just try to follow along dear, I know it's convoluted. So, I was sent to try to negotiate the mutual release of both parties when somehow Melinda was re-kidnapped by parties unknown (to you at least). I am not sure what is planned for you, but I am sure that Melinda is worried sick about you and would never approve this series of lawbreaking that has been going on. So, in this bag I have a pair of sanitation engineer coveralls that I want you to put on. Yes, dear you do look like a trash man, that's what I meant.

Now we are going to quickly exit the pool area. No, no waving, smiling, making hand hearts, nothing, honey this is serious. If I get caught by these lunatics I'm gonna be in deep doo doo. Okay, we're outside of the hotel, keep walking sister. Don't worry, you were never in a physical danger. Let me get my cell, Lola, Lola, are you there? Great, please come pick me up at our prearranged location. Make sure you've got a chopper than can make it to the mainland. Yep, California, here we come!

(Melinda is sooooo going to love me best because I am the only one who is doing the morally right thing by helping this poor, trusting girl. Poor thing, it's not her fault that all this happened. And, she's only 17 you know.)

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Nani

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 5:15 pm

Alohabyana and Jordin were still asleep when I woke up. I was up and enjoying a cup of coffee and turned on the laptop to check emails. There were a few including one from Alan so I read his first. He wants us to prepare Jordin to join Melinda in the concert as a guest artist.

I went over to Alohabyana to wake her and tell her about Alan has instructed us to do. Just then Jordin woke and we told her the great news! Jordin, guest what! You're going to be a guest artist in Melinda's concert. Jordin squealed with delight and had the biggest smile, it was almost ear to ear.

Alohabyana said let's go have breakfast and then sit by the pool for awhile before we leave.

Jordin was enjoying her last moments in the Hawaiian sun. I was at a table with my fanlist to sign up more backups and Alohabyana was trying to steer potential fans to the table. Suddenly I heard a helicopter, I looked up and watched it descend behind the hotel out of sight. I thought to myself, some tourists just had a great helicopter ride around the island. Maybe we'll have some time before we leave to take a helicopter tour.

Alohabyana went over to Jordin to check on her and came back to help get more people to sign the fanlist. We have 730 backups now! 270 more to 1,000.

Not a minute later, Alohabyana frantically came to me and with a look of horror on her face she said Jordin's gone! She was there a minute ago. Noooooooooo! I put my fanlist away and we started to go look for her. Then we heard a helicopter and then saw it fly up and away from the hotel. Alohabyana and I looked at each and said. Jordin's been kidnapped ....but by whom?!?!?!?! Alan's not going to like this. Give him a call Alohabyana. No, you do it Nani. No, you.....ummmmm.....I'm going to pack our things and check out of the hotel. Yeah, so you'll have to call Alohabyana.

Alohabyana gets on the cell to contact Alan. I go to our suite and started packing and checked out of the hotel. I get back to Alohabyana and asked her what Alan wants us to do next.....

---

Norma

Backup #59

Last edited by Nani on Thu 26 Jul 2007 6:03 am; edited 3 times in total

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 5:31 pm

I receive a call from Tiernan and she starts to explain what she has done. . . I say what were you thinking ? ! . . but the contract for Melinda has not been finalized. She should have a better record deal than Jordin! . . . . I understand you are trying to do the right thing but . . . yes, I know but . . . I don't

think so but . . . OKAY! ! ! . . Well if you insist but if all goes wrong this is YOUR fault ! !

I inform Chris and Ms. Rules about my conversation with Tiernan. Chris seems shocked and Ms. Rules can't take her nose out of that Harry Potter book, she just nods. Chris, we have to notify all the backups to get to the concert site for Melinda's performance. How are we going to do this on such short notice. We don't have the list, Nani has it in Hawaii and I am not sure that we have all their phone numbers. Apparently Ms. Rules is paying some attention and pulls out a piece of paper from her purse. I look at it to see that it is a list of all the backups and their phone numbers. I say "Ms. Rules, how is it that you have such a list?" . . . She replies, "RPR, Rich, Powerful, Republican!". I whisper in Chris' ear, remind me to never cross Mr. Rules.

Chris and I start to make calls. First to Nani to match our list with hers and give her the phone numbers. We break down the list as to who will call which backups to let them know about the concert. Alohabiyana will join in making call.

Chris, we really need to get in touch with Alan and Dr. Quack. I am not sure what their situation is at the moment. As far as I know Melinda is safe, which is our main concern. Let me try dialing Alan and Quack to see what I can find out.

Alan's phone goes to voice mail so I leave a message explaining what Tiernan has done with Jordin. I say I hope he can make the deal with Nigel before they arrive. I then call Dr. Quack, voice mail again so I leave her the same message. I hope they can response soon. This is too important to let Melinda down by not succeeding in getting her the best record deal of all time.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 6:58 pm

I get a call from Rhonda.

It is indeed a sad day in the history of the Backups. I have to call Nani.

In the phone call to Nani I start out by telling her not to worry about Jordin disappearing, she is being taken to the concert in exactly the same way as she was about to. I don't think Jordin has much clue as to what's happening and she will still be singing as support artiste to Melinda.

That is nothing compared to the implications of what's happening to the Backups organisation. When the Groupie subgroup was being formed I was worried and refused to join the group. I thought it might be a bit of harmless fun, but when I suggested they join the Baby Backups (which IS a fun group) it was declined. Not being PROUD of the backup number they were issued they had to find a ruse to get a low number and their leader enticed several backups (particularly the number 2 who mysteriously has a high backup number) to defect to this new group and sign up.

Now their leader has started to break-away (notice how it is ONLY Groupie members who are informed of what she did) and unless we do something quickly I think we could end up with the Groupie organisation claiming to be Melinda's one and only true fans. If that happens it could be the end of the Backups.

I am at a loss as to what to do about it.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Nani

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 7:32 pm

Meanwhile back in Hawaii.....Alohabyana tells Nani that she is not getting a signal and hasn't been able to get through to Alan.

Just then my phone rings. It was Rhonda and she starts by telling me she got a call from Tiernan and that it was she that had taken Jordin. I reply, negotiations for a better contract for Melinda hasn't been finalized, she needs to have a better record deal than Jordin. Why would Tiernan want to take her now? Rhonda says, because she wants to do the right thing. Nani, I'll explain more to you and Alohabyana later.....

Rhonda then tells me that all the Backups need to be contacted and told to go to Melinda's concert. I tell Rhonda that I have the list, but there are no phone numbers. Rhonda replies, no problem Ms. Rules provided a list with all of the backups' numbers. I tell her that can't be, I have the one and only list. She just says RPR.....and don't worry about it.

Get a pen Nani and write this down. Those are the backups you and Alohabiyana are contacting. Chris and I are contacting the rest.

Both of you need to get a flight out to the concert as soon as you can and call as many Backups before then.

Before we hang up I tell her, Alohabiyana had been trying to get in touch with Alan but she couldn't get a signal....Rhonda tells me then that as soon as she hung up with Tiernan she called and left Alan a message since he didn't pick up.

Alohabiyana, we're going to Melinda's concert and so are all of the Backups but we need to call them first. Alohabiyana then says, Nani I want to get Melinda a double orchid lei to give to her at the concert and when I give it to her I'll tell her that it's from all of the Backups. Wow Alohabiyana that's a great idea and it's sweet of you to do it for all of us.

While waiting for our flight out we called as many Backups as we could. Before we were to board, I get a call from Alan and was told not to worry, because the concert is where Jordin was to end up anyway.

---

Norma

Backup #59

Last edited by Nani on Wed 25 Jul 2007 8:06 pm; edited 1 time in total

-----  
Post by: alohabiyana\_

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 7:53 pm

Meanwhile, back in Hawaii, alohabiyana gives Tom (fly boy) Cruise a call to let him know to get the jet ready for Nani and her to fly to Melinda's concert. They finish up calling the list of Backups they were supposed to call. Nani called Backup #776, the last one that needed to be called. Since Jordin is Backup

#777 and is already on her way to the concert in the helicopter, their task is all done. They tell Jasmine Trais that they are leaving going to the concert. They invite her but Jasmine said she has a prior committment. Jasmine tells Nani and alohabyana that she has a farewell gift for them. She takes out a bag with a big hibiscus for Nani and alohabyana to wear in their hair. She says they must wear it at the concert because it makes a great fashion statement. Says she doesn't go to any event without a flower in her hair. She insists that she drive them to the airport to meet Tom (fly boy) Cruise at the jet. In no time alohabyana and Nani are off in the wild blue yonder on their way to Melinda's concert for the Backups.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 8:30 pm

(on the mainland) Wow, Lola made magnificent time. No Jordin, you can't change out of the overalls yet, we can't risk you being recognized just yet. Ah, there it is Hertz, yes I need a car. A compact is the cheapest, well, okay that might . . . wait a sec (eyes up Jordin, looks at self in glass) Never mind, I think we need a full size sedan, thanks. Here we go Jordin,( as we drive away in our nondescript Chevy Malibu) We're taking a trip to Yosemite. That's where the backups took Melinda for a solo concert. Yes, yes, that's where Yosemite Sam comes from. Yes, that is exciting. Now, I need to tell you something. I don't want to hurt your feelings, but I can't take the little heart gesture with your hands anymore. I just thought you should know because I'm a woman on the edge!!! Do they have redwoods in Yosemite? Why? Because I'm trying to think of a way for us to sneak in unnoticed, I thought we could pass for a couple of California redwoods being as we're so statuesque. I dunno I'll think of something. Oh wait there goes my phone. Hello. Hi Rhonda, what's that? A splinter group, ashamed of the backups!! How dare he? Thanks for letting me know.

Do you believe that Brit Buzzard? He's trying to turn the backups against me just because I'm doing what Melinda would want me to do. He's been the one behind all of the recent mayhem, pretending to be the proper gentleman and helping us in our adventures when all the while he's been plotting to overthrow the Fabulous Four as the sickest, most obsessed fans!!!! I think he's already gotten to Chris and Rhonda. I think he must have Indigo brainwashed because I haven't heard her flapping her gums in days and we all know how unlikely THAT is!!!!

Hmmm? It is kinda cool . . . INDIGO, girl now we are an underground fringe group, extremist, militant faction of the Backups!!! It has a REALLY nice ring to it.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 9:11 pm

Oh Shoot

I think Tiernan is on to me on that front.

Good job I had already laid down plan B. Better get back to chat up Steve and get into Melinda's good books that way. At least I have organised a sure fire backstage pass - by getting myself into Melinda's backing group along with Steve and his friends I will be on stage with her whilst she is singing. I'd like to see Tiernan organise something as good as that.

... meanwhile - Whats happened to Indigo and Dr Quack. Last I remember was Indigo was in the back of a limo with Nigel dressed up as Melinda with hair all over the place. Don't know what she has been doing with him. Dr Quack had flashing lights descending all around her ....

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 10:29 pm

I get a call on the private plane from someone crying . . . I can't make out the voice . . . clam down I say . . who is this ? . . Oh, Dr. Quack ! ! . . you need a favor from ME ? ! ? ! . . . yes Ms. Rules is here with Chris and myself. We are on a plane going to the Melinda concert. What ? why should I ? After all you have put Chris and I through. . . yes I guess that is what Melinda would do. Okay, I'll ask Ms. Rules if she can make a call and get you out of jail but you must promise no more trouble for Chris, myself and all the backups. Hold on.

Ms. Rules apparently understood enough of the conversation that she was already on the phone. Man it is nice to have a RPR ! ! !

Okay Dr. Quack, taken care of ! ! ! Meet us at the Melinda concert, better take a super fast plane or you will be late. Good Luck !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: alohabyana\_  
Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 11:34 pm

Tom (fly boy) Cruise radios the tower for clearance to land. Nani and Alohabyyana have invited him to stay for the Melinda concert. He said he'd love to - that he knows how it feels to lose, when you should have won. So he can definitely relate to Melinda. He and Iceman go way back. Haven't seen each other since their "Top Gun" days when Iceman came out on top. Alohabyyana has also invited Iceman to stay for the the concert. So they should have a great reunion.

Alohabyyana and Nani make plans to rest before the concert. They really have jet lag, having lost so many hours coming from Hawaii. They're excited about their special creations that Mamo Howell has made for them - just for the Melinda concert. She said to tell Melinda that she would be honored to make some special creations, complimentary for Melinda. She just knows Melinda will be doing a special satellite-beamed concert from Hawaii like Elvis did. She said she already has a special design in mind for her.

-----  
Post by: akc42  
Posted: Wed 25 Jul 2007 11:41 pm

So Dr Quack never got the chance to get to Nigel. Looks like I need to rescue Indigo.

I get hold of Iceman and say that we've got to go and get Indigo out of the clutches of Nigel before its too late. His F15 can't put down anywhere, so I have to put on a parachute.

Based on when she set off and the overall time to Nutbush of 1 day 5 hours (courtesy of google maps) Indigo is probably in Oklahoma right now. I suggest to Iceman that he gets as there as soon as possible.

We fly out to Oklahoma and then drop low to search along Highway 40. Sure enough just past Oklahoma city, there is the limo speeding along. Iceman takes the F15 just far enough ahead and high enough for a parachute jump to meet the car. So I pull the ejection cord and I'm out of there.



Stop the limo about 40 miles east of Oklahoma city.

Melinda (aka Indigo) has a gorgeous smile on her face and is looking at Nigel. Nigel is looking back with a look of (can it be) love. I don't know what magic Indigo has been pulling on the last 24 hours but its certainly had an effect on Nigel.

He casually says to me "I'm a Melinda Doolittle fan now you know. She really should have won. I'm going to bring her back next year as mentor for the new hopefuls - not just for one show, but for every show from the Top 12 onwards. That way she can sing every Wednesday.

I jump in the back seat with them, lean over to the driver and say Will Rogers World Airport please.

He take us to the airport. I pull Indigo out the car leaving Nigel behind and say sharply to her - you can get out of Melinda character now - we need to get to the Melinda concert - lets go get a ticket.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: bri\_43

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 12:41 am

Love this thread

It's all so true!

---

[http://www.myspace.com/\\_b\\_r\\_i\\_a\\_n\\_n\\_a\\_](http://www.myspace.com/_b_r_i_a_n_n_a_)

I love you Melinda!!

Brianna

Backup #456

Baby Backup #8

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 1:53 am

bri\_43 wrote:

It's all so true!

Every word of it!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 2:04 am

Purple advises Chris, Ms. Rules and myself that we are approaching the nearest airport to where Melinda will be performing. He said it was up to us to get to Yosemite. I ask Chris what are we going to do? Can we drive there in time? I look over to Ms. Rules and she is getting off of the phone and gives me a wink. I take that to mean it is taken of (nothing more I hope !).

Sure enough, when we land there is a helicopter waiting to fly us out to Yosemite. Great to have a RPR on your side isn't IT Chris ? . . . Purple is invited to come with us and he excepts. Our pilot's call name is "Indigo". I start to cry and Chris asks what is wrong and I say "can this all be a dream?" . . . Purple climbs in next to pilot "Indigo" . . . Chris and Ms. Rules sit behind them and I drag myself into the small back section of the helicopter and curl up in a ball. Chris wants to know what is wrong and I say "just let me see Melinda then I will feel all better".

By the way Chris, would you please check in with Nani, Alohabiyana, Alan, Quack, Indigo and Tiernan and make sure they will be there on time. Chris says she will handle it and for me not to worry. I say thank you Chris and try to get some more sleep before seeing Melinda give the performance of a lifetime.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 2:32 am

rhonda wrote:

I get a call on the private plane from someone crying . . . I can't make out the voice . . . clam down I say . . who is this ? . . Oh, Dr. Quack ! ! . . you need a favor from ME ? ! ? ! . . . yes Ms. Rules is here with Chris and myself. We are on a plane going to the Melinda concert. What ? why should I ? After all you have put Chris and I through. . . yes I guess that is what Melinda would do. Okay, I'll ask Ms. Rules if she can make a call and get you out of jail but you must promise no more trouble for Chris, myself and all the backups. Hold on.

Ms. Rules apparently understood enough of the conversation that she was already on the phone. Man it is nice to have a RPR ! ! !

Okay Dr. Quack, taken care of ! ! ! Meet us at the Melinda concert, better take a super fast plane or you will be late. Good Luck !

(It doesn't pay to work for a living around here! One day traveling home from a business trip and now I'm indebted to that Rhonda woman and will have to vote Republican in the next election! Oh, wait! Forget I said that!)

Well, the doc pulled that off! Rhonda, my original favorite, pulled some strings to get me out of jail! I guess Ms. Rules forgot that it was Bubba who kidnapped her to begin with, following the directions of the newowners of the Clinic.

Yes, I was pulled over for speeding. Because I told them I was following some British guy named Nigel and a woman impersonating MELINDA, the cops freaked out and took me in. Turns out they were MELINDA fans and thought I was up to no good. By the time the Republicans called to ensure my release, my big strong police officers were playing a round of poker to see who would be accompanying me to the MELINDA concert in Yosemite.

Meanwhile, I hear the heroics of Alan! That man can do it all! I tried to catch MELINDA (aka Indigo) and that Nigel but Alan was the one who succeeded! He promised me that I could take Nigel back to the Clinic after the concert if contract negotiations were not to MELINDA'S satisfaction. I relish the thought!

So, now, the only concern is the possibility that Alan is right and that Tiernan is plotting to break-away from the Back-ups and convince MELINDA that the GROUPIES are the true, bonafide, sincere, loving, loyal, sweet, devoted, most obsessed fans! Whew! (Thank goodness, as a doc, I am a member of both groups! #588-Back-up and #6-Groupie!)

This should be interesting!

Roger! Oh, Roger! I'm so glad you won the poker game! You were my favorite of all those big, strong police officers. You say, the department helicopter is flying us in to Yosemite? I'm so excited, honey! My best friend, MELINDA, is going to be so happy to see me.

(Out of character - I have thought so much today of how seeing MELINDA in a small venue like this would be my dream come true! I pray that I will get this opportunity one day!)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 4:53 am

pssht pssht Rhonda, wake up ... geez, why are you punching me ... I am not a bad dream!!!! We arrived, Ms. Rules is already on the helicopter waiting for us, it will take less than 30 minutes to get to Yosemite. I am so excited, finally we will be able to meet Melinda. Do you know how many days we have been travelling around the USA and how many adventures we had to go through to get here? We could almost write a book and be as famous as Harry Potter ... by the way, Mrs. Rules seems to be really into that last book of Harry Potter ... she does not eat, drink, talk not even sleep ... it has been already a few days now, I guess she is a slow reader ...

I cannot wait to meet Tiernan and Indigo again ... I miss the Groupies ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: alohab yana\_

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 6:37 am

Alohab yana and Nani are all rested and ready to go to the concert. They remember to put their hibiscus blossom (that Jasmine Trias gave them before they left Hawaii) in their hair. Their Mamo Howell creations really look nice on them and are just right for the concert - not too dressy and not too casual. Maverick (aka Tom "fly boy" Cruise) and Iceman have already spent the afternoon together reminiscing about their "Top Gun" days. They have a special request that they want Melinda to sing tonight - the award-winning "Take My Breath Away". They say it brings back such memories to them. Has it been that long since they got out of "Top Gun" school?

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 6:50 am

(Completely out of character)

Shining wrote:

(Out of character - I have thought so much today of how seeing MELINDA in a small venue like this would be my dream come true! I pray that I will get this opportunity one day!)

Have you even been to Yosemite? - its enormous.

I concert here would be bigger than Woodstock. Of course in reality the real problem would be access, there is only a couple of small roads in and out to Yosemite village (I think such a concert would be held in the meadows just outside. Earlier on in this thread I posted a picture from what I think is the meadows)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 6:53 am

Tiernan wrote:

bri\_43 wrote:

It's all so true!

Every word of it!

Jessyka even pointed out in another thread that there have been NO reports from the supposed Fresno concert - I guess we did actually stop it..

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

bri\_43 wrote:

It's all so true!

Every word of it!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 7:01 am

We fly into Broken Wing airport from Oklahoma and get out my Harley. Indigo gives me a wierd look like "you don't expect me to get on the back of THAT do you" until I point out that if she doesn't she

will miss the concert.

We shoot up the road to Yosemite.

I keep saying to Indigo "you can't stay dressed up as Melinda for ever", but then I look around and apart from the male characters, a few Brazilian woman and an Italian tiger from New York EVERYBODY is dressed up as Melinda.

Edit: I just saw Dani and she's dressed as herself - but then she is WITH Melinda.

Lets get this show on the road.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 11:46 am

Well the helicopter drops us right into Yosemite !! Chris, Ms. Rules and myself climb out. Purple and Pilot Indigo are going to "park" the chopper in a better place and hike back to where we are. Chris, Ms Rules, aren't you so excited ? ! ? ! . . . we began to check out the place . . it is soooo beautiful, Alan out did himself when he picked this place and boy can I smell a fantastic BBQ. I look at Ms Rules and ask about the sweet tea for Melinda and without uttering a word I get a look that says it all "don't you know by now I'm a RPR". I think to myself, I hope we can stays friends,

Ms Rules spots someone she knows and strolls over to start a conversation. Chris and I take in all this beauty. Everything is perfect ! ! Chris, it won't be long now until Melinda will sing her heart out just for me ! ! ! . . . . . I know Chris, sorry, for all of us . . . you, Tiernan, Indigo, Alan, Quack, Rules, Nani, Alohabiyana (hope I'm not leaving anyone out, its been a looonnnnggg trip this one!) and all her backups!

Chris and I check out the seating arrangements, yes they even have nice comfortable chairs for us to relax in while Melinda sings. Chris, wonder who set this up? I glance over towards Ms. Rules and say "Chris, you don't suppose?" . . . Chris and I find two seats front center stage that has a note on them "RESERVED FOR CHRIS AND RHONDA, MY TWO LOVING BACKUPS" . . . Chris, doesn't that just make you want to cry ? ? ? We take our seats, knowing that when Indigo and Tiernan get here they could possibly switch seats on us. It is not that I don't trust them . . . well okay, I DON'T trust them. Chris and I settle into our seat and begin again talking about the songs we hope Melinda will sing ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 12:57 pm

I'm backstage with Steve getting used to holding a bass guitar in my hand again. Steve was kind enough to loan me one - since I sold mine 35 years ago in order to buy a car. I hope I can remember the riffs - but its like riding a bike, once learnt you don't forget. I'm really looking forward to I'm a WOMAN - 'cause thats got a great riff. (Although by the end of the evening my fingers are going to have large blisters on them - the callouses that I developed from regular playing are long since gone)

Melinda and Jordin are in the corner praying.

The backups are begining to arrive, I see Chris and Rhonda there in the front row sitting in the seats Melinda reserved for them (I think they think Melinda did it ONLY for them, but those that know her know she wouldn't have favourites amongst her backups - she's set up some other seats on the left of the stage for Tiernan and Indigo, labelled Groupie #1 and Groupie #2, and stage centre for Nani and Alohabyana, and to the right for Quack and Rules - ). I can wait until Melinda sings Natural Woman each pair of seats is arrange so that when she gets to sing "YOU make me feel..." she is looking (and pointing) directly at each pair of backups in the audience as she does it.

There's a little rug layed out on the floor right down the very front with a sign saying "Reserved for Baby Backups" by it.

I hope someone has remembered to bring Melinda's Mom.



Tension is building ...

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 1:36 pm

akc42 wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

bri\_43 wrote:

It's all so true!

Every word of it!

Jessyka even pointed out in another thread that there have been NO reports from the supposed Fresno concert - I guess we did actually stop it..

Ain't we amazing!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Tiernan wrote:

bri\_43 wrote:

It's all so true!

Every word of it!

Jessyka even pointed out in another thread that there have been NO reports from the supposed Fresno concert - I guess we did actually stop it..

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 2:43 pm

After hugging Jordin tight and making sure she's okay, Melinda comes over to me with tears in her eyes. She gives me the biggest hug and thanks me over and over for staying holy on the road and doing the right thing. She told me that she loves all her backups, baby backups and groupies. She also let me know that she forgives all of us for our crazy actions because she knows that it was done out of love for her. Because I showed such moral fortitude and courage in light of what was going on, however, she told me I could have the job as her personal lawyer and confidante. I am so happy, Melinda loves me, she really loves me!! She said she loves Rhonda and Chris but now that they have a RPR in their lives she feels they are taken care of and she doesn't have to carry their dead weight anymore out of pity. I agreed with her. She wonders why Indigo seems have deserted her, but she agreed that she's kinda unstable and you never know when she might show up. Due to her unreliability Melinda said she can no longer keep any position open for Indigo in her entourage. Too bad. Pity. Oh well, I see Alan is getting a position playing with the band. I guess because he organized the event he earned it. Okay, well I gotta get to my wonderful seats so that I can be there when she points at me. I'll see you after the concert Mel!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 3:35 pm

out of character: Yey! I'm rescued! Sorry guys, I had to go incognito for a while because of my date with Harry Potter, I'm back!

Ms. Rules is talking to her personal chef about the BBQ later.

"You did bring the whole 500 lbs of Grade A 100% choice beef right? . . . Good, and the yummy sweet tea? ... Oh, you used brown sugar?.... That's an old Southern secret ingredient isn't it? ... Good job, just be ready to feed all these hungry backups whenever the concert is over with ok?

Getting herself together she shakes off what she feels like is the remaining effects of the drugs they gave her in the luney ward. Says to herself, "man, they must have given me something to knock me out for a while and make me want to read Harry Potter" Shrugging, she looks around and sees Melinda.

Ms. Rules strides over to Melinda in her snake skin boots and fresh new wig. She gives Melinda a great big hug.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 3:50 pm

Suddenly something comes over Ms. Rules, still feeling the drugs that have not worn off she lets go of Mel and rushes the stage before anyone can stop her. She grabs the mic and starts belting out her own rendition of "Killing Me Softly" to the crowd of backups who are sitting there, stock still in shock

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 3:59 pm

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

Suddenly something comes over Ms. Rules, still feeling the drugs that have not worn off she lets go of Mel and rushes the stage before anyone can stop her. She grabs the mic and starts belting out her own rendition of "Killing Me Softly" to the crowd of backups who are sitting there, stock still in shock

Hey Rhonda ... have you heard that? Yes, I know ... there is not much that we can do to stop her ... she is the RPR and she has put so much effort and MONEY into this concert that we have to let her do it ... I just hope that Alan who's on stage playing bass guitar will do something to "kindly" get her off stage ... OMG, she is definitely "Killing us softly with that song"!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 4:06 pm

Shocked by the sudden appearance and resignation of her chef, she runs after him dripping wet with sweat from her performance. It looks as though a rat has crawled onto her head and died. Melinda catches her running after the chef and gives her a few pointers about buying wigs and gives her a business card of Janet's for singing lessons. A little abashed she continues in her pursuit of the chef.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

Last edited by Melinda\_Rules on Thu 26 Jul 2007 4:21 pm; edited 2 times in total

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 4:08 pm

Ms Rules singing....

I jump over off the back of the stage and run over to where Ms Rules personal chief - a Frenchman and highly strung is cooking the beef. I say something to him and he runs over to the stage and climbs up and stands in front of Ms Rules.

And says; "How dare you say that Rhonda is a better at cooking hamburgers than me!. I resign". Takes off his chiefs outfit and throws them on the stage.

Ms Rules looks stunned - but then realising that she will have 730 ish backups being extremely angry with her - she gathers up his outfit and rushes after him.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 9:03 pm

We have a strange time machine here in which Ms Rules knows her chef has resigned two minutes before it happens.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 9:08 pm

Chris and I sit nervously watching and waiting for everyone to arrive. People are pouring in from everywhere. We are trying to spot out Alan, oh there he is on stage. Ms. Rules seems upset but I am sure the RPR can handle whatever is wrong. Over there is Alohabiyana and Nani. We wonder where Indigo and Tiernan are. This is getting so exciting ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 10:10 pm

I think its about time we got the show on the road. Indigo's missing, but then she's not been herself ever since she got dressed up as Melinda and got got in that limo with Nigel. Her hair has been all over the place ever since.

Dr Quack should be coming in from the airport, but nobody has seen her since she start writing Graffiti on the noticeboards in the airport 3 TIMES no less.

Ms Rules will have to pay her chef a fortune to come back, but she can afford it.

Dim the lights - spotlight on - and Melinda starts. It just has to be My Funny Valentine to start it all off and get us in a relaxed mood.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 10:16 pm

Oh my Chris ! ! Look the lights are going dim and the band is beginning to play, IT'S PARTY TIME ! ! ! (thinking to myself . . . I just know Melinda will be singing directly to me all night long ! ! ) . . . Hey Chris, what was that punch for ? Boy, you are getting good at this . . . okay, Melinda will be singing to you and me all night long.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 10:25 pm

I have just seen MELINDA back stage and gotten a hug from her. She thanked me for my part in rescuing her but I gave credit to Alan and a nod to the other Back-ups.

I slip into my seat just as the lights dim! I am so excited! I am just holding my breath! This is a dream come true! I'm in Heaven!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 11:09 pm

"...each day is Valentines Da-a-a-ay"

The backups go wild, standing ovation with loud clapping and cheering.

Melinda turns round and walks to the stage entrance and comes back with Jordin hand in hand. "This is my baby girl" she says. "I hope she is going to sing with me. What would you like us to sing?" she asks the front row.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 26 Jul 2007 11:25 pm

akc42 wrote:

"...each day is Valentines Da-a-a-ay"

The backups go wild, standing ovation with loud clapping and cheering.

Melinda turns round and walks to the stage entrance and comes back with Jordin hand in hand. "This is my baby girl" she says. "I hope she is going to sing with me. What would you like us to sing?" she asks the front row.

Oh Melinda! Why can't Jordin just be your baby girl and you sing for us ALONE? We have been craving for your voice and we really want you to sing for us ALONE ... may be at the end of the concert you can do a duet, but right now PLEASE FEED US WITH YOUR WONDERFUL OVERTONES!!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 12:01 am

I whisper to Chris

Let her do her thing with Jordin first, then she is out the way (you don't want her around the finale do you?) and we can put her to bed (she is only 17 after all) and Melinda can then go on and sing some of her best vocals ever for us.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 12:08 am

Oh look Chris, look at all those rose pedals falling from the sky onto Melinda, it's like a sign from above ! Wonder how that happened ? ? I look toward Ms. Rules and she smiles and gives me a wink. I'm telling you Chris, it is very important to have RPR on your team ! ! ! Melinda continues to sing her heart out for ALL Of US ! ! We get to see Chanel. Tina, Gladys and Melinda in different songs. Chris, this is so amazing ! !



---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: alohabyana\_  
Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 12:54 am

Oh Nani, can you believe this is really happening - a Melinda concert for her Backups? Doesn't she look beautiful? Can you believe she dedicated "Natural Woman" to you, me, Chris, Rhonda, Alan, Ms. Rules,

and even Indigo (haven't seen her lately, have you?)

(I hope I'm not leaving anybody out) and all her Backups? And she sang directly to us since we're all sitting in different sections. She really worked the stage stopping in front of all of us. Did you see her look straight at us when she pointed? It gave me chicken skin (A Hawaiian term that means goose bumps.)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 2:01 am

alohabyana\_ wrote:

Oh Nani, can you believe this is really happening - a Melinda concert for her Backups? Doesn't she look beautiful? Can you believe she dedicated "Natural Woman" to you, me, Chris, Rhonda, Alan, Ms. Rules,

and even Indigo (haven't seen her lately, have you?)

(I hope I'm not leaving anybody out) and all her Backups? And she sang directly to us since we're all sitting in different sections. She really worked the stage stopping in front of all of us. Did you see her look straight at us when she pointed? It gave me chicken skin (A Hawaiian term that means goose bumps.)

I can't believe you forgot me, her sickest, most obsessed fan and No. 1 Groupie! She was looking right at me when she was singing - didn't you see her point to me?!?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 2:41 am

Tiernan wrote:

alohabyana\_ wrote:

Oh Nani, can you believe this is really happening - a Melinda concert for her Backups? Doesn't she look beautiful? Can you believe she dedicated "Natural Woman" to you, me, Chris, Rhonda, Alan, Ms. Rules,

and even Indigo (haven't seen her lately, have you?)

(I hope I'm not leaving anybody out) and all her Backups? And she sang directly to us since we're all sitting in different sections. She really worked the stage stopping in front of all of us. Did you see her look straight at us when she pointed? It gave me chicken skin (A Hawaiian term that means goose bumps.)

I can't believe you forgot me, her sickest, most obsessed fan and No. 1 Groupie! She was looking right at me when she was singing - didn't you see her point to me?!?

Forgot me, too, but everyone could see MELINDA was pointing at me! Pointing at you, Tiernan? She was pointing at me! You know she was!

-----  
Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie  
alohabyana\_ wrote:

Oh Nani, can you believe this is really happening - a Melinda concert for her Backups? Doesn't she look beautiful? Can you believe she dedicated "Natural Woman" to you, me, Chris, Rhonda, Alan, Ms. Rules,

and even Indigo (haven't seen her lately, have you?)

(I hope I'm not leaving anybody out) and all her Backups? And she sang directly to us since we're all sitting in different sections. She really worked the stage stopping in front of all of us. Did you see her look straight at us when she pointed? It gave me chicken skin (A Hawaiian term that means goose bumps.)

I can't believe you forgot me, her sickest, most obsessed fan and No. 1 Groupie! She was looking right at me when she was singing - didn't you see her point to me?!?

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 2:49 am

Now, now, let's don't get our panties in a wad. Chris got left out of a mention a while back and she didn't get hers in a wad. Remember, I'm that Backup from Hawaii that Alan recruited - only a few days ago - to take care of Jordin while you guys pulled all your shenigans on the Mainland. I only really know him and the Backups that were with me in Hawaii. Of course, everybody knows Ms. Rules. She is in the Blue Book don't you know of the bluebloods - anyone who's anyone in society.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 3:33 am

Well Chris, wasn't that fantastic ! ! Melinda sang every song to ME ! Okay, maybe she did point to you once. Alan did quite well with the band. The only time I noticed he messed up was when Melinda was singing I'm A Woman and he seemed distracted by her legs. Well, you can't blame him, he is ALL Man ! ! Let's greet Melinda backstage and then have some of that BBQ and sweet tea. I saw earlier that Ms. Rules got things straighten out with the chef.

We proceeded to go backstage and say our hellos to Melinda and say what a fantastic performance she gave. She was so humble and expressed her love to me . . . yes Chris, I know. . . Then we headed to the BBQ and it was delicious. Ms. Rules invited Chris and I to fly back east with her, loves those RPRs. We excepted and off we went. On the flight back all I could think was how much Melinda must love me ! ! Ouch Chris, that one hurt ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 3:41 am

I just got a lead on Indigo. She has been spotted in the gallery of new Melinda pictures. My spy posted a message to her. Hopefully she will get it.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 4:23 am

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 4:37 am

indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

How about next time pulling your weight ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 6:48 am

indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

Earlier in this thread you girls were fighting as to who was going to deliver it to her. Chris offered to print it out, and then asked for a backstage pass so she could deliver it. Tiernan then stepped up and said she was going to do it - can't remember what happened after that.

So now is the time to turn words into actions

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 7:48 am

rhonda wrote:

The only time I noticed he messed up was when Melinda was singing I'm A Woman and he seemed distracted by her legs.

Actually it was her swaying hips - but I won't split hairs with friends

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 9:26 am

I just have to say that I just drove to work, playing as usual my Melinda CD. Each track caused my mind to wonder so that I saw this concert in Yosemite as each track was playing.

It was just so right that we started with My Funny Valentine - it is exactly the right pace to get you relaxed and right in there and ready for the rest of the concert.

Of course there is the style issue of what Melinda would be wearing, but I think that she should split her concert into three sets.

The first should be in the Natural Woman outfit - it should start with MFV and end with NW. I think the request to sing the "Top Gun" song should be fulfilled in this set, and possibly IGR.

The middle set should be her ballad section. I think she should start with Home. I would love to see Sway, HCYMABH and IBIYAM somewhere in there and it should finish with ALAHNM. The Sway dress would be perfect for this set.

The final should be in the jeans and teeshirt of Bon Jovi week but with a leather jacket over the top that would come off sometime into the second number as she gets warmed up- it should start with SYBG, and then HAND, and include NCL and something like Bohemian Rhapsody (big gutsy/rock chick number). A quick final change into something like the I've got Rhythm dress and her final performance of the night should be I'm a Woman - with the BGVs on stage with her.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 9:42 am

Alan, you keep this up and you may take over Tiernan's place as most obsessed fan. Are you changing from legs to hips or just adding hips to your list?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 9:56 am

As soon as Nani and alohabyana bid farewell to Melinda and all the Backups at the picnic, they literally ran to the jet, which Maverick (aka Tom "fly boy" Cruise ) has warmed up. They fly back to Hawaii in time for the Elvis Presley statue unveiling in Honolulu (out of character, the Elvis Presley statue unveiling in Honolulu really did happen today). Tom Moffatt of the Golden Oldies 107.9 radio station has arranged front row seats for them. After the ceremony he approaches Nani and alohabyana

offering his apologies for missing Melinda's concert. He could not work out his schedule to get away to go to her concert. There were alot of publicity events he had to attend prior to the Elvis statue unveiling because he was the DJ that really promoted Elvis really big in Hawaii and was behind the scenes at the satelite-beamed concert that Elvis did from Hawaii. He wants to keep in touch with us and wants to know how the contract negotiations are going for Melinda because he wants to be sure that she will be

promoted right. Said he has "the right" connections.

Nani and alohabyana thanked him and parted ways to return to their homes in Hawaii. They promised each other they would stay in touch.

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 10:08 am

I've spent the last two days printing out our story - working on it off and on. I don't know how many pages it is, but with the pages all stacked up, it is 1 1/4" thick. I just measured it. Is somebody going to print it out and put it in some kind of notebook and deliver it to Melinda? You know she would get a kick out of it. It could probably be bound at Kinko's or Office Depot. Who can do it?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 10:19 am

I tried to print it and could only get the first 6 pages. Tyler mentioned printing it sometime back but a lot has happened since. I wish she could read it, I think she would find it funny. Maybe "baby girl" should not see it. But it's all in fun.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 10:36 am

rhonda wrote:

Alan, you keep this up and you may take over Tiernan's place as most obsessed fan. Are you changing from legs to hips or just adding hips to your list?

You already know about the hips - it was in my Video Contest video. I'm not changing, just adding (I'll go to the keeper thread right now).

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 1:53 pm

akc42 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Alan, you keep this up and you may take over Tiernan's place as most obsessed fan. Are you changing from legs to hips or just adding hips to your list?

You already know about the hips - it was in my Video Contest video. I'm not changing, just adding (I'll go to the keeper thread right now).

You are not allowed to add anything on the keeper thread! If you could I would have taken her spectacular backside and left her my . . . lesss than spectacular one. Pushy Brit!

And Rhonda, HOW DARE YOU, try to deliver up MY status as sickest, number one fan to Alan. I tell you that British charm got to all of you women!!! Good thing you don't like pissy, snarky men like my Simon!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

rhonda wrote:

Alan, you keep this up and you may take over Tiernan's place as most obsessed fan. Are you changing from legs to hips or just adding hips to your list?

You already know about the hips - it was in my Video Contest video. I'm not changing, just adding (I'll go to the keeper thread right now).

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 1:55 pm

akc42 wrote:



indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

Earlier in this thread you girls were fighting as to who was going to deliver it to her. Chris offered to print it out, and then asked for a backstage pass so she could deliver it. Tiernan than stepped up and said she was going to do it - can't remember what happened after that.

So now is the time to turn words into actions

I would do it if I get to see her. (It's a really good thing that I had the foresight to use a fake name on here so that if she doesn't like it, I can pretend it wasn't me!)

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

Earlier in this thread you girls were fighting as to who was going to deliver it to her. Chris offered to print it out, and then asked for a backstage pass so she could deliver it. Tiernan than stepped up and said she was going to do it - can't remember what happened after that.

So now is the time to turn words into actions

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 27 Jul 2007 1:56 pm

rhonda wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

How about next time pulling your weight ! ! !

Typical, gets us into these messes and then bails on us!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
indigo54 wrote:

Out of Character:

Sorry I haven't joined guys but reading is so much more fun. And it's wonderful to have new people involved. You guys are amazing. I love, love, love this story!!!! Wish Melinda could read it.

How about next time pulling your weight ! ! !

-----  
Post by: donna

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 3:16 am

alohabyana\_ wrote:

I've spent the last two days printing out our story - working on it off and on. I don't know how many pages it is, but with the pages all stacked up, it is 1 1/4" thick. I just measured it. Is somebody going to print it out and put it in some kind of notebook and deliver it to Melinda? You know she would get a kick out of it. It could probably be bound at Kinko's or Office Depot. Who can do it?

I've been printing all of this out too. Its getting thick. I've been putting mine in a binder. It's amazing

how this thread took off and developed into a story with some very interesting characters. You all have done a great job with the story. Does it have a Title? Someone should make sure Melinda gets a copy. She may not realize how obsessed her Back-ups really are. I think she would enjoy reading it. Its entertaining and funny.

---

The most powerful force in life.....Love

The worst thing to be without.....Hope

The greatest asset.....Faith

The most powerful channel

of communitcation.....Prayer

Back-up #695

<http://www.myspace.com/donna2833>

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 4:03 am

Alan, I too, have been day dreaming about Melinda's concert today. I spent the entire afternoon walking on the beach listening to her songs.

Has anyone listened to her songs with earplugs? This was my first time, and talk about sounding even move fantastic. She sounded even more mellow and more soulful. MFV (throught the ear plugs) blew me away.

In my day dream, after she has done her concert at Alan's special spot, she will fly to Hawaii to do a satelite-beamed concert so the entire world can see her - just like Elvis did. I envisioned the concert as an outdoor event with a backup venue in case of rain. We'll plan it for the time of year that Hawaii doesn't have much rain. I see her on stage at the Waikiki Shell where the Brothers Cazimaro have their annual May Day is Lei Day concert every year. I love Alan's plan for the three sets with the "perfect" outfits that he described, and I like his song lineup. I especially like his inclusion of the love song from "Top Gun", ("Take My Breath Away".) I downloaded it this morning and also listened to it while walking on the beach. It's been years since I've listened to it, but t's very beautiful. I just have one more song to add, which I don't think Alan listed. (But I could be wrong.) I'd love to hear and see Melinda sing "Unmade Love". I also think it is a beautiful song.

Any one else want to join mine and Alan's "Day Dream"?

Ann Adams

Backup #590

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 4:25 am

I'm laughing at myself. I should have said head set instead of ear plugs. Can you believe I made such a boo boo when all I was talking about in our story was getting ear plugs so I didn't have to hear Jordin sing "This Is My Now" again?

Ann Adams

Backup #590

---

Post by: Nani

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 4:33 am

alohabyana\_ wrote:

I'm laughing at myself. I should have said head set instead of ear plugs. Can you believe I made such a boo boo when all I was talking about in our story was getting ear plugs so I didn't have to hear Jordin sing "This Is My Now" again?

Ann Adams

Backup #590

hey ann, ummmmm.....i was going to comment on the ear plugs.

---

Norma

Backup #59

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 12:33 pm

Tyson wrote:

ahahahahaha I LOVEE this thread! I am going to have Tyler print it and give it to Melinda when he sees her in September. By then, I am sure there will be alot more posts! She will get a kick out if this. haha.

-tyson

I just started reading this thread again and a few posts in Tyson made the remark above.

I thought hit me. You and Tyler probably have direct access to the mysql database that backs up this site. Instead of us poor mortals trying to print it out web page by web page, if you are knowledgeable enough, you could write an SQL query that extracted all the posts from this thread and printed the result to a single text file. This would be much easier to print (and easier for Melinda to read - once we apply some simple formating).

If you don't have the skills to do it - I am not far off having them myself (I would probably have to do a bit of reading up on phpBB first) and there may be others of us here who could help as well.

What do you think?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 3:06 pm

I would love for Melinda to read this. If Tyler or Tyson doesn't mind or have the time Alan, my vote is go for it if you feel like putting in the effort to get it done. (Wish I was smart like Tiernan and Indigo and used a fake name. Mayby I will just change to real name to a fake name.)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tyson  
Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 8:19 pm

In September, I will print it out and make sure it gets to her! She'll get a kick out of it! haha

tyson

---

Post by: alohabyana\_  
Posted: Sat 28 Jul 2007 8:30 pm

Mahalo Tyson. That's great. She'll really get a kick out of it.

Ann Adams

Backup #590

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Sun 29 Jul 2007 4:47 pm

With the show over everyone heads back home.

The Hawaiian contingent, as you know have already left with Maverick.

Ms Rules offers to take Melinda's Dad to Chicago and then aims to head south to drop Dr Quack of in Atlanta, me in Birmingham (where my car is still in the Airport parking lot) before returning to Texas herself.

Having heard Tiernan was having problems with her SUV, I give her my Harley - and now she has a trimmer backside, Indigo fits on the back with her hair waving in the wind as they head off home.

It turns out the Nigel brought Melinda's Mom to the concert, after Indigo and I left him just east of Oaklahoma, he went and fetched her in the limo and the two of them came together. He agreed to take her home again to, but had called up his own transport.

Melinda therefore had her limo back to take her back to the concert tour.

Chris and Rhonda smiled sweetly at Iceman, showing some leg at the same time (they are rather good at that now) and he agreed to take them both home in his F15.

I'm just picking up my car from Birmingham Airport when Chris calls me on the phone. "OS80 is having problems with some missing flowers at the San Antonio concert. She was told they got delivered to Melinda, but Melinda says she never got them. I think this is a mystery that the Backups could solve."

I can't afford to pay for another plane flight (especially after giving the Harley away), but its only about 1000 miles drive to San Antonio and if I get a move on, I can be their by tomorrow morning. At least I can keep abreast of developments whilst on the move and possibly even call in at Houston on the way and explore what happened to the flowers there.

I head off along the I-20/I-59 and put my Melinda CD in the car stereo.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 29 Jul 2007 5:44 pm

Alan, so this is why you were rereading the story? One correction, it was ALWAYS Chris showing the legs not me !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Sun 29 Jul 2007 5:53 pm

rhonda wrote:

Alan, so this is why you were rereading the story? One correction, it was ALWAYS Chris showing the legs not me !

Why? What's wrong with your legs?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42  
Posted: Sun 29 Jul 2007 6:38 pm

I had been travelling about 3 hours (I had been through my Melinda CD 4 times and had just reached Sway on the fifth time) when an exciting thought struck me.

I called ahead to Houston and asked what the hairstyle of the man who signed for the flowers was. A Pony Hawk was the reply.

Backups - I think we have a little adventure on our hands. I need some help whilst I am driving along.

Tiernan - since you was last in - ahem "Contact" - with Simon, do you think you could ask him to give me a call.



Rhonda - could you checkout on the internet - you might need Jessyka's help - if Sanjaya ever said he would like to sing Sway in Spanish.

Get back to me as soon as poss.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Sun 29 Jul 2007 7:20 pm

akc42 wrote:

I had been travelling about 3 hours (I had been through my Melinda CD 4 times and had just reached Sway on the fifth time) when an exciting thought struck me.

I called ahead to Houston and asked what the hairstyle of the man who signed for the flowers was. A Pony Hawk was the reply.

Backups - I think we have a little adventure on our hands. I need some help whilst I am driving along.

Tiernan - since you was last in - ahem "Contact" - with Simon, do you think you could ask him to give me a call.

Rhonda - could you checkout on the internet - you might need Jessyka's help - if Sanjaya ever said he would like to sing Sway in Spanish.

Get back to me as soon as poss.

You've gotta be kidding me! Don't you people ever rest? I've been involved in harrowing adventures for the past several weeks and you want me to turn around and get involved in another one? I need rest!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 12:45 am

ghopper sends me a text message confirming that Sanjaya did indeed want to sing Sway in Spanish.

Tiernan is proving more difficult. I think she still has the hots for Simon because she is refusing to get him to call me. I guess I could try coming in from the other end and try and reach Howard Stern.

Does anyone know if Howard Stern has long hair?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: alohabyana\_

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 3:54 am

Alan, I just did a google search for Howad Sterne pictures, and yes, he does have long hair - long bushy hair.

Ann

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 7:24 am

alohabyana\_ wrote:

Alan, I just did a google search for Howad Sterne pictures, and yes, he does have long hair - long bushy hair.

Ann

Despite Tiernan's reluctance I found a way to get to Simon. I asked him if Howard Stern had approached him prior to the performances on Tony Bennett week and made him an offer. He confirmed he had.

Howard apparently offered drop support from Sanjaya if Simon did two things

- a) Make a bad comment about Melinda
- b) Make a good comment about Sanjaya

So reluctantly, since Simon was so worried that Sanjaya may have become the next American Idol he agreed to go along with the plan. He needed a week preparation time - which is why he said what he did after the I've Got Rhythm performance.

And we all know what Simon said after that fabulous performance of Sway.

So was it Howard wearing the ponyhawk? Or did one of the Fanjaya's get to hear about this and decide to take revenge? Or is there another explanation?

How can we find out?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 2:31 pm

akc42 wrote:

alohabyana\_ wrote:

Alan, I just did a google search for Howad Sterne pictures, and yes, he does have long hair - long bushy hair.

Ann

Despite Tiernan's reluctance I found a way to get to Simon. I asked him if Howard Stern had approached him prior to the performances on Tony Bennett week and made him an offer. He confirmed he had.

Howard apparently offered drop support from Sanjaya if Simon did two things

- a) Make a bad comment about Melinda
- b) Make a good comment about Sanjaya

So reluctantly, since Simon was so worried that Sanjaya may have become the next American Idol he agreed to go along with the plan. He needed a week preparation time - which is why he said what he did after the I've Got Rhythm performance.

And we all know what Simon said after that fabulous performance of Sway.

So was it Howard wearing the ponyhawk? Or did one of the Fanjaya's get to hear about this and decide to take revenge? Or is there another explanation?

How can we find out?

I don't think that there is any way on this planet that Howard Stern could pass himself off as Sanjaya. If you ever saw Howard with his hair out of his face you would see that he ain't even close to being as pretty as Sanjaya. He's also way tall like 6'6". If he'd been there in a faux hawk I think he would have scared the florist away. Hey, maybe that's what happened? Actually, Howard is kinda messed up psychologically and he would never venture that far out of his house to divert Melinda's flowers.

I think it is a deeper conspiracy. Someone who's jealous of Melinda's talent. Someone who wants to be talented themselves. Someone who wants to be a star, someone who wants to be taken seriously, someone who sees in Melinda everything that they want to be. I swear it's not me! I was thinking maybe...Paula?! I mean, c'mon, the pint-sized pop pretender was NEVER all that. She could and can dance. She never had great vocals, she entertained more with her dance moves - like a lot of the present day pop-tarts! No vocal chops! She's also as crazy as a loon - hyper emotional. Then, along comes a woman who is being compared with Aretha Franklin, Gladys Knight, Tina Turner, Sarah Vaughn, Etta James and more and better! A woman who was clearly genuine, centered, grounded, humble, precious, motivated, kind, funny, beautiful, sexy and smart. What must that have done to Paula's very fragile psyche?! I think we should get Dr. Quack to do what she does so well - make an arm chair diagnosis and jump to conclusions about the woman's mental status - so that we can then act accordingly!!

I know that my Simon cares for Paula (in a completely platonic and slightly superior way) and worries about her craziness. But, it's good for ratings I suppose. I wish I could be a crazy judge on the show and sit next to Simon. Why don't I get the good jobs? What's Paula got that I don't got?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
alohabyana\_ wrote:

Alan, I just did a google search for Howad Sterne pictures, and yes, he does have long hair - long bushy hair.

Ann

Despite Tiernan's reluctance I found a way to get to Simon. I asked him if Howard Stern had approached him prior to the performances on Tony Bennett week and made him an offer. He confirmed he had.

Howard apparently offered drop support from Sanjaya if Simon did two things

- a) Make a bad comment about Melinda
- b) Make a good comment about Sanjaya

So reluctantly, since Simon was so worried that Sanjaya may have become the next American Idol he agreed to go along with the plan. He needed a week preparation time - which is why he said what he did after the I've Got Rhythm performance.

And we all know what Simon said after that fabulous performance of Sway.

So was it Howard wearing the ponyhawk? Or did one of the Fanjaya's get to hear about this and decide to take revenge? Or is there another explanation?

How can we find out?

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 2:50 pm

Tiernan wrote:

I think we should get Dr. Quack to do what she does so well - make an arm chair diagnosis and jump to conclusions about the woman's mental status - so that we can then act accordingly!!

I think we need Dr Quack here too

Tiernan wrote:

What's Paula got that I don't got?

A dog that she trips over rather than steps in its pee?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 2:59 pm

[quote="akc42"]Tiernan wrote:

Tiernan wrote:

What's Paula got that I don't got?

A dog that she trips over rather than steps in its pee?

Damn!! I knew I got that wrong!

You are a very cruel man.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Tiernan wrote:

What's Paula got that I don't got?

A dog that she trips over rather than steps in its pee?

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 3:00 pm

Tiernan wrote:

You are a very cruel man.

Thank you

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>



backup #372

---

Post by: angel4peace

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 5:59 pm

I am getting nothing done.. I cannot stay off this site. I have to find a Dr so I can get my surgery , however, I keep saying, oh, I will wait a bit longer... the tour will be over soon and I can get it then.

I wake up to go to the ladies room at 3 a.m. and end up turning my computer back on to see if there is anything new going on.

Ok, I am staying off today until I find a DR!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

---

Backup 248#

Be The Change You Want to See in the World!

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 9:53 pm

Quote:

[quote="Tiernan

I think it is a deeper conspiracy. Someone who's jealous of Melinda's talent. Someone who wants to be talented themselves. Someone who wants to be a star, someone who wants to be taken seriously, someone who sees in Melinda everything that they want to be. I swear it's not me! I was thinking maybe...Paula?! I mean, c'mon, the pint-sized pop pretender was NEVER all that. She could and can dance. She never had great vocals, she entertained more with her dance moves - like a lot of the present day pop-tarts! No vocal chops! She's also as crazy as a loon - hyper emotional. Then, along comes a woman who is being compared with Aretha Franklin, Gladys Knight, Tina Turner, Sarah Vaughn, Etta James and more and better! A woman who was clearly genuine, centered, grounded, humble, precious,

motivated, kind, funny, beautiful, sexy and smart. What must that have done to Paula's very fragile psyche?! I think we should get Dr. Quack to do what she does so well - make an arm chair diagnosis and jump to conclusions about the woman's mental status - so that we can then act accordingly!!

(Scene opens in Dr. Q.'s luxurious office - the doc is daydreaming of the MELINDA concert with her legs propped on the huge oak desk with an 8X10 photo of MELINDA, surrounded by a library of textbooks and up-to-date, cutting edge professional journals.)

Hello - Yes, how can I help you?

Hmmm. Tiernan has described this "patient" very well.

Let me check her chart. Yes, we have a signed release of information form so I can discuss this person with you.

Yes, I remember this patient well. Unfortunately, my last entry states that she left the Clinic AMA (against medical advice) sobbing and blubbering something about no one ever knowing how great she really was and that she could have been another "MELINDA." I personally knew she was not the brightest light in the harbor when she said that.

Yes, her diagnoses are: Dissociative Identity Disorder, characterized by the presence of two or more identities; Depersonalization Disorder, characterized by detachment from one's self, living in a dream, and obsessive rumination; Histrionic and Narcissistic Personality Disorders; and Mixed Receptive-Expressive Language Disorder (difficulty expressing ideas). That last one was very evident!

Yes, we tried to help her. Treatment? "All things MELINDA," of course. Her responses were alternately sobbing and bowing and saying, "Thank you all. I love you, too."

No. The prognosis is not good for such multi-diagnosed individuals. Delusional to the core. Medications only serve to confuse them further.

Yes, it's really sad but if you know where she is, please get her help. She needs to return to the Clinic at once.

Glad to be of help. HAND!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Mon 30 Jul 2007 10:13 pm

akc42 wrote:

but its only about 1000 miles drive to San Antonio and if I get a move on, I can be their by tomorrow morning. At least I can keep abreast of developments whilst on the move and possibly even call in at Houston on the way and explore what happened to the flowers there.

I head off along the I-20/I-59 and put my Melinda CD in the car stereo.

I didn't need to call at Houston, because I got what I wanted over the telephone. I had now listened to my Melinda CD 48 times through - which meant I had been going a full 32 hours as I pulled into the outskirts of San Antonio. I called Old School and enquired of the florist she had been using and drove up there.

I asked who had signed for the flowers - expecting to hear it was a man in a ponyhawk, only to be told it was a woman with a dog under her arm and a plaster stuck across her nose. I immediately recognised the description as that of Paula Abdul.

But why someone with a ponyhawk in Houston and PA in San Antonio. It didn't make sense.

I sat back in my car and considered the next move.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 12:27 pm

I don't think there is any other way but to head up to Federal Way, WA. Its about 2300 miles and will take about 2 days, but at least I have my Melinda CD with me.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 12:30 pm

A thought crosses my mind and I put a call out to the Backups.

Any idea of Sanjaya's sister has been with him on any leg of the tour?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: luvpway

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 1:19 pm

I gotta agree with Angel..... when i wake up to go to the bathroom i see my laptop sitting in the living room... and just have to go check out this sight...make sure nothing happened since I went to bed.... Then I wake up..... run to work.. and poof..... check it again!!!!!!!!!!!!1111 But I do have to rephrase something.... this topic is how Melinda Doolittle ruined my life..... for me.... it is how Melinda saved my

life and make me so much more fun!!!!!!!!!!

---

Melinda's biggest fan in Mississippi!!

Backup # 558

<http://www.myspace.com/luvpway>

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 1:43 pm

akc42 wrote:

A thought crosses my mind and I put a call out to the Backups.

Any idea of Sanjaya's sister has been with him on any leg of the tour?

Alan, I got your message and I phoned Ms. Rules (a.k.a. RPR) and asked her if she could put in some calls and find out about last night's performance in Nampa, ID and tonight's performance in Salt Lake City, UT to see if Sanjaya's sister is spotted traveling with him. I am sure I will receive an answer from her soon. Keep up the good work Alan. We will get to the bottom of this !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 3:47 pm

Alan, it has been confirmed that Sanjays sister was with him last night and will be again at tonight's concert. I hope this is helpful information.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 4:04 pm

rhonda wrote:

Alan, it has been confirmed that Sanjays sister was with him last night and will be again at tonight's concert. I hope this is helpful information.

I think we might have a motive - Shyamali doesn't have a fan club to buy her flowers does she?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 4:18 pm

Guys, I am back from the South and I have some new pieces of evidence that we might want to take into consideration! And you all will be surprised ... at least it was a for me!

The missing flowers had bothered me from the beginning, and I could not but notice that they started missing around the same time in which one of our backups seemed to have disappeared ... she would just pop in with a brief sentence here and there, but she would not take part into any type of action or consistently help us out with issues that we were encountering in our effort to always assure Melinda the best treatment ... we asked repetedly for her help, but she just ignored us ...

I have some really good friends in San Antonio (in the music/entertainment business ) and I have some first hand information on what happened that night when the flowers disappeared ...

The florist, as OldSchool confirms, did indeed deliver the flowers to the Event manager ... believe me, what happened after that needs some explanation on this board ...

The Event Manager has been seen walking from the main hall to the backstage corridor with the flowers in his hand ... right before he reached the room where the "girls" were getting ready for the show, he has been seen talking with what to my friends looked like Melinda ... long and beautiful wig, red high heels shoes, a wonderful dress wrapped around the body ... and an injured ankle ... that "Melinda" took the flowers and then disappeared behind a door ...

Now, I am having some thoughts as to WHO that "Melinda" might be ... and I am wondering if there is ever a limit to what an obsessed Melinda fan can do!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 4:27 pm

ANYBODY SEEN INDIGO LATELY ? ! ? ! ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 4:57 pm

rhonda wrote:

ANYBODY SEEN INDIGO LATELY ? ! ? ! ?

Yes - and she might even be incriminating herself viz

indigo54 wrote:

akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

OOOOOOOOOoooooooooooooooooahhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Someone fetch Indigo some Sweet Tea - I think she needs to sit down for a while and catch her breath.

(hand on hip) That ooooahh is from MFV. Don't you know anything? It's the perfect expression for me today because I can walk without a crutch now. Soon, I'll be sporting heels again!!!! YAY!

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

indigo54 wrote:

OOOOOOOOOoooooooooooooooooahhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Someone fetch Indigo some Sweet Tea - I think she needs to sit down for a while and catch her breath.  
akc42 wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

OOOOOOOOOoooooooooooooooooahhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Someone fetch Indigo some Sweet Tea - I think she needs to sit down for a while and catch her breath.

(hand on hip) That ooooahh is from MFV. Don't you know anything? It's the perfect expression for me today because I can walk without a crutch now. Soon, I'll be sporting heels again!!!! YAY!

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 5:27 pm

Well, I phoned my contacts down in Houston and apparently someone from security signed for the flowers? Don't know if Jackson has any connections with Sanjaya's sister or not but I already sent some henchmen down there to take him out! If the job doesn't get done this time then I have a Texas size pistol in my purse with his name on it.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 6:42 pm

Could this possibly be another radical, splinter group? A terrorist flower hijack squad? We have Paula Abdul seen at one of the venues - Suspect #1. We have Sanjaya's sister at the scene of each crime -



Suspect #2 and then we have Indigo, pretending (once again) to be Melinda at one of the venues -  
Suspect #3. How far spread is this ring? How many others might be involved? Which city is destined to be the next victim? If only we had some answers? Maybe I'll call Simon. (Not that he can help us, I just thought I'd call him.)

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 8:04 pm

rhonda wrote:

ANYBODY SEEN INDIGO LATELY ? ! ? ! ?

I was also going to say, don't jump to conclusions too quickly. There is another obsessed fan around here who has been known to dress up occasionally. There was an obsessed fan who tried to put a halt to my investigation by complaining she was too tired to help. There was an obsessed fan who tried to implicate one of the judges and even went so far as to get one of her Groupies to certify her. There was even an obsessed fan who - now she suddenly wants to get involved by carefully listing out lots of suspects.

I'd be very careful if I were you.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 31 Jul 2007 8:42 pm

akc42 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

ANYBODY SEEN INDIGO LATELY ? ! ? ! ?

I was also going to say, don't jump to conclusions too quickly. There is another obsessed fan around here who has been known to dress up occasionally. There was an obsessed fan who tried to put a halt to my investigation by complaining she was too tired to help. There was an obsessed fan who tried to implicate one of the judges and even went so far as to get one of her Groupies to certify her. There was even an obsessed fan who - now she suddenly wants to get involved by carefully listing out lots of suspects.

I'd be very careful if I were you.

What?! Me?! You can't mean it! I refused to even attempt to impersonate Melinda remember? I WAS too tired to help, I'd been through an awful week, the car, the flowers, the dog pee, right after being in the clinic and tortured, hiding out in outhouses, running all over the country being chased. I just thought maybe Paula would be jealous that's all - I was trying to help. C'mon guys, you gotta believe me - I'd never hijack Melinda's flowers. I'm one of the good guys!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
rhonda wrote:

ANYBODY SEEN INDIGO LATELY ? ! ? ! ?

I was also going to say, don't jump to conclusions too quickly. There is another obsessed fan around here who has been known to dress up occasionally. There was an obsessed fan who tried to put a halt to my investigation by complaining she was too tired to help. There was an obsessed fan who tried to implicate one of the judges and even went so far as to get one of her Groupies to certify her. There was even an obsessed fan who - now she suddenly wants to get involved by carefully listing out lots of suspects.

I'd be very careful if I were you.

---

Post by: Desiree  
Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 1:27 am

akc42 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Alan, it has been confirmed that Sanjays sister was with him last night and will be again at tonight's concert. I hope this is helpful information.

I think we might have a motive - Shyamali doesn't have a fan club to buy her flowers does she?

Yikes! Alan you might be onto something here. As BGVs and I can confirm, Shyamali was indeed at the Nampa concert hanging out with Phil (I have pictures). Now here is where it gets interesting. Phil and Shyamali were hoping to ride the horses stabled near the Idaho Center (there was an equestrian event going on the next day) and they were not escorted by any security. Who knows what mischief they could have been up to?

Phil is such a nice guy. Could he be (gasp) too nice? Who exactly is paying the bill for Phil's family to go on tour with him? Maybe he is being bribed to intercept Melinda's flowers and see that someone else gets them.

---

Backup #730

rhonda wrote:

Alan, it has been confirmed that Sanjays sister was with him last night and will be again at tonight's concert. I hope this is helpful information.

I think we might have a motive - Shyamali doesn't have a fan club to buy her flowers does she?

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 2:20 am

Now now backups, we can incriminate anyone else but lets just not incriminate each other ok, we don't

need to turn on each other now that we have a mystery to solve. I think I'll hire Matlock to come and investigate.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 9:05 am

I'd been travelling for nearly 34 hours now since San Antonio (I knew that because I was now on the 51st run through of Melinda's CD) travelling NW on Interstate 90. The turn for W 18 was ahead and I knew I should take it. Only about 45 minutes to go.

In fact, it was a bit shorter than that - 40 minutes - I knew that because the CD had played once more through, and as I crossed Interstate 5 it just started into Sway.

By the time I got to the intersection of 384th Street and 1st Way the final strains of applause from Sway were dying away and Trouble is a Woman was starting. I wound down the window to ask directions to Sanjaya's house and that was my first (and only) mistake.

I do tend to play my CD rather loud, and within seconds of the window going down the car was surrounded with dark figures all sporting ponyhawks grumbling something about "How dare you come into Sanjaya territory and play other contestants songs on his elimination week".

Actually the situation was getting nasty the car started rocking... then the door was ripped open ... then I was pulled out. "Lets take him to Sanjaya's Dad to sort him out" was said

I pulled out my cell phone and just managed to send an all Backups Text Message

Help !!! - Sanjaya's house - need rescuing

And then I passed out.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 9:41 am

I received a distress call over the backup's radio from Alan. I swear, I wish he would just go back into hiding in the bushes. Shouldn't his wife be wanting him home by now? And stop that "fake passed out thing" I know you can hear me! . . . Alan, what have you gotten yourself into NOW ? ! . . . You are in Sanjaya land ? . . . well what do you want me to do ? . . . Well, aren't there some Sanjaya lady friends there that you can use that British charm on and maybe they will help you to get out of this mess you are in. For the first time in many days I am sleeping just to be waken by your radio beep. Try that charm and if it doesn't work then call back. I'm turning over to try and get 2 more hours in.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 3:04 pm

Ms. Rules hear's the distress signal over the backups radio.

Hold on Alan, I'll rustle me up a posy and be there before you can say armadillo!

Yey, Haa! Let's go boy's! We got ourselves a brit to round up!

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 3:17 pm

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 3:24 pm

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

(Out of character-Right- and you are in San Antonio?)

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 3:41 pm

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

(Out of character-Right- and you are in San Antonio?)

No - earlier up the thread I drove for 34 hours North (2100 miles) to Federal Way, WA) I arrived in the post 5 back from here.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

(Out of character-Right- and you are in San Antonio?)

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 3:55 pm

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

(Out of character-Right- and you are in San Antonio?)

No - earlier up the thread I drove for 34 hours North (2100 miles) to Federal Way, WA) I arrived in the post 5 back from here.



oh, I misread! My bad! I don't need a posse then I need some henchmen or mission impossible guys!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

akc42 wrote:

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

(Out of character: I thought Sanjaya was from Washington like Blake?)

(Out of character: Isn't that you confusing Washington the State and Washington the City. My US geography is a little confused but I think both Sanjaya and Blake are Seattle boys - which is of course Washington the state)

(Out of character-Right- and you are in San Antonio?)

No - earlier up the thread I drove for 34 hours North (2100 miles) to Federal Way, WA) I arrived in the post 5 back from here.

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 4:17 pm

Whoa Cowboys, we need a change of costume! Let's trade in these ponies for some SUV's and head north!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 4:25 pm

I awake, with a throbbing in my head. I seem to be in a basement of a building and its dark. There are no windows, so I have no idea whether its day or night.

I can hear some murmuring above me - something like

impersonate ... event manager .... stupid idiot wore ponyhawk.

I slowly get up - at least nothing seems broken, but my ribs are sore from where someone appears to have kicked them.

I bash on the door. This seems to stop the talking and in a little while someone comes down the stairs and starts to unlock it.

"Get away from the door" they shout, so I slink backwards into the room.

The door opens, and the light is so bright I cannot see anything. "Here, I expect you are hungry - have these" and someone throws in a box of something and shuts the door again.

I feel my way over to the box and can just about see - its labelled "Pop Tarts".

I am so hungry that I try one

(out of character: no idea what these things are - should I throw up? - sounds like I should)

I try and text the Backups and just about get the words that I heard murmured sent when the battery dies.

What do I do now?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Dani2007

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 4:26 pm

Goodness gracious... I'm away from the boards for about a month and I come back to all this... I'm so lost. lol

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 4:36 pm

Alright, I've got my SUV's and I'm on the way!

Hold on Alan! (speaking into the radio) Damn! He's not responding!

Wait! Who is that up ahead guys? Is that our backup Dani?

Hey, pull over, she can help us! She has telepathic capabilities and can help us find Alan!

Hey Dani! We need your help! We've got to rescue Alan!

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 9:02 pm

Sitting in this cellar and the my eyes are getting used to the dark. I think there even be a light switch over there and yes there it is.

My eyes are stunned by the (what appears to be) bright light, but I soon get used to it and realise its just a dim bulb - still better than nothing.

Even better - hidden in one corner is a toilet, and piled up in one corner is what looks like some dusty wine bottles.

As I am exploring the place I hear some more muffled sounds

"crackle crackle ... .. breaker breaker come in. breaker breaker come in.

Just spotted a convoy of SUV's heading out from a ranch in Texas. Word on their CB is that they are headed up North to your place.

Ok - I'll get on it right away

Calling all Fanjaya's in the Texas area ... Calling all Fanjaya's in the Texas area....

Please go and find Ms Rules ... try and capture her - it seems all her henchmen are heading north and she will be a sitting duck target."

I hold my phone up near the light and get just enough power in it through induction to send another text message

"Ms Rules in danger"

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 9:05 pm

Suddenly our of nowhere 500 motorcyclists, all with Ponyhawks start following the convoy of SUV's heading North.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 9:47 pm

AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH! What the H%^&?;

Is it just me or are we being surrounded by people with ponyhawks?

It's ok, I got my gun, roll down the window!

Hit the floor Dani, I got this!

(shots fire and tires squeal but there is too many of them to take down. Two ponyhawks are injured in the process. Ms. Rules holds her hands up in surrender!)

She pushes the distress signal with the toe of her high heel before they are on her . . .

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 10:05 pm

More sounds on the Radio

..crackle cracke... You did ... great job ... bring her here!

I have no idea what that was about - I explore the bottles of wine in the corner. I have no corkscrew, but if I hit the bottle hard on the edge of the door frame I can break the head off the bottle.

I start to drink the wine.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 10:53 pm

After blacking out, Dani and I are taken to where Alan is being held.

When we are shoved into the room we see that Alan is already three sheets to the wind.

Looking at all the empty bottles on the floor, Ms. Rules replies:

"Alan, have you drank all these by yourself? Well don't hog it all, I sent out a distress signal but who knows how long it will take the other backups to get here!"

"No, Dani you can't have any! You are still recovering from your surgery remember, when they tried to take out your Melindr!"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 10:59 pm

Somewhat drunkenly I say

"Hello Ms Rules - whatayou doing heree. Haaave a drink.

Dunno when someone will come for us."

Then I fall over and pass out.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Wed 01 Aug 2007 11:06 pm

After chugging down a bottle and a half, Ms. Rules starts to belt out 99 bottles of beers on the wall.

"Shhh, Dannni, doohn't tell" (hickup) hehehe!

Dani rolls her eyes at the two and closes her eyes, trying to get another vision . . .

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 1:00 am

I thought that the Italians had a bad name as far as drinking, but I am finding out that Brits and American RPR can be much worse than I am!!! Mrs. Rules left her radio on by mistake - thank God she did it , otherwise I'd have never known where they are! Can you imagine??? They are locked in the cellar of Sanjaya's father and instead of trying to find a way to get out they drink themselves to oblivion ... I am sure that Melinda would not like that! And that poor Dani, she is still recovering from surgery and she has to see the darkest side of a couple of Melinda's most obsessed fans ... I hope she can recover from that too!

Now I have to call Rhonda and find out where she is ... she must be on a mission, cause I have not heard from her today. Hopefully she knows what is going on.

And I still cannot get over the fact that Indigo stole the flowers in San Antonio and that she does not have the guts to admit it to the boards and try to conquer our trust back by doing something to help us unveil this big flowers' mistery ... as Tiernan said, Indigo is just one little piece of the puzzle which seems to be an international conspiracy!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576



No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 2:26 am

Phone rings, I roll over to answer and it is Chris speaking so fast in that Italian accent that I can't understand a word she is saying ! . . . I get her to slow down and she asks what I am doing and I said I was sleeping for the first time in days, what do you want? . . . She explains the mess that Alan, Ms. Rules and Dani are in. I said don't worry about it, they will manage to get themselves out but Chris insists on doing something. I said I would call her back shortly.

I proceeded to gather up as many little girls that are the age of the crying girl in the AI show when Sanjaya was singing, you know the one, tears flowing down her face. The kind that are too young to know what real talent is all about (like Melinda!). I tell them we are going on a Sanjaya trip. Of course they all start crying ! ! ! I fill up one bus load and off we go to pick up Chris.

Chris boards the bus and asks what the heck is going on. I tell her my plan and she asks if she can follow in her car. I ask why and she says she doesn't know if she can stand the trip with all these crying babies. I said "get your @\$ on here and let go. If I have to put up with this so can you ! ! !

It's a long trip but we finally get to Sanjays's dad's house. The little girls go racing off the bus barrelling toward the front door. There is so much crying and screaming going on that everyone inside the house comes out to see what is happening. Chris and I slip around to the back and make our way in and find the locked basement door. We unlock the door and rush down the stairs to find Ms. Rules snuggled up to Alan. I take out my cell phone and Chris asks who am I calling. I said it is a camera phone, I take a few snap shots of Alan and Ms. Rules, one never knows when something like this can be useful someday. I put the phone back in my pocket and I would carry Dani up the stairs, she is the smaller of the three. Chris asks what is she going to do to get Alan and Ms. Rules up the stairs. I see a bucket and faucet over next to the washer and dryer. Chris, just throw some cold water on them and they will get up.

Sure enough Alan and Ms. Rules comes to and even though they seem em brassed they rush up the stairs with us and out the back we go. We sneak Alan and Ms. Rules back to their own vehicles and Chris and I take Dani with us. We load the bus back up with the girls, not hard to do since they found out that Sanjaya was not there and off we head back home.

Don't know what Alan and Ms. Rules plans are. I just want to go back to bed.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 7:47 am

I hate life.

There I was, having this fabulous dream about Melinda, when someone threw a bucket of cold water over me. OK OK, so I was being rescued and I'm grateful for that, but when I get back to my car SOMEONE HAS STOLEN MY MELINDA CD.

Whats more, instead of staying around to help solve the flower mystery they all turned round and went back to where they came from leaving me thousands of miles from home in a strange country sitting in my car with no-one to talk to.

"No one to talk to" mmm, "No one to talk to". That little phrase keeps going around in my head. I'm back at my car, so I can plug my cell phone into the cigarette lighter socket and leave it to charge up.

I then decide to drive slowly round the neighbour hood listening carefully. Sure enough soon I hear it. Strains of "As long as he needs me" come wafting through the air. I follow the sound at it leads me into an apartment block just down the road from Sanjaya's house. I go an knock on the door.

A man with a ponyhawk answers - and as soon as he sees me he tried to shut the door again. I stick my foot in the door and push in.

"So do you like Melinda?" I ask. The man's face turns bright red and he stammers "Yes, she's great isn't she".

He goes on to explain how he's fairly high up in the Fanjaya organisation, but heard my CD from my car and just fell in love with the voice. He has to be careful, because if his new found love of Melinda

was found out he would be in trouble.

I call Rhonda and Chris - hoping they have not got too far away from Seattle and ask them to turn round and come back here. We've got to talk and discuss how we might use this new convert to get inside the Fanjaya organisation. Chris in particular, with her Mafia connections, should now know how an organisation like this works.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 9:15 am

Phone rings on our way back home with a bus load of sleeping girls. Chris answers and I can tell by her expression it is not something I want to hear.

Chris says . . . Rhonda , Alan is calling and wants us to come back and help him solve the flower mystery. After mumbling for a few seconds to myself I ask what in the heck are we going to do with all these girls and we certainly can not travel around on this bus, it goes too slow. Tell Alan I said to solve this problem with the girls (knowing he can't and I will be off the hook so to speak) and we will come back. Chris says Alan will call back shortly, just stop at the next rest area we see and wait. Chris can tell by my expression that I am not very happy about this but I agree to give Alan 2 hours and then I am headed home again.

I wish there was a bush I could stick Alan in right now!

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 10:37 am

I think about what Chris told me on the call. After a few minutes I call back

Chris. Send Rhonda home with the girls. If she doesn't get more sleep she will be pretty useless anyway. Its your Mafia knowledge we really need. You get out at the next rest area and I will come and pick you up in the car.

Oh, and Chris. Give some thought about what we need for heavy interrogation techniques. Do we need Dr Quack with a big syringe, or Tiernan with her legal background and her booty to sit on the subjects, or Indigo shaking her head around and whiping the suspects with her hair.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 3:11 pm

Ms. Rules overhears all the discussion on the radio and even though she looks like a drowned rat and has lost some of her pride she gets on the radio and offers to help Alan and Chris sort this out.

"Where is Dani btw? She can help us!"

"I wouldn't count on Indigo or Tiernan, they are at some auction bidding to high heavens on some charm for Melinda, they both want to have it engraved with their name and #1 obsessed Melinda fan"

"Just let me go to a four seasons and get freshened up and I'll be on the way"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 3:29 pm

[quote="Melinda\_Rules"]Quote:

"I wouldn't count on Indigo or Tiernan, they are at some auction bidding to high heavens on some charm for Melinda, they both want to have it engraved with their name and #1 obsessed Melinda fan"

WHAT?! Why that avatar-stealing, flower hijacking, idea thieving, high heel tottering, cheap imitation, Chanel wannabe, hussy! She's been trying to outbid me?! How did she know I wanted that charm? YOU TOLD HER! I knew I couldn't trust an RPR! Oh, that makes me so mad. I've lost all trust in human nature thanks to you and Indigo! I ... I think I need to lay down. (Sob)

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules  
Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 3:39 pm

YOU TOLD HER! I knew I couldn't trust an RPR!

Hey, I'm a business woman! This is buisness!

(on a side note I did think you were joking and thought it was hilarious!)

-----  
backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 3:52 pm

I get a call from Ms Rules for her kind offer of help and ask her to look after our new convert whilst I go to find Chris.

"Tell him about the flowers that were meant for Melinda" I say as I leave the room, "find out if he knows anything about them - or if he doesn't see if he can help find out who might have something to do with it".

I head out to our pre-arrange rest area on the highway out of Seattle to pick up Chris.

When I get there she is nowhere to be seen. But she should be along shortly, so I decide to wait.

I think about calling Rhonda, but then realise she must have been up all night taking those little crying girls home and if I try and talk to her she will be all crankie and moan that she doesn't like the clothes I've got on.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 3:57 pm

(I thought I went to the four seasons? Oh well)

While playing the convert more Melinda tunes from my ipod I get a sudden lightning jolt and get back on the radio!

"Hey Alan! Don't forget I have access to the secret service! If we need interrogating, they can handle the job!"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 5:09 pm

After 3 straight hours of listening to Fanjie doing Melinda Kareoke Ms. Rules has had enough!

"Screw this! I wait for no man! Hey Fanjie, Mel has a few days off! Let's go have lunch with her and buy her stuff!"

Fanjie shrugs and they are out the door.

Melinda, here we come!

"ooo, I hear Melinda loves massages and Taye Diggs, let's pick him up on the way and take her to a spa retreat!" "She can have a seaweed wrap, sweat 10 pounds off, and won't have to suck in anymore! . . . What? No, you can't bring the ponyhawk! Now, come on let's go! I've got another wig in the limo you can borrow for now!" (sighs)

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 5:45 pm

No, wait a minute! What's going on here?

Alan subtly accuses me to be related to the Soprano's ... I grew up near the Austrian boarder not in

Sicily!!! Don't know what mafia is ... well, but I can always find out things ... let me call my "Paisha" ... I am sure that they can do something to stop that Fanjaya alert,

But what about the rest. We still don't know if Paula is related to the Fanjayas, and most of all we don't know what the role of Indigo is in all of this. I know that she is now fighting a legal battle with Tiernan ... they are so secretive and do not tell anybody what it is all about ... I know that Mrs. Rules is involved in it too ... that Mrs. Rules seems to be easily distractable, though .... a little spoiled RPR that goes where the wind blows. Now she has taken off with the convert and tries to "buy" Melinda's friendship with spa care ...

I am supposed to meet Alan at this resttop, but I have not seen him yet ... I am afraid that things are getting more and more complicated ... I wonder if OldSchool has found out something more. We need directions, we are just walking in the dark here ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 5:57 pm

On our way to pick up Taye Diggs and Melinda for the spa retreat we overhear Chris whinning in the radio, something about acting serious . .

"I know, Fanjie! I'll get Melinda to ask the AI guy if he'll go with us to the spa, we'll make him think we are pampering him but we'll really get the secret service guys to interrogate him about the flowers!"

On the radio . . . Chris, Alan . . . come in . . . we've got a great idea and we need your help"

We tell them about the plan and ask them to come along, they can dress as the massage therapists and help interrogate the AI guy.

"Well, what do you think? Is that serious enough for you two?"....

---

backup #465



Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 6:15 pm

(BTW, my friend thinks we are crazy obsessive freaks and says why don't we just stop by Mount Rushmore on the way and carve Melinda's image into the rock, Great Idea, huh?)

Suddenly, singing can be overheard!

Fanjaya, da da daa

Fanjaya, da da daa

My heart's on fiya for Fanjaya! da da daaa!

Giddie up, ah umm bop, ah umm bop ah mow mow!

Ms. Rules slaps Fanjie and he snaps out of it.

"Sorry, relapse!"

"Geez, why do I gotta babysit these quacks!"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 6:57 pm

Trust Chris to turn up just as I was in the rest room. I forgot she didn't know which car was mine. I quickly go back to the car and drive over to her. Hop in I say.

She explained that Ms Rules called and that we are to go over to the spa retreat, dress up as therapists and listen to the interrogation.

So I drive up to the back door of the retreat. If we slip in here Chris, we can find some white coats so we look like therapists.

Lets go find Ms Rules.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 7:10 pm

All right, after picking up Taye Diggs, he puts in a phone call to Melinda!

"You got her number?" Ms. Rules exclaims!

"SHHH!" he says forcefully and continues his conversation in sexy voice!

He finds out her location and we pick her up at Starbucks!

"Hey, Melinda! Did you talk to the AI guy?"

She puts a finger to her lips and points to the guy holding a drink holder full of late's wabbling towards the car. He gets in smiling and passes the coffee around.

We speed off to the spa making polite conversation!

Once we arrive, Ms. Rules get Taye and Melinda distracted by giving them brochures to look through.

"Pick out whatever you want, its on us!"

Then she quickly ushures the AI dude into a private massage room down at the end of the hall. She tells him to wait there and runs off to find Alan.

After spotting him by the back door she goes over to him

"Alan, he's in there and he doesn't suspect a thing!"

"If you need any equipment, there is some in the supply closet next to his door, I sent my guys in here earlier to plant it. I'm going to take Fanjie here and make sure Melinda and Taye are comfortable, I'll be back to check on you and Chris in a bit, Good luck!"

She runs off in the other direction with Fanjie pattering after her.

---

backup #465

Rock On!

[www.myspace.com/crispyruss](http://www.myspace.com/crispyruss)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 7:38 pm

I check the closet for the sort of equipment I might need. Some leather straps and a feather.

OK - I explain to Chris what we are about to do, and she picks up the feather, and two small straps. I take the large straps and put them in my back pocket.

We walk into the room together and I say to the AI guy "Hello sir, we are here to give you a massage. Would you please remove you shoes and socks, and shirt and lay face down on the couch".

As soon as he does so, I wink to Chris. I grab his body, fasten one strap round his waist and tie him to the couch. Chris fastens his legs, whilst I grab is hands and fasten them so they are fully stretched towards the floor.

"You are going to answer my questions", say I, "or else".

"Or else what" says the AI guy

"Chris, show him" I say .....

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 10:28 pm

Chris seems far away ...

"TICKLE HIS FEET" I shout.

Chris comes to. "Sorry, was dreaming of meeting Melinda" she says

(I think to myself that I had better not tell her she is in the building - just yet anyway)

Chris "Tickles his feet"

"Stop it" Yells the AI dude

"Tell me what happened to Melinda's flowers" I push.

"No" he replies

Chris tickles his feet again

"OK, OK, I give in" says the AI dude.

Apparently he was approached by a Fanjaya who said he wanted to ensure that Sanjaya's sister had some flowers during the concert.

"Why did Paula Abdul get involved?" I asked.

"One of the Fanjaya's decided to confuse the issue and tricked Paula into fetching the flowers. She thought they were for her."

"And what about this rumour of someone with an ankle cast".

"I received an enormous bribe from someone called Tiernan. She claimed that she wanted to help her twin sister into show business and that I was to let her backstage to view Melinda in rehearsal. She thought her sister might learn something. There was nothing to do with flowers in that".

Chris then explained to the AI dude that we were all Melinda's Backups and he had better ensure in future that Melinda got her flowers or "She would make him an offer he couldn't refuse". I think the AI dude got the message.

I tell Chris that Melinda is with Ms Rules just down the corridor and she rushes off to see them.

As for me. I think its time I get back of the London. Rhonda was right, I've been over in this thread too long and my wife is beginning to wonder where I am.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Melinda\_Rules

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 11:26 pm

Ms. Rules notices Alan leaving and runs after him screaming

"Alan don't go! Did all the time in the basement mean nothing to you?"

Don't you forget that you have to go to Manchester and take care of the blimp!"

---

backup #465

Rock On!

www.myspace.com/crispyruss

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 02 Aug 2007 11:29 pm

Melinda\_Rules wrote:

Ms. Rules notices Alan leaving and runs after him screaming

"Alan don't go! Did all the time in the basement mean nothing to you?

Don't you forget that you have to go to Manchester and take care of the blimp!"

You all know I am a one Woman man.

I'll be back - maybe before if there are some more adventures.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 2:03 am

I WANT TO SAVE THE BLIMP STORY UNTIL THE END OF THE TOUR. A MAIN CHARACTER WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL THEN. SO DON'T FORGET !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Last edited by rhonda on Fri 03 Aug 2007 2:56 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 2:43 am

akc42 wrote:

You all know I am a one Woman man.

Yes Alan, we all know that here. But remember, it may be hard for you to explain the camera phone pictures I took of you and Ms. Rules to your wife.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 6:31 am

rhonda wrote:

I WANT TO SAVE THE BLIMP STORY UNTIL THE END OF THE TOUR. A MAIN CHARACTER WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL THEN. SO DON'T FORGET !

(Out of character :Then we will leave it to you to start the adventure off)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 6:43 am

rhonda wrote:



akc42 wrote:

You all know I am a one Woman man.

Yes Alan, we all know that here. But remember, it may be hard for you to explain the camera phone pictures I took of you and Ms. Rules to your wife.

But what you forget is that I know where you live - I can send my henchmen anytime. In fact I might even come myself.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

akc42 wrote:

You all know I am a one Woman man.

Yes Alan, we all know that here. But remember, it may be hard for you to explain the camera phone pictures I took of you and Ms. Rules to your wife.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 10:28 am

akc42 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

I WANT TO SAVE THE BLIMP STORY UNTIL THE END OF THE TOUR. A MAIN CHARACTER WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL THEN. SO DON'T FORGET !

(Out of character :Then we will leave it to you to start the adventure off)

Thanks, I am sure some others will pop up before then.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

I WANT TO SAVE THE BLIMP STORY UNTIL THE END OF THE TOUR. A MAIN CHARACTER WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL THEN. SO DON'T FORGET !

(Out of character :Then we will leave it to you to start the adventure off)

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 10:30 am

akc42 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

akc42 wrote:

You all know I am a one Woman man.

Yes Alan, we all know that here. But remember, it may be hard for you to explain the camera phone pictures I took of you and Ms. Rules to your wife.

But what you forget is that I know where you live - I can send my henchmen anytime. In fact I might even come myself.

Correction, you only think you know where I live !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)  
rhonda wrote:

akc42 wrote:

You all know I am a one Woman man.

Yes Alan, we all know that here. But remember, it may be hard for you to explain the camera phone pictures I took of you and Ms. Rules to your wife.

But what you forget is that I know where you live - I can send my henchmen anytime. In fact I might even come myself.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 03 Aug 2007 1:38 pm

akc42 wrote:

"I received an enormous bribe from someone called Tiernan. She claimed that she wanted to help her twin sister into show business and that I was to let her backstage to view Melinda in reheasal. She thought her sister might learn something. There was nothing to do with flowers in that".

See, Indigo, I did something nice for you. I paid an enormous bribe just so you could go see Melinda and how do you repay me? By calling me a Screech Owl and messing up my charms deal. It's not my fault that this occurred during Flowergate! I did not do it on purpose. I didn't even know the flowers were not making it to Melinda when I got you in to see her. You're right, I didn't defend you because you were attacking me and I was feeling a little vindictive. I did not set you up!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Mon 06 Aug 2007 1:44 pm

Censorship, I should say Inquisition!, came to take away the fun. Too bad!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 3:25 am

One bright and sunny day I went walking in a field full of daisies. As I travelled along the path way I saw many splendid things. A robin sitting on a branch in a nearby tree singing his little heart out. A little further down the path I spotted a bunny rabbit run across the pathway. Even further down the path I saw a beautiful butterfly floating along the way. So peaceful and serene ! Then out of the blue I hear "RHONDA, WAIT UP ! ! !" . This is where my serene, peaceful journey ends ! I turn and here comes Chris running towards me. I mumble to myself "why me Lord, why me? ! ?"

I stop and wait for Chris to catch up. . . .

Rhonda, where are you headed she asks. I replied that I was just taking a peaceful walk and enjoying nature and this beautiful day. She asks if she can come along and I said yes but we must be quiet so we can take in all the wonderful things that surround us. She agrees and we continue down the path. We spot a baby deer in the distance and it darts off when it sees us. A little further down the path we hear this strange and very unusual noise. Chris asks what it that and I say I don't know. As we walk a little closer I tell Chris that it almost sounds like singing. Chris says there is no way that noise can be singing. We continue to follow the sound and low and behold it is INDIGO ! ! ! . . . Oh Chris, let run back the other way but Indigo spots us and shouts for us to come over. Hesitating for a few seconds, we decide to go over and at least be nice and see how she has been doing. Our first question is "what's up with Tiernan" and she replies . . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 5:51 am

"I ate her liver with fava beans and a nice chianti."

Oh, no wait, that was Hannibal Lechter - I get them confused.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 6:40 am

... "that dirty, low-down, son of a bitch. She was so crowing that it was her that bribed the security guard, to allow me to get to get a singing lesson from Melinda, but now I find out that it was actually Ms Rules and her connections that got me in there, and that she actually had to bribe Tiernan to not shop us to TPTB."

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 2:01 pm

rhonda wrote:

One bright and sunny day I went walking in a field full of daisies. As I travelled along the path way I

saw many splendid things. A robin sitting on a branch in a nearby tree singing his little heart out. A little further down the path I spotted a bunny rabbit run across the pathway. Even further down the path I saw a beautiful butterfly floating along the way. So peaceful and serene ! Then out of the blue I hear "RHONDA, WAIT UP ! ! !" . This is where my serene, peaceful journey ends ! I turn and here comes Chris running towards me. I mumble to myself "why me Lord, why me? ! ?"

I stop and wait for Chris to catch up. . . .

Rhonda, where are you headed she asks. I replied that I was just taking a peaceful walk and enjoying nature and this beautiful day. She asks if she can come along and I said yes but we must be quiet so we can take in all the wonderful things that surround us. She agrees and we continue down the path. We spot a baby deer in the distance and it darts off when it sees us. A little further down the path we hear this strange and very unusual noise. Chris asks what it is and I say I don't know. As we walk a little closer I tell Chris that it almost sounds like singing. Chris says there is no way that noise can be singing. We continue to follow the sound and low and behold it is INDIGO ! ! ! . . . Oh Chris, let run back the other way but Indigo spots us and shouts for us to come over. Hesitating for a few seconds, we decide to go over and at least be nice and see how she has been doing. Our first question is "what's up with Tiernan" and she replies . . . . .

Indigo said she is waiting on Tiernan, they are going to take a stroll along the riverbank and commune with nature and enjoy this beautiful day. She asks if we would like to join them. Chris and I look at each other, this does not sound like Indigo. We chatted for a few minutes and then Tiernan approaches. We say our hellos and start down the path toward the riverbank . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 2:37 pm

Tiernan says, "Indigo, I swear I heard you singing darlin, I'm so glad that you went back on your promise to never sing again. We would all have missed the lovely dulcet tones of your sweet voice."  
(retch)

I'm so glad to be taking a walk in the lovely woods with three of my bestest friends. Chris you are looking just like the lovely Sophia Loren - when she was 20. Rhonda, you are looking super today as

well, I'm feeling a little Chanel vibe from you girl that is hawt!

The one thing that would make it a perfect day would be if we could find a way to express our devotion to Melinda in a completely respectful, non-demanding, serious, holy and unintrusive way that she will yet be able to see and fully appreciate, only if she chooses to and with no pressure from us! Wouldn't that be amazing! I wish Dr. Quack was here to help us with her razor sharp intellect and stimulating analyses of the human psyche that we all find so helpful and informative. Dr. Quack, Dr. Quack - where are you?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 5:40 pm

Quote:

Tiernan says, "Indigo, I swear I heard you singing darlin, I'm so glad that you went back on your promise to never sing again. We would all have missed the lovely dulcet tones of your sweet voice." (retch

Why, thank you! As you can see I've been practicing. I've brought along a little picnic. Come, let's spread out this blanket and enjoy some Little Tiger Chicken Salad and Vodka Soaked Tomatoes. I'm sure Dr. Quack will be along shortly. Let's be sure to save some food for her. Would you like me to continue singing while you eat?

Oh Chris, there you are. So glad you could join us. I see you brought dessert. Looks delicious.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 6:05 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Tiernan says, "Indigo, I swear I heard you singing darlin, I'm so glad that you went back on your promise to never sing again. We would all have missed the lovely dulcet tones of your sweet voice." (retch

Why, thank you! As you can see I've been practicing. I've brought along a little picnic. Come, let's spread out this blanket and enjoy some Little Tiger Chicken Salad and Vodka Soaked Tomatoes. I'm sure Dr. Quack will be along shortly. Let's be sure to save some food for her. Would you like me to continue singing while you eat?

Oh Chris, there you are. So glad you could join us. I see you brought dessert. Looks delicious.

Oh look, it's Angel Food Cake, so appropriate. Indigo, I am sure we would all love to hear you sing some more and throw in a few of those growls while you are at it. Yeah, that's it girl, you rock. Look! All the forest animals are coming to join us in this wonderful time we are sharing together. Oh Joy!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Quote:

Tiernan says, "Indigo, I swear I heard you singing darlin, I'm so glad that you went back on your promise to never sing again. We would all have missed the lovely dulcet tones of your sweet voice."  
(retch

Why, thank you! As you can see I've been practicing. I've brought along a little picnic. Come, let's spread out this blanket and enjoy some Little Tiger Chicken Salad and Vodka Soaked Tomatoes. I'm sure Dr. Quack will be along shortly. Let's be sure to save some food for her. Would you like me to continue singing while you eat?

Oh Chris, there you are. So glad you could join us. I see you brought dessert. Looks delicious.

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 6:18 pm

Isn't it amazing? It is such an idyllic moment, I can almost hear fauns playing on their pan flutes ... we are in a divine place, surrounded by an incredible aura of peace and love and .... come on Rhonda, stop looking at me in that way. I am not going nuts ... it's just that it feels so good to be here with my best friends eating Angel Food Cake and enjoying the marvels of nature ... no, I am not on drugs!!! And I have not started drinking yet .... even though it is 5:00pm in some part of the world ....

---



Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 6:26 pm

Here deerie, deerie. Look, he's eating angel food cake right from my hand. The hills are alive with the sound of music.

Wow, this is soooooooo much fun!!!!

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 6:52 pm

Indigo, I don't suppose you have a bannana sandwich in that picnic basket ? . . . no, well what about a really ripe tomato and mayo between some fresh bread ? no . . . Okay, I'll try anything you have. You are so kind to share with Chris and I. Oh look, there are two squirrels running around on that tree limb. They are so cute ! ! . . . and there goes another beautiful butterfly. Chris, I believe that one is even more lovely than the one I saw earlier . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 7:04 pm

Quote:

Chris, I believe that one is even more lovely than the one I saw earlier . . .

Lovely indeed. So that's what, 2-3 lovely butterflies you guys have seen today? Fascinating.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 7:13 pm

Oh yes Indigo, we have seen such lovely creatures today! I am enjoying life and all it's surrounding. After we have rested a little more, perhaps we can continue on our way and discover many more wonderful things here in these woods and meadows. I look forward to the walk along the river bank. . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 7:31 pm

Uh . . . Ladies? Do any of you know where we are? We've strolled a bit off the path following those . . . fascinating. . . butterflies and, I don't see our picnic spot anymore. You don't know where we are either, hunh? Okay. . .uh. . . Indigo sweetie? Wasn't it your job to mark our trail with stones so we could find our way back? Ohhhh, I see. You forgot the stones so you used bread crumbs. How . . . resourceful . . .of. . .you. (\*deep breaths\*). Do you see the bread crumbs anywhere around sweetheart? No.. .the birds were eating them so you decided to feed the sweet little birdies instead of marking our trail. I see. So. . .we.are.lost? Uh-huh. (\*eye starts twitching\*) So, I'm stuck out here in this...this...heavenly...Oh, the heck with it! I cannot take it anymore! All in the interest of playing nice and healing old wounds I agreed to this harebrained idea of Rhonda's to picnic with you guys. I have listened to Indigo yowling out one unintelligible song after another while somehow managing to hold down my lunch. I am traipsing through this horrible swamp like I'm Daniel Boone! I ain't no frontiersman, I want a nice comfortable table at the Ritz and a wait staff and bathrooms. Yet, here I am sitting in some bug and rodent infested swamp with you three. Oh by the way Chris, you know what I said about Sophia Loren? I lied! And, Rhonda? Hah, you wouldn't be able to rock Chanel even if you had personal instructions from Melinda! And those "beautiful" butterflies were mosquitos the size of bats you idiots! OMG! I'm gonna die out here. Do you realize that this is the hottest day of the year and humid as all get out? Who plans to picnic in those conditions? See, this is what happens when you try to play nice! You get to sweat your rear off in some god-forsaken swamp with three fools who think I've forgotten what double-crossing, dirty-dealing, lying cheatin' polecats they really are.

Whew! Hey, you know, somehow, I'm happier than I've been all day! IHHH'MMMMMMM  
Baaaaaaacccccckkk! Don't just stand there, let's figure out how to get to civilization so that I can bathe my mosquito bites in alcohol -- from the inside!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 7:42 pm

Thank God you are back Tiernan!!! I had a hard time following this idyllic picnic myself, but all in the interest of peace I did it ... and look where Rhonda and Indigo put ourselves into ... tchack! This was a

birdito more than a mosquito! Rhonda, I am going to kill you (said with Italian accent)!

Let's try to go this way, I see something behind those trees ... it looks like a cabin ... let's go and see. May be it's not the Ritz, but if we can get in at least we will avoid these insane insects, the swamp, the sweating and ... may be we can find something more interesting than Angel food cake to eat ... and something to fight from the inside the bites ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 7:49 pm

Quote:

Don't just stand there, let's figure out how to get to civilization so that I can bathe my mosquito bites in alcohol -- from the inside!

Absolutely!!! Whose dumb idea was this anyway. I hate the woods. I've scratched myself raw from these mosquito bites.

This cabin looks lived in. I'm scared, what if the owner returns and finds us here. You remember what happened with Goldie Locks. What if there's a wolf in there ready to eat us all up?

Tiernan, you go first and scout the way. Yes you, go on now. If there's a wolf in there you can scare him away and if it's a person you can give them a sob story to get them to let us come in.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 8:05 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Don't just stand there, let's figure out how to get to civilization so that I can bathe my mosquito bites in alcohol -- from the inside!

Absolutely!!! Whose dumb idea was this anyway. I hate the woods. I've scratched myself raw from these mosquito bites.

This cabin looks lived in. I'm scared, what if the owner returns and finds us here. You remember what happened with Goldie Locks. What if there's a wolf in there ready to eat us all up?

Tiernan, you go first and scout the way. Yes you, go on now. If there's a wolf in there you can scare him away and if its a person you can give them a sob story to get them to let us come in.

You guys are really something. "Let Tiernan do it, she's the biggest. " Fine. I'll go check it out. (stomps off in a huff, returns moments later) Ain't no way I'm goin' in that place. That's worse than the outhouse in Nutbush. There's holes in the roof and walls big enough for grizzly bear and not a drop of anything to drink. That place won't help us at all. Think of something Indigo since you've got all the answers!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Quote:

Don't just stand there, let's figure out how to get to civilization so that I can bathe my mosquito bites in alcohol -- from the inside!

Absolutely!!! Whose dumb idea was this anyway. I hate the woods. I've scratched myself raw from these mosquito bites.

This cabin looks lived in. I'm scared, what if the owner returns and finds us here. You remember what happened with Goldie Locks. What if there's a wolf in there ready to eat us all up?

Tiernan, you go first and scout the way. Yes you, go on now. If there's a wolf in there you can scare him away and if its a person you can give them a sob story to get them to let us come in.

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:01 pm

I remember early on when Chris came running up to me and asking myself "why me Lord, why me"? . . . Now I am stuck here with these three idiots, lost, tired, hungry ! ! ! . . . I ask myself, why don't you ever learn from past experiences Rhonda? I hang my head and want to cry

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:03 pm

Quote:

Think of something Indigo since you've got all the answers!

Me?! I'm the one who dropped the crumbs, remember? If you follow me I'm liable to get us all mauled by a bear or something.

Rhonda, you come up with something. I wanna go home. Can't you get one of those butterflies to help us out or something. They seem to know you.

OMG, A SNAKE. IT'S AS BIG AS AN ANACONDA. RUN!!!!

Would somebody please tell me what's so nice about being nice again?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:16 pm

Oh shut up Indigo, that's just a huge tree limb. You act as though you have never been in the woods before. Let's see if we can spot the sun through these trees. It should be going down some in the west since it is getting late in the afternoon. Maybe we can get our bearings that way.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:18 pm

(I'm so glad you came back to form - we have competition over at the

I NEED HELP GETTING OVER THE FACT.....

thread

<http://www.melindafan.net/forum/viewtopic.php?p=32931#32931>

In between bouts of them talking about getting gagged, or talking to themselves)

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:36 pm

Okay, these woods are too thick here to see the sun. I can't get a signal on my cell phone either. What about you three ? No . . . . Tiernan, how about climbing that tree over there, get as close to the top as you can and see if you can get a signal. Why you ? ? . . . . well you are the tallest of us all. Now go on. Indigo and Chris give her a boost. . . .

Why me Lord, why me ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 9:57 pm

Quote:

Indigo and Chris give her a boost. . . .

Oh alright. Come on Tiernan, grab that limb and raise yourself up. Chris and I will give you a push. That should be enough to give you some traction. Arrrrrrrrrrgh!!!! Come on Chris, push harder. Arrrrrrrrrrgh!!

SNAP, CRACKLE, BAM. LOOK OUT! THE LIMB IS BREAKING. GET OUTTA THE WAY!!!!

OMG, Tiernan. She's fallen and she can't get up. Tiernan, are you ok?

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 10:09 pm

YOU FOOLS ! ! ! You chose the smallest limb on the tree. You should have known it would not have supported Tiernan ! ! Turn my back for one second and these stupid @#\$%# can't do anything right. Get up Tiernan, you can't be that hurt, you were only 5 feet from the ground. Now try that limb over there, the strong one. .

I want to go home. . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 11:03 pm

Tiernan begins this fake cry (really getting on my nerves now!) . . . Okay, I'll go up the tree . . . Chris and Indigo give me a push. . OUCH ! ! . . I crack my head on the limb above the one I was on. What is wrong with you two, I don't weigh that much and I did not need such a push (idiots). I work my way to the top and try my cell phone. battery is DEAD ! ! ! . . Chris throw me up your phone. She gives a toss just like some sissy Italian and it falls back to the ground and breaks into pieces.

Okay Indigo, give yours a toss. I see Indigo wind up and I shout NO! ! . . sure enough it goes flying over the top of the tree and lands who knows where! ! . . . I say that I will come back down and get Tiernan's phone and she finally admits that her battery is dead also.

Why me Lord, why me ?! ?!

I work my way back down the tree (probably should have just stayed there) . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Wed 08 Aug 2007 11:08 pm

Back on the ground I don't have the heart to tell them that the sun is setting fast . . they should know that by the shadows that are falling all around us. We need to prepare to spend the night here. How do I tell them this ? ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:17 am

Ah, it feels so good to finally be away in the quiet woods! What a few days it's been! I don't know when I've been so emotionally drained! And, work!! OMG! All the loonies streaming into the Clinic following all the concerts! Our owners have opened up new satellite Clinics to meet the demand following the MELINDA concerts! I have been traveling to help set them up! And then - Monday! Well, I won't even go there! What a bad day! I wore out two MELINDA CDs and my computer went crazy playing her videos over and over. But I needed some comfort! I needed to be cuddled with her voice.

So, here I am in my little, but very luxurious cabin in the woods! I went for a walk earlier and could have sworn I heard some shrieking and shouting and crashing in the trees across the river. If I didn't know better, I would have thought I heard that Indigo singing! At one point, all the birds flew off in a cacophony of fussing, the deer who live nearby hightailed it for deeper woods, and the neighbor bear family were growling something awful. But, nah, couldn't have been Indigo! I must have PTSD!

Well, I'm sitting here with MELINDA singing in the background, her video on my wireless laptop, a pitcher of Nutbush slammers, dinner in the oven, and just rocking on my porch (it's cooler here in the woods). And waiting for my date. Ah, life is good again!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:25 am

AAWWWWWWwww BOO HOO HOO. I wanna go home. I hate the woods. Look at my shoes, they're caked with dirt. And I broke a nail pushing your rump up the tree, Rhonda!! This whole thing is all your fault. Come on, get us outta here before something gets us. Those nasty screech owls come out at night. We'll be pecked with their beaks and scratched with their talons. Then the buzzards will come around and eat our carcuses. And there will be nothing left of us. The backups will forget we ever existed. They'll be going to Melinda's concerts and listening to her CD's. We've gotta get out here, we've gotta get out of here, we've gotta get outta here

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:36 am

Indigo! SHUT UP! ! Whiny little twit. . . Look over across the river there, I see a dim light, suppose someone else may be out here. It is just getting dark enough to see it. Come on girls let find a place to cross over this river and make our way to the light. Chris, help Tiernan up. Yes, yes Indigo . . . I know



your shoes are ruined now come on ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Jessyka

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:39 am

I just gotta say something.

I love this thread.

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:59 am

rhonda wrote:

Indigo! SHUT UP! ! Whiny little twit. . . Look over across the river there, I see a dim light, suppose someone else may be out here. It is just getting dark enough to see it. Come on girls let find a place to cross over this river and make our way to the light. Chris, help Tiernan up. Yes, yes Indigo . . . I know your shoes are ruined now come on ! ! !

(GULP) You mean wade in the water - as in walk across to the other side? I don't think that's a good idea. I mean, what if there's an aligator or a water moccasin? And I don't think I should get my jeans wet, they may shrink up and make me look dorky. There's gotta be another way. Maybe I could just sing real loud - we all can. Somebody's bound to hear us.

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:04 am

Quote:

just gotta say something.

I love this thread

Thanks sweetie but you might not wanna be seen hanging around the Ruiners. We have a bad reputation.

---

Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:08 am

Jessyka wrote:

I just gotta say something.

I love this thread.

Thanks Jessyka! ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Shining  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:09 am

Jessyka wrote:

I just gotta say something.

I love this thread.

Thanks, Jessyka! You're a sweetheart!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Jessyka

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:09 am

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

just gotta say something.

I love this thread

Thanks sweetie but you might not wanna be seen hanging around the Ruiners. We have a bad reputation.

I don't care.

---

Proud backup #674

"I'm not a morning person. Our security comes through and she's like 'we're here, get up' and I'm like 'shut up!'"

<http://www.myspace.com/jessykabr>

Quote:

just gotta say something.

I love this thread

Thanks sweetie but you might not wanna be seen hanging around the Ruiners. We have a bad reputation.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:17 am

indigo54 wrote:

(GULP) You mean wade in the water - as in walk across to the other side? I don't think that's a good idea. I mean, what if there's an aligator or a water moccasin? And I don't think I should get my jeans wet, they may shrink up and make me look dorky. There's gotta be another way. Maybe I could just sing real loud - we all can. Somebody's bound to hear us.

Well dear, you can't look more dorky than you did when we were in Nutbush! And as far as the jeans shrinking, I don't think they can get any tighter you little tramp. I don't know why you dress the way you do anyway. I don't know how many times I have wanted to say something to you, but you will never look like Melinda so get over it! ! ! Now come on girls, we ARE crossing that river.....

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:17 am

Jessyka wrote:

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

just gotta say something.

I love this thread

Thanks sweetie but you might not wanna be seen hanging around the Ruiners. We have a bad reputation.

I don't care.

Yeah - we're like the Melinda Fan version of biker chicks!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

just gotta say something.

I love this thread

Thanks sweetie but you might not wanna be seen hanging around the Ruiners. We have a bad reputation.

I don't care.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:24 am

(deleted comment)

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Last edited by rhonda on Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:39 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:35 am

indigo54 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Indigo! SHUT UP! ! Whiny little twit. . . Look over across the river there, I see a dim light, suppose someone else may be out here. It is just getting dark enough to see it. Come on girls let find a place to cross over this river and make our way to the light. Chris, help Tiernan up. Yes, yes Indigo . . . I know your shoes are ruined now come on ! ! !

(GULP) You mean wade in the water - as in walk across to the other side? I don't think that's a good idea. I mean, what if there's an aligator or a water moccasin? And I don't think I should get my jeans wet, they may shrink up and make me look dorky. There's gotta be another way. Maybe I could just sing real loud - we all can. Somebody's bound to hear us.

You know what Rhonda - grab her and I'll tie her up in these vines and we can row her whiny rear end across the river. I mean, why should we all get wet? Oh for pete's sake Indigo, what you could do is sing real loud and it'll scare all the water moccasins and alligators away! Fool wants to sing thinking it'll attract help! More likely drive away all signs of life for three counties. Shaddap about your shoes, it isn't like you could walk in them anyway. Let's head to the river before we lose all daylight. No, Chris, for the last time, I don't want any stinking Angel food cake. All's I wanted to do was to try to be more like Melinda and see what happens. One of these misfits are probably the one that made Melinda say "What?" and run. I'd run away too if I had anyplace to go. Rhonda! You were right - that is a light over yonder. OMG! I must be dying - I can hear the most beautiful, angelic music. The angels are coming to take me away! Ouch! You didn't have to slap me so hard Rhonda. Okay, I admit I was going a little off there, but I can tell you enjoyed that slap! Oh, you hear the music too? If it's not angels, who is it? Why, it's Melinda! I'd know that voice anywhere! Where . . . why it's coming from that cabin. There is a Melinda fan at that cabin - let's get a move on girls. Chris, hold Indigo still while Rhonda and I tie the vines around her. Oh quit blubbing, we'll call you the S.S. Melinda does that help? Ouch!! No biting! We may have to gag her too girls. Nasty hag!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
rhonda wrote:

Indigo! SHUT UP! ! Whiny little twit. . . Look over across the river there, I see a dim light, suppose someone else may be out here. It is just getting dark enough to see it. Come on girls let find a place to cross over this river and make our way to the light. Chris, help Tiernan up. Yes, yes Indigo . . . I know your shoes are ruined now come on ! ! !

(GULP) You mean wade in the water - as in walk across to the other side? I don't think that's a good idea. I mean, what if there's an aligator or a water moccasin? And I don't think I should get my jeans wet, they may shrink up and make me look dorky. There's gotta be another way. Maybe I could just sing real loud - we all can. Somebody's bound to hear us.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:02 am

Well I was all for tying Indigo up and using her as a flotation device but we found a huge piece of drift wood by the river and we used it to cross over. The water is cold to say the least . . . .

Why me Lord, why me?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Last edited by rhonda on Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:22 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:15 am

I've been enjoying myself so much just sitting here meditating and feeling the peace of the forest (and the Nutbush Slammers), and, of course, MELINDA'S songs, that I just decided to call my date and cancel. Who needs all that right now with that new man anyway?

What? What was that awful screeching? Surely, my new beau didn't decide to come see me at my cabin anyway. I told him I didn't want company tonight! MELINDA'S voice is all I need!

Now, I'm getting curious! Where's my bow and arrows? It may be a wild boar out here! I know it's not the bear family. They graze down river. My neighbor, Phil Brave Arrow, saw that boar two days ago. He said it weighed a good 400 pounds!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:17 am

Boy, I hope Rhonda knows how to steer this thing, I still don't know why we couldn't have just used Indigo, but whatever. I sure am getting hungry. Wonder how long this will take, the current's kind of strong. Oh man, look at that. Two great big juicy chicken legs, I could just nab them before anyone notices. they are lying over by Indigo - she musta dropped them outta her pocket. Ok, just a little bit closer...closer..WHAT do you mean get off your legs? Oh, geez, sorry. You ain't kidding when you say you have chicken legs - I thought . . .oh never mind. Don't yell at me, maybe if you wouldn't wear your pants so tight you big hussy I would never have noticed your legs at all.

Hey Indigo look an alligator!!! HAHAAHAHAHAHa! Did you see how high she jumped that time Rhonda? Okay, yeah I know, it's your turn to scare her. Boy, that never gets old.

How come we don't seem any closer to the far shore?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:25 am

Well Tiernan, if Chris and Indigo would help paddle we could get to the other side quicker, come on girls lets work as a team. . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:29 am

Tiernan wrote:

Boy, I hope Rhonda knows how to steer this thing, I still don't know why we couldn't have just used Indigo, but whatever. I sure am getting hungry. Wonder how long this will take, the current's kind of strong. Oh man, look at that. Two great big juicy chicken legs, I could just nab them before anyone notices. they are lying over by Indigo - she musta dropped them outta her pocket. Ok, just a little bit closer...closer..WHAT do you mean get off your legs? Oh, geez, sorry. You ain't kidding when you say you have chicken legs - I thought . . .oh never mind. Don't yell at me, maybe if you wouldn't wear your



pants so tight you big hussy I would never have noticed your legs at all.

Hey Indigo look an alligator!!! HAHAHAHAHAHa! Did you see how high she jumped that time Rhonda? Okay, yeah I know, it's your turn to scare her. Boy, that never gets old.

How come we don't seem any closer to the far shore?

OK, that's it. I'm PMing the Mods. Bad enough you guys wanna use me as a rowboat but now you're trying to gnaw on my legs. Well gnaw on this! \*singing loudly\* SONGS WILL RING OUT DOWN THOSE GOLDEN STREETS THE VOICE OF EARRRRRRRRRRRRRRR... OW!!!!!!!!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:33 am

rhonda wrote:

Well Tiernan, if Chris and Indigo would help paddle we could get to the other side quicker, come on girls lets work as a team. . . .

Indigo won't help paddle, she gets hysterical every time she puts her pole in the water thinking that something vicious or slimy is gonna climb up her pole and get her. BOOO! Ha ha ha, ho, ho, ho, hooeee oh God my sides hurt. Okay Rhonda, I'm sorry I know it was your turn. Chris, maybe if you'd stop studying those school notes you brought with you and helped us row, we'd get home quicker so you can really study?! Here we are stuck out in the middle of nowhere and Sophia Loren here is studying. Big help she is.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:41 am

Yea Tiernan, Chris is kinda dead weight tonight ! ! !

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:44 am

Okay girls, I think if we can give 15 to 20 more really strong strokes we can make it to the other side.  
Let's go . . . . . 1 . . 2 . . 3 . . 4 . . 5 . 6 . . . 7 . .

18 . . . 19 . . . 20 . . . 21 . . . 22 . . . 23 ! ! ! ! Hey, we're here ! ! !

-----  
Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 5:17 am

indigo54 wrote:

    Tiernan wrote:

    Boy, I hope Rhonda knows how to steer this thing, I still don't know why we couldn't have just used Indigo, but whatever. I sure am getting hungry. Wonder how long this will take, the current's kind of strong. Oh man, look at that. Two great big juicy chicken legs, I could just nab them before anyone notices. they are lying over by Indigo - she musta dropped them outta her pocket. Ok, just a little bit closer...closer..WHAT do you mean get off your legs? Oh, geez, sorry. You ain't kidding when you say you have chicken legs - I thought . . .oh never mind. Don't yell at me, maybe if you wouldn't wear your pants so tight you big hussy I would never have noticed your legs at all.

    Hey Indigo look an alligator!!! HAHAAHAHAHa! Did you see how high she jumped that time Rhonda? Okay, yeah I know, it's your turn to scare her. Boy, that never gets old.

    How come we don't seem any closer to the far shore?

    OK, that's it. I'm PMing the Mods. Bad enough you guys wanna use me as a rowboat but now you're trying to gnaw on my legs. Well gnaw on this! \*singing loudly\* SONGS WILL RING OUT DOWN THOSE GOLDEN STREETS THE VOICE OF EARRRRRRRRRRRRRRR... OW!!!!!!!!!!

Tattletale!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Tiernan wrote:

Boy, I hope Rhonda knows how to steer this thing, I still don't know why we couldn't have just used Indigo, but whatever. I sure am getting hungry. Wonder how long this will take, the current's kind of strong. Oh man, look at that. Two great big juicy chicken legs, I could just nab them before anyone notices. they are lying over by Indigo - she musta dropped them outta her pocket. Ok, just a little bit closer...closer..WHAT do you mean get off your legs? Oh, geez, sorry. You ain't kidding when you say you have chicken legs - I thought . . .oh never mind. Don't yell at me, maybe if you wouldn't wear your pants so tight you big hussy I would never have noticed your legs at all.

Hey Indigo look an alligator!!! HAHAAHAHAHa! Did you see how high she jumped that time Rhonda? Okay, yeah I know, it's your turn to scare her. Boy, that never gets old.

How come we don't seem any closer to the far shore?

OK, that's it. I'm PMing the Mods. Bad enough you guys wanna use me as a rowboat but now you're trying to gnaw on my legs. Well gnaw on this! \*singing loudly\* SONGS WILL RING OUT DOWN THOSE GOLDEN STREETS THE VOICE OF EARRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR... OW!!!!!!!!!!

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 11:59 am

As we make our way from the river and up a small embankment (of course Chris and Indigo has to fall down twice) we all three reach the top. As we look around for "the light" I get a little concerned. I think we may have drifted off course some coming across the river. I don't want to alarm the "three" so I study the direction in which we left and try to get a fix on where we were headed. I think I have figured it out. This way girls. It is like leading children with candy, they have no clue if I am right or wrong. Indigo is mainly concernd about her shoes and jeans. Tiernan is irritated with Indigo's singing and Chris is complaining about her study papers getting wet. Me, I just want to get back home where I can find solitude

We travel a little ways and there is "the light" and a CABIN ! ! ! Thank you Lord. But all of a sudden

we hear something approaching from behind. It is this 400 lb. bear. I have never heard such screaming in all my life (including myself)! ! . . . The three start to run and I shout NO FREEZE ! ! . . Well to my amazement they all listen and stop. I say "Indigo, stare the bear in the eyes and give him your best go to hell look". Let me tell you I have never seen such a huge creature turn and run so in all my life! ! ! (reminder to self, never really piss Indigo off). . . So we continue to walk toward the light. . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 1:07 pm

I am done studying for the moment ... that was a wonderful excuse I had to let Rhonda and Tiernan do all the rowing

I need a drink and something to eat! Let's see who's in the house ... I still cannot believe how in the middle of nowhere someone can be enjoying Melinda's music, she is really getting big that wonderful girl of us!

It seems that our bad adventure in the wood is turning out to be a wonderful evening .. tock tock tock ...

IS HERE THE PARTY?????????

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 1:32 pm

Okay, which one of you stepped in \$#\*t ? ? ? . . . I have been smelling it for 5 minutes now. Indigo, check your shoes, its just like something you would do ! ! ! No, not you . . . Tiernan, how about you? . . . No, well then Chris get that crap off now (some sissy Italian girl who doesn't know how to walk in the woods and watch where you step!) . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: chris-play

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 1:40 pm

Rhonda, why do you always have to be so nasty! it's nothing under my shoes ... look at Indigo's jeans, when she was looking at the bear it was just fear and she ... well ... the fear left the sign in her pants!!! Just let her be and she will clean up once inside the cabin. I am so eager to see who is the fan inside there ... and I also smell gin ...

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 1:54 pm

chris-play wrote:

Rhonda, why do you always have to be so nasty! it's nothing under my shoes ... look at Indigo's jeans, when she was looking at the bear it was just fear and she ... well ... the fear left the sign in her pants!!! Just let her be and she will clean up once inside the cabin. I am so eager to see who is the fan inside there ... and I also smell gin ...

Excuse me!!!! There is nothing inside my fabulous jeans but me. I used my Chanel stare to frighten that bear and Chanel never boo-boo's in her pants. Rhonda is just smelling her upper lip.

Now who's gonna knock on the cabin door? I gotta GO real bad. Go on Rhonda, knock on the door and get them to let us in.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 2:07 pm

[quote="rhonda"] Quote:

Tiernan is irritated with Indigo's singing

"Irritated?!" Well if that isn't the single biggest understatement of the year. Her singing I'm sure is what made the bear so angry.

Chris, you just saw what Indigo's stare did to that bear - I would suggest you not make joking

comments about her personal hygiene. I know she would never, under any circumstances soil her jeans. She's far too vain. What?! Geez, Indigo, I'm defending you here and you get an attitude. I think that smell is something far more horrible, far more despicable than what we thought. It's the smell of a badly mixed Nutbush Slammer!!!! If you put too much moonshine in them they start smoking and emitting a horrible sulfur odor. OMG! NOOOOOOOO! Someone is killing some perfectly good gin!!! (deep breaths, head between knees) Okay, let's think. Who could possibly be out here, in the woods, listening to Melinda music, horribly maiming perfectly good booze . . .?

zzzzzzzzttttttttpppppppp...thunk!!! What the heck?! Duck girls!! Somebody's shooting arrows at us. zzzzzzztttttpppp...thunk! Oh man, that was close. OMG! Look at Indigo! I've never seen anything like it! I swear she's . . .she's growing...kinda like the incredible hulk, what 's got her so riled? I expected her to be hightailin' it the other direction the way she carries on. Oh, now I see - one of those arrows shot the heel clean off her shoe. Wow! I think her head's gonna explode. Indigo, over there, that's where the shots came from! There she goes lunging like a rabid beast into the bushes. \*snap, crack, pow, thud\* OMG! Listen to that maniac go. A horrible shriek from whoever she caught. I wonder who it could be?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 3:21 pm

There's bears and boars in these woods! These tracks look more like bear tracks. I don't want to tangle with either one! A boar scream will make your heart skip a few beats! OK, I need to check it out!

(picks up bow and arrows and walks just to the end of the trees by the clearing near the river--)

Zing! Zing! Hope my arrows just scared it away! OMG! That scream! That can't be a bear or a boar!! What???? Who???? Quicksand???? OMG! It can't be!!!!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 4:35 pm

DR. QUACK!!!!

What are you doing here ... no, don't tell me that the cabin, the Nutbush Slammer, Melinda's music ...  
OMG! ... you are the person living in there ... (guys, I am not sure if we should be happy or escape  
right now ... but it is dark and we are four against a woman with arrows and bow ... beside, Indigo is  
missing a heel and there is no way she could run ... )

Dr. Quack, what a pleasure to see you around here, isn't it amazing to be lost in such a beautiful nature?  
We were tired of being bad girls and decide to live in peace (stop it Rhonda, there is no need to be so  
nasty!) ...

No, don't do it Dr. Quack, please, put down that bow ... we come in peace ...PLEASE!!!

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No.  
1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 5:00 pm

Indigo!!! Stop wrestling with that shrieking boar and get over here. Apparently Dr. Quack mistook us  
for a bunch of bellowing boars and bears and shot off two arrows to scare "them" away. Well what do  
you think made her believe it was bellowing boars out here? That infernal racket you make every time  
you try to sing!!!! Oh for Pete's sake!!! Dr. Quack? Do you have any Chanel heels that Indigo can  
wear? She won't shaddup about her shoes! Oh, and Dr. Quack, let me make you a pitcher of real  
Nutbush Slammers, what you've done to all this innocent booze is...is...it's criminal I tell ya!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 5:42 pm

(Dr. Q. is shocked to find that what she thought was a wild boar turned out to be that wild Indigo woman! And now here were THE FOUR she had chased around the country after their escape from the Nutbush Clinic! Right here on her door step!!)

"Well, well! If it isn't THE FOUR! Right in my own back yard! You came back for "help," didn't you? You're lucky I didn't get more than your high heel, girl! I was just trying to scare away the boars! " (I see it didn't work!)

(hears more screams!) What???? Don't look now but Rhonda is stuck in quicksand and going down fast!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 5:49 pm

Quote:

Indigo!!! Stop wrestling with that shrieking boar and get over here.

Indigo kicks the boar in the butt with her pointed toed shoe. Now get out and stay out you overgrown slab of bacon!!!!

Geez Dr. Quack!!! How in the world could you confuse my singing with the grunts and shrieks of a wild boar!!! You really need to lay off the slammers. You coulda killed somebody. Now, where's your closet, I need a fresh pair of heels to put on. I could use a clean pair of jeans too. Hey, you got some True Religion Jeans? Cool, I'll wear these. What are you doing? What do you mean I can't borrow these? Give 'em to me. You don't have enuff junk in your trunk to make these jeans look good. Let go you no butt floozy!!!! RIIIIPPPPPPPP!!!! Oh great, now look what you've done!!!! You've torn them right down the middle. Fine, at least you won't get to wear 'em either. Just gimme something, anything. I can't stand these damp clothes one minute longer.

So what in the world are you doing out here in the middle of nowhere. Geez, you got candles burning and MFV playing in the background. Don't tell me you're planning another rendezvous. Who is it this time?



---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 6:07 pm

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

. Just gimme something, anything. I can't stand these damp clothes one minute longer.

Hey, Dr. Quack, didn't you save that old picnic table top I was made to wear after we escaped the Clinic? Give her that to wear!

Quote:

Who is it this time?

You think we need treatment? Sheesh! You've got the attention span of a flea when it comes to men!

Rhonda! Stop that screaming and thrashing around, you'll only get mired deeper. Chris - go help Rhonda, I don't know, throw her a branch or something. I can't right now I'm busy -- now let's see that's two parts Kentucky Bourbon, one part moonshine, one part Nutbush Gin, two drops of White Lightning, two parts Southern Comfort and top it off with sweet tea. \*sniff\* oh yeah, that smells perfect. Ahhhh! Boy was I thirsty.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 6:43 pm

As Chris attempts to pull me to safety I contemplate on just sinking. Maybe it would be better to just put myself out of misery than to spend the night with these fools ! !

Why me Lord, why me ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Tiernan  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 6:53 pm

rhonda wrote:

As Chris attempts to pull me to safety I contemplate on just sinking. Maybe it would be better to just put myself out of misery than to spend the night with these fools ! !

Why me Lord, why me ? ?

You must have been a very bad person in a former life!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 6:58 pm

Quote:

Hey, Dr. Quack, didn't you save that old picnic table top I was made to wear after we escaped the Clinic? Give her that to wear!

Very funny, Tiernan but you know good and well you ripped that top to shreds as soon as we got to the safe house, remember? Poor Simon almost upchucked when he saw that thing.

Why are you looking so sheepish, Shining. No, no, don't deny it. As soon as I said Simon's name, your face went beet red. Come on spill it. Surely that's not who you're expecting tonight? Cuz, if it is there's gonna be one heck of a cat fight out here in these woods tonight. You know Tiernan has a thing for Simon and now she's all liquored up on slammers, too. This can't be good.

Ok, Chris I'm coming to help you dig Rhonda outta the quicksand. Now, look Rhonda you're gonna

hafta stop thrashing about because I don't wanna get mud on my fresh clothes and shoes.

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 7:13 pm

I can't believe these women! They've totally taken over! I had this quiet evening planned! My favorite jeans! Indigo, you tore them? You're a mean woman! OK, you can have my old Calvins. (They look better on me though!) No-o-o, not my red six-inch heels! I had those made especially for me to go see MELINDA!

Boy, those Slammers are better than mine! Tiernan, oh Tiernan! I need a refill! Uh, what are you doing laying out there on the porch???

Quote:

[quote="indigo54Why are you looking so sheepish, Shining. No, no, don't deny it. As soon as I said Simon's name, your face went beet red. Come on spill it. Surely that's not who you're expecting tonight? Cuz, if it is there's gonna be one heck of a cat fight out here in these woods tonight. You know Tiernan has a thing for Simon and now she's all liquored up on slammers, too. This can't be good.

Simon? What do you mean, Indigo? Simon who?? Well, yes---I----I've heard from Simon....

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 7:16 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

Hey, Dr. Quack, didn't you save that old picnic table top I was made to wear after we escaped the Clinic? Give her that to wear!

Very funny, Tiernan but you know good and well you ripped that top to shreds as soon as we got to the safe house, remember? Poor Simon almost upchucked when he saw that thing.

Why are you looking so sheepish, Shining. No, no, don't deny it. As soon as I said Simon's name,

your face went beet red. Come on spill it. Surely that's not who you're expecting tonight? Cuz, if it is there's gonna be one heck of a cat fight out here in these woods tonight. You know Tiernan has a thing for Simon and now she's all liquored up on slammers, too. This can't be good.

Wass that about Shimon? Oh, that schlammer wen righ' to my head - shouldda eaten shomething firsht. But wass that about Shimon? Were you mackin' on my snide, snarky schnugglebunny? That's it! You wer my therapisht, you knew how I felt about him. Put up your dukes. Wait a minute there's three of ya - that's alright I'll jusht hit the one in the middle. You horrible, hideous, harebrained, heinous, harlotous hussy! The huge trail of men you've left behind you and you haveta go after the only one that does "it" for me. C'mon you trollop, are you ready to ruuummmmbbbbllllee?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Quote:

Hey, Dr. Quack, didn't you save that old picnic table top I was made to wear after we escaped the Clinic? Give her that to wear!

Very funny, Tiernan but you know good and well you ripped that top to shreds as soon as we got to the safe house, remember? Poor Simon almost upchucked when he saw that thing.

Why are you looking so sheepish, Shining. No, no, don't deny it. As soon as I said Simon's name, your face went beet red. Come on spill it. Surely that's not who you're expecting tonight? Cuz, if it is there's gonna be one heck of a cat fight out here in these woods tonight. You know Tiernan has a thing for Simon and now she's all liquored up on slammers, too. This can't be good.

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 7:42 pm

Aww sukie, sukie now!!! DRUNKEN CAT FIGHT!!! Haven't seen one in years. Now this is entertainment!!! SPLAT!!! Oh great, Tiernan passed out. Figures, she never could hold her slammers.

Wait, wait. Calm down everybody, I think I heard a knock at the door. SHHHHH. Yeah, somebody's knocking. Dr. Quack, if that could be Simon, you need to say so now because if I open this door and he's standing there all hell's gonna break loose. So come on, who is it?

---

Post by: akc42  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 8:54 pm

Knock Knock

Dr Quack - are you there?

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 9:14 pm

Hmmmpfff . . . what am I doin' on the floor? Oh, it's like that is it, knock a girl down when she's not looking, eh? Okay, you fight dirty, I'll keep that in mind. Wait a minute - who's at the door? Man's voice, British accent...??!!!! YOU BETTER RUN FOR YOUR LIFE QUACK!!!! I'm gonna go tell that English so-and-so where he ca . . . Alan?! What are you doing here? Boy I'll tell you Quack, what is it with you, you've conquered all the men in America, now you feel the need to go after all the British guys? STAY AWAY FROM MY SIMON!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 10:23 pm

Tiernan wrote:

Hmmmpfff . . . what am I doin' on the floor? Oh, it's like that is it, knock a girl down when she's not looking, eh? Okay, you fight dirty, I'll keep that in mind. Wait a minute - who's at the door? Man's voice, British accent...??!!!! YOU BETTER RUN FOR YOUR LIFE QUACK!!!! I'm gonna go tell that English so-and-so where he ca . . . Alan?! What are you doing here? Boy I'll tell you Quack, what is it with you, you've conquered all the men in America, now you feel the need to go after all the British guys? STAY AWAY FROM MY SIMON!

Now, who is here?? (Geez, I hope it's not Simon. Lucky for me that Tiernan fell down before her punch landed. I can not have a black eye for my MELINDA concert.)

Uh, Alan?? Is that really you?? Alan, honey! Come right on in! I can't tell you how good it is to see you again. I was thinking, after the week I've had, that I sure was gonna miss you if I didn't see you again!

Oh, we have company, Alan! Yes, THE FOUR have landed on our little doorstep! You want a little drink, Alan? Coming all the way from that England to see me!! Why, don't you look fit, honey!

(Relieved it isn't Simon, for now, Dr. Q. turns on the charm, wishing Indigo hadn't torn up her favorite jeans.)

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 10:30 pm

Thanks D Q , sure could use a drink. Something strong - I've been travelling a lot today. Normally drink Scotch - but a Nutbush Slammer would go down nicely - just as long as they are not the ones Tiernan makes - she sent a 17 year old to sleep for 3 days with her last mixture.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 11:14 pm

I was sitting peacefully over in the corner day dreaming about when Melinda and I were together and I waited on her. Brought her sweet tea and apple pie. Tucked her into bed and watched the halo appear as she drifted off to sleep. Oh those were the good days !!! No Tiernan, no Indigo and no Chris, well at first no Chris. I remembered how much Melinda loved ME! I felt a sharp pain in the side . . . what can that possibly be ? Weird I thought ! ! I look around and Chris is giving me one of those looks that says "Melinda love both of us". . . How in the heck can Chris do that? ? . . . Then I am further disturbed by

a knock at the door. It is Alan! ! Can my day get any WORSE ? ?

Why me Lord, why me ? ? ?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 11:27 pm

D Q pours me a Nutbush Slammer and I take a large gulp. Actually not bad.

Head starts to feel a little strange - can't be the Slammer, I've only had a mouthful. Suddenly Rhonda appears before me in that demented way of hers and tells me that Tiernan mixed it and she is just waiting for me to pass out and she'll take more pictures of me on her cell phone.

Indigo whispers something in Rhonda's ear - but all I catch is "... dead"

Rhonda turns round again and stamps her foot. "Why me Lord, why me/???"

I determine to keep my eyes open at all costs. With Rhonda in the room I am not sure I am safe

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda  
Posted: Thu 09 Aug 2007 11:48 pm

I am getting somewhat hungry so I ask Quack "what's to eat around here"? . . . . She says "there's a nice stew on the stove, help yourself". I go over to the stove and it does smell rather good so I pour me a

owl. I look around for some crackers and find a full box not yet open. I go back to my little corner and try to make peace with the situation I find myself in. I reflect back to the beginning of my day when I was in the meadow, hearing the robin sing, watching the butterfly go by, see the deer dart away and I wish Melinda had been with me on that walk. I begin to think again about how much she loves me. OUCH ! ! that pain was worse than the last one. I cut Chris a mean look as to say you better not do that again. Maybe I should start thinking of Melinda as Chanel, that might throw Chris off. I'll try to remember that next time I am day dreaming about you know who. . . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 12:01 am

Am I day dreaming or what? I think I hear the sound of a helicopter approaching.

Sure enough it is, and it makes its way down to the clearing at the back of the shack. Who should get out but Simon Cowell - carrying a huge bunch of flowers.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 12:21 am

It's a good thing for Dr. Quack that the man who walked through that door was NOT Simon. I decided to whip up a cake to pass the time. Rhonda was sitting peacefully in the corner, Chris was studying and occasionally giving Rhonda very cutting looks (I wonder what that's about?), Quack was, of course, trying her best to entertain a gentleman caller with all of us around and Indigo...poor Indigo was staring dejectedly at herself in the mirror. She's so upset that her fabulous ensemble got ruined in the swamp and her extensions kinda frizzed up from the humidity. I can tell she's annoyed that Quack's clothes don't fit her as tightly as she'd like. I know, I'll cheer her up by making this a special cake just for her. Kinda like the special Melinda recipes I created. That perked her up a little. Okay, it's just about ready, Indigo! I opened the oven and it was a perfect cake for Indigo -- it was flat. Well, I laughed so hard until I saw how close she was to using her shoe like a boomerang. \*giggle\*



Wait! What's that noise? It sounds like a helicopter. It sounds like a very familiar helicopter! It is it's . . . Simon!!!!!!! QUACKIE -- you better start moving and you better move fast because if I catch you, you'll wish you'd never been born! I'll tie you up and make you watch while I destroy every one of your precious high heels - and that's just for starters!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 12:51 am

Well, I finished my stew and began to smell this awful aroma! Tiernan tried to bake a cake! Man, I thought I was going to throw up all of the stew I just ate.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 1:18 am

Quote:

Okay, it's just about ready, Indigo! I opened the oven and it was a perfect cake for Indigo -- it was flat.

Don't try to pretend you did that on purpose. Everybody knows you're a lousy cook there was no need to go and prove it. Poor Rhonda is out on the porch heaving just from the stinch. Stick to makin' Slammers, OK?

Quote:

I'll tie you up and make you watch while I destroy every one of your precious high heels - and that's just for starters!!!!

HOLD IT!!!! Now you two can do what you want to each other but DO NOT touch the shoes. I may need them later. Besides Tiernan, I suggest you get with the high heels program if you wanna get with Simon. You really think he's ever gonna look at you twice while you're wearing those ugly brogans?

What's the matter, Alan. You look upset.

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 1:33 am

Well I must say, the stew was better going down than coming up! How can I be so unlucky? What have I done in life to be punished in such a way to be stuck here with a lunatic, maniac, self absorbed, freaky, irritating, loud mouth buffon? And I am only talking about Indigo, don't get me started on the others ! ! !

Never should have taken that walk this morning! Why me Lord, why me?

-----  
Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 1:39 am

Alan, honey, tell me another story! I love a man with a sense of humor! And all rolled into that, a man with a sensitive side! Your eyes look a little dreamy, honey. I know you haven't seen me in a long time, but----

What's that noise? A helicopter! Oh, no! I can NOT believe that man came out here anyway after I cancelled our date earlier. He knew I needed to be alone and quiet. Oh, but isn't he sweet? I needed my rest, but, by the looks of things, there's no rest for the weary!

Uh, oh! I forgot about Tiernan! I've been so "taken" with Alan's stories. What's that smell? Oh, no, Tiernan is gonna burn the house down when she sees Simon. I gotta head him off before Tiernan sees him!

(----runs out of the door!)

Simon! Simon, honey! You didn't get my message, shuug? Oh, are those flowers for me?? You are the sweetest thing!! Uh, Simon -- take me for a ride on your helicopter, honey, please. I'd like a change of scenery! OK?? (gotta get him away before Tiernan sees him! OMG! What about Alan??!! What am I gonna do????)

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 2:05 am

Shining wrote:

Alan, honey, tell me another story! I love a man with a sense of humor! And all rolled into that, a man with a sensitive side! Your eyes look a little dreamy, honey. I know you haven't seen me in a long time, but----

What's that noise? A helicopter! Oh, no! I can NOT believe that man came out here anyway after I cancelled our date earlier. He knew I needed to be alone and quiet. Oh, but isn't he sweet? I needed my rest, but, by the looks of things, there's no rest for the weary!

Uh, oh! I forgot about Tiernan! I've been so "taken" with Alan's stories. What's that smell? Oh, no, Tiernan is gonna burn the house down when she sees Simon. I gotta head him off before Tiernan sees him!

(---runs out of the door!)

Simon! Simon, honey! You didn't get my message, shuug? Oh, are those flowers for me?? You are the sweetest thing!! Uh, Simon -- take me for a ride on your helicopter, honey, please. I'd like a change of scenery! OK?? (gotta get him away before Tiernan sees him! OMG! What about Alan??!! What am I gonna do???)

You tramp!!! Get back here! Harlots, tramps and floozies, why is it men's heads are always turned by that type? Indigo - where the hell are those high heels? - two can play at this game Miss Dr. Shining Quack Floozie!

(looks over at Alan) Shouldn't you be at home with your wife!!!!

Indigo, help me into this lovely Death Cheater dress, it still has the tags on it. Hah! I bet Quack was planning on wearing this to the concert. Pity! Chris quit shooting those nasty looks at Rhonda and poor me a slammer, I'm in rare form tonight!!! Can't believe that man, having anything to do with that tramp. It's like...like...like ...cornbread and caviar!!!!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 2:16 am

Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ... it's just a little too short ... but it definitely enhances your charm ... why are you dressed like that? I thought we were stuck in the middle of the wood, but you seem ready to take off for a wonderful evening ... I also hear the sound of a helicopter ... what's going on here ... can someone please tell me what's happening? And what is this smell of burning cake??? Rhonda what are you doing in that corner as though you are hiding? Indigo please tell me what's going on???

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 2:59 am

chris-play wrote:

Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ... it's just a little too short ... but it definitely enhances your charm ... why are you dressed like that? I thought we were stuck in the middle of the wood, but you seem ready to take off for a wonderful evening ... I also hear the sound of a helicopter ... what's going on here ... can someone please tell me what's happening? And what is this smell of burning cake??? Rhonda what are you doing in that corner as though you are hiding? Indigo please tell me what's going on???

Simon showed up in the helicopter. Seems Dr. Quack made plans to be with Simon tonight for a little hanky-panky in the woods. She didn't count on all of us showing up.

OK Tiernan, sit down and let me make you up. Your face could stop a clock. Alright, a little dab here, BIG dab there, now pucker up so I can contour those cheeks - you need some definition. There!!! I'm a miracle worker. Don't move, I need to do something with that mangled mess of hair on your head. OMG, there's leaves and twigs in here. Hold still let me brush them out. Ok, that's much better.

Alright now walk out there and show Simon what he's been missing. Pretend you're Melinda doing IAW, that'll get his attention.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:07 am

chris-play wrote:

Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ... it's just a little too short ... but if definitely enhances your charm ... why are you dressed like that? I thought we were stuck in the middle of the wood, but you seem ready to take off for a wonderful evening ... I also hear the sound of a helicopter ... what's going on here ... can someone please tell me what's happening? And what is this smell of burning cake??? Rhonda what are you doing in that corner as though you are hiding? Indigo please tell me what's going on???

Maybe if you took your nose out of your notes every once and a while you would have noticed what has been transpiring here this evening right in front your face. Crazy woman! I'm dressed like this because I am going to show that two-timing British twit, no not you alan, and his little hussy what a real woman looks like! He'll be sorry. Oh, and another reason I'm dressed like this is because Quack is gonna be seriously ticked off when she sees me in her outfit for the concert. Hah!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:16 am

indigo54 wrote:

chris-play wrote:

Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ... it's just a little too short ... but if definitely enhances your charm ... why are you dressed like that? I thought we were stuck in the middle of the wood, but you seem ready to take off for a wonderful evening ... I also hear the sound of

a helicopter ... what's going on here ... can someone please tell me what's happening? And what is this smell of burning cake??? Rhonda what are you doing in that corner as though you are hiding? Indigo please tell me what's going on???

Simon showed up in the helicopter. Seems Dr. Quack made plans to be with Simon tonight for a little hanky-panky in the woods. She didn't count on all of us showing up.

OK Tiernan, sit down and let me make you up. Your face could stop a clock. Alright, a little dab here, BIG dab there, now pucker up so I can contour those cheeks - you need some definition. There!!! I'm a miracle worker. Don't move, I need to do something with that mangled mess of hair on your head. OMG, there's leaves and twigs in here. Hold still let me brush them out. Ok, that's much better.

Alright now walk out there and show Simon what he's been missing. Pretend you're Melinda doing IAW, that'll get his attention.

Wow! Great work Indigo! I'm actually impressed. I'm at least as hawt as Rosie O'donnell now, Thanks!

Okay, here I go, (sassy sashaying hip motion) "Let's show 'em how it's done girls!!!!!! Yeaaaaaaah yeaaaaaaah - you better believe I'm a W-O-M-A-N" OMG! It's working, he's turning his head, he's getting back out of the helicopter! Quack is trying to hold on to him but it's like he doesn't even see her. Yes Simon, you wanted to say something? OMG! He said it just like he did to Melinda!!! Yes yes yes, I am a Little Tiger!!!! Take that Quack!!! We have some Nutbush Slammers inside my snarky little devil - I made them just like you like your women, strong, fiery and sweet!

Ok Indigo, I finally understand what you've been doing to your husband all this time - smart woman!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
chris-play wrote:

Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ... it's just a little too short ... but it definitely enhances your charm ... why are you dressed like that? I thought we were stuck in the middle of the wood, but you seem ready to take off for a wonderful evening ... I also hear the sound of a helicopter ... what's going on here ... can someone please tell me what's happening? And what is this smell of burning cake??? Rhonda what are you doing in that corner as though you are hiding? Indigo please tell me what's going on???

Simon showed up in the helicopter. Seems Dr. Quack made plans to be with Simon tonight for a little

hanky-panky in th woods. She didn't count on all of us showing up.

OK Tiernan, sit down and let me make you up. Your face could stop a clock. Alright, a little dab here, BIG dab there, now pucker up so I can contour those cheeks - you need some definition. There!!! I'm a miracle worker. Don't move, I need to do something with that mangled mess of hair on your head. OMG, there's leaves and twigs in here. Hold still let me brush them out. Ok, that's much better.

Alright now walk out there and show Simon what he's been missing. Pretend you're Melinda doing IAW, that'll get his attention.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:20 am

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

Your face could stop a clock. Alright, a little dab here, BIG dab there

(out of character: Once again I have burst out in loud laughter at your amazing zingers. You are too funny!)

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Shining

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:36 am

Quote:

[chris play wrote]-Wow Tiernan .... you sure look flashy in that "Death Cheater" dress ...

[Tiernan wrote] Oh, and another reason I'm dressed like this is because Quack is gonna be seriously ticked off when she sees me in her outfit for the concert. Hah![/quote]

OMG!!!! My Death Cheater dress!!!! You take off my Death Cheater dress! That's my dress for my MELINDA concert! You devil! You lyin, cheatin', little you-know-what! How dare you! Give it back to me! You want Simon! Here, have him! Just give me back my dress!!!! I CANNOT believe you took my

dress!! It doesn't fit you!! Give it back NOW!! I MEAN IT!! NOT MY DRESS!! ANYTHING BUT MY DRESS!!!!

(screaming hysterically, Dr. Q. chases Tiernan down to the river! She grabs for Tiernan's arm, misses, and takes hold of the dress, throwing them both down! They slide in the mud down the bank into the river!!)

HE -E-L-PPPP!!!!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:37 am

Quote:

(out of character: Once again I have burst out in loud laughter at your amazing zingers. You are too funny!)

I learned from the Master. A flat cake - hilarious.

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:41 am

OMG Guys. Did you hear that loud splash?! I think Tiernan and Dr. Quack fell into the river. The helicopter just took off with Simon. Boy, what a big chicken. Grab that flashlight somebody. We've gotta go fish these two fools out of the river before the end up drowning. Come on, hurry!

---

Post by: chris-play  
Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:49 am

OK Indigo, I am coming ... that's too hilarious to watch, much better than my books!!!

Look at them ... Tiernan has already lost your wonderful make-up ... and with the water of the river the dress got even smaller ... look at her, it is so attached to her body that you can see everything ... I never thought she looked like that ... she actually looks thinner with tight clothes ...



And look at Dr. Quack ... she is out of her mind ... they need some help, why don't you get into the house and get some of that Slammer, they'll need it as soon as they realize that Simon took off with his helicopter ... he got scared!! But where are Alan and Rhonda? I have not seen them around ... are you telling me that ....

---

Chris - PROUD Backup # 576

No. 4 Groupie and Italian Maniac Sister of Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 4:09 am

Leggo! \*glub\* Leggo of me! \*glub, glub\* Lookit what you've done \*glub\* I was just getting back at you for stealing my Simon. \*glub\* Get off me you crazy woman! Help! Oh, here comes Indigo and Chris - stop laughing you two and get me outta here before this crazy woman drowns me. \*splutter\* My goodness - I've never seen anyone this crazed - she's gibbering. I didn't hurt your dress - you're the one. What do you mean I was stretching it outta shape?! Only up top honey, only up top. I'm blessed in that area just like Melinda! So what if it was a mini dress on me \*glub\*, it just showed off my fabulous gams. \*splutter\* OW! That hurt! Put down that log!!! OMG! Her eyes are actually glowing red - get me outta here now!!!! (pant, pant, gasp) Thanks Indigo, Chris. Wait! Before you get Dr. quack let me soak a pillow case in Nutbush Slammer and throw it over her head - it'll knock her right out. Whew! Okay, she's out cold - heeeeee, puuullll. Oh man, look at this dress. It's all mud encrusted and I can feel it shrinking. Where's Si...that cowardly rat! Took off in his helicopter did he? Creep. Isn't he dreamy?

Okay Chris, I'll help you haul Quack's carcass up to the cabin. Indigo? Aren't you helping? Oh, you might break a nail, no, no, you're right we can't have that now can we? Wonder what Rhonda and Alan are up to?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 7:09 am

Rhonda's sitting quietly in the corner hugging her laptop. I think she has finally fallen asleep.

As for the others - complete madhouse. I'm not staying here, I'm leaving.

I head out of the back of the shack and up past where the helicopter landed and into the wood. Almost immediately I come across Terri sitting on a stone looking somewhat dejected.

"I think Simon was - at long last - just about to propose to me. He brought me out here to HIS shack, where we first met. You can imagine his annoyance at what looked like a set of squatters had moved into the place. He got out the helicopter with some flowers he was just about to give me to go to find out who they were, when one of them started singing - no I would call it that - screeching Melinda's song. He got so annoyed he's gone off to fetch the state police. He'll be back soon, but I think the moment is over - he's never going to propose now".

Realising things could get dodgy, I need to go and warn the girls.

I head back towards the shack. Chris, Indigo and Tiernan must still be down by the river, but Rhonda is here fast asleep. I'm just about to go down towards the river when I hear the sound of the helicopter again. No time to fetch the others. I pick up Rhonda and carry her off to the woods to the side of the Shack, running as fast as I can with this dead weight. We just have to put enough space between us and that shack to be free from the police catching us. Have to worry about the others later.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 11:25 am

Note to characters: This story has received 833 hits since it started 2 days 8 hours ago and after it has been moved to this section of this fan site. Considering the night time hours when people are sleeping I would say that is a lot of hits. What do you guys think?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Last edited by rhonda on Fri 10 Aug 2007 11:51 am; edited 1 time in total

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 11:44 am

I am awoken to find myself thrown over Alan's shoulder running through the woods. PUT ME DOWN !! . . . . Alan drops me on my @\$ \$ ! ! ! . . . You didn't have to drop me that hard you British twit ! ! . . . He explains what is happening and acts all worried. I thought he was going to cry for Pete's sake ! ! . . I slapped him in the face and said get a grip man. We haven't done anything wrong. Quack was here when we came up, she will straighten everything out. If she needs to tell a lie or two I know she will get things settled. Let's go and find them. So off towards the river we go walking or at least I am walking, I didn't realize that Alan liked to skip when he got so nervous. . . .

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 1:00 pm

There I was running through the woods with Rhonda, when suddenly she awoke, and started thrashing in all directions and shouts "PUT ME DOWN". Just as she does that one of her toes connects with ....

... well I won't say what it connected with, but I can't do anything but drop her. She rushes back towards the river. Its all I can do stand still, my eyes are watering and I can't move (you don't think I would cry because of worry do you?). Eventually I try to hobble after her.

I try to warn her, but she just has this niaive faith in Dr Quacks powers of persuasion, that those police dogs just don't listen to argument. "Watch out", I try and cry, but of course I still haven't got my voice back, so all the comes out is a horse whisper.

I large dog takes a flying leap at her.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 1:55 pm

out of character: Okay, I will go with that script only because it did seem to cause you more pain

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 2:20 pm

Okay, now that we got Quack's dead weight outta the river and back up to her cabin what do we do with her? She's totally wiggled out right now. Maybe if I can clean this dress up and the shoes - no, darn, the shoes are ruined. Indigo, please stop whimpering about the shoes. I'll buy her a new pair. Better yet, I'll make Simon buy her a new pair AND a new dress since this really is his fault (well and hers too but she's scary when she finally lets loose!). Now what's all that commotion outside? Where's Alan and Rhonda?

(door crashes open and Sheriff Billy Bob (Quack's ex) and his deputy Opie barge in with guns drawn)

Oh for Pete's sake Billy Bob, you scared the life outta me! What in the world are you doing here? Chief Running Nose heard a ruckus at Quack's cabin and called you? Yeah, well the chief should keep his nose outta other people's business. We were having a "girls gone wild" night and Quack had too many slammers. Yeah, she's passed out in the bedroom. Why am I wet? Well we were having a stroll outside in the lovely night air when Quack strayed too close to the River and I dived in to rescue her. Then we both were stuck and Indigo and Chris pulled us out. Helicopter? Well, honey, I don't want to make you cry like I did in Nutbush, but if you must know, Quack's been flying in gentlemen callers for rendezvous here in the woods. She told this one she needed a night off but he wouldn't take no for an answer. (Creep) Whaddaya mean there's some british woman named Terri outside, she said what?! Oh that poor, deluded woman. See, the note on the refrigerator over there? It says, "Darling Quack, haven't been able to keep my mind off you since we last met. Can't wait until we rendezvous in your little cabin in the woods on August 9, 2007 to discuss my intense feelings of love for . . . Tiernan. Cordially, Simon Cowell" Me?! OMG! He wasn't coming to "see" Quack, he was coming to "see" Quack, as in counseling! Now I feel terrible!! Well, not that terrible, she definitely had designs on him. What? What'd you say? Oh yeah, back to Terri, they've had an open relationship for years but now that he's met someone who truly appreciates all of his mean, snarky ways, he's ready to throw her over and she panicked. Don't listen to her all Brits are a bit crazy don't you know. "mad dogs and Englishmen" and all that. No, Billy Bob, everything's fine you can go now. Your dogs? YOU brought those filthy hunting dogs of yours. Rhonda! Alan! Are they okay?

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 3:34 pm

(runs outside in time to see Rhonda fighting off the slobbering, joyful, licking of Billy Bob's filthy, stinky hunting dog) C'mon Billy Bob call him off, yucckk! He's slobbering all over her and put his muddy feet all on her clothes. That's it, that's a good doggy. No - don't come over here and slobber all over me! Where the heck is Alan? Do you believe this? He's back in the bushes. Saw that slobberin' freak of nature you call a dog and he dove for cover. Shameless coward. Shouldn't you be home with your WIFE??!!! Everyone calls us floozies but what about you? At least I'm not a married woman! How dare you ask me who's watching my kid! That was a low blow. My kid is just fine thank you very much, I sent her a post card just today.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 5:18 pm

Curiously, Tiernan asks about my wife. Doesn't she remember what a short leash I'm on, and that metaphorically speaking I can feel her breath on the back of my neck. In reality - whilst the girls were arguing down by the river I had phoned her about the trivialities of life.

OK, I admit it, I am a shameless coward. But lets face it, this has nothing to do with dogs - its five crazed women I am hiding from. I'm definately staying in the bushes until they calm down.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 5:46 pm

Quote:

This story has received 833 hits

I'm not the least bit surprised. All that hoopla the other day only served to bring more attention to this thread. Now we really gotta be entertaining.

Shiiiiiniing! Wake up, honey. Tiernan's got some 'splaining to do. Just wait til you hear this. The girl has made a complete foo - DOWN BOY, DOWN! GET OFF ME YOU MANGY MUTT!

That's it. I wanna get out of here now. These people are crazy. \*eases over to Billy Bob's truck. The keys are inside. This is my chance.

(whispers) Chris, Rhonda, Billy Bob left the keys in the truck. Come on, let's sneak into the truck and get the heck outta here while we got the chance.

---

Post by: Melroxs

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 6:19 pm

---

Backup #750

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 6:50 pm

I realise there is a strong possibility I am going to get left alone with just Indigo's singing and can't let that happen. I run from the cover and dive into the back of Billy Bob's truck and climb under a tarpaulin.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 6:51 pm

Okay, Billy Bob, Shining is tucked up in her bed, she'll probably sleep until sometime tomorrow afternoon. She'll be fine. Now, I can't stay here any longer, thank goodness you are here, I've got to get home or I'm gonna have to pay the babysitter a fortune!

Billy Bob, please give me a ride back to my car, I parked it at the entrance to this godforsaken state park. Okay, let's go, we don't want anymore excitement tonight and I have a feeling if I stay here, well let's just say something bad might happen. Look! Those crooks are climbing in your truck Billy Bob! VROOOOMM! No don't shoot out the tires you idiot, I need that truck to get home. Here I go (putting on a burst of speed, runs and launches herself into the bed of the truck). Ha! You thought you could just leave me out here?! You are so mean. I even baked you a cake Indigo! and Rhonda, I got Billy Bob to call his smelly dog off you! And Chris . . .well. . .I didn't do anything for you but I thought you were better than these two. \*choke\* Ugh, I think I just ate a bug. C'mon, let me up front with you guys. No room? Of course there's room, I'll sit on somebody's lap. Fine! I'll just stay \*choke\* yecch! I just ate another bug, guess I'll have to keep my mouth closed until we get back to my car.

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Fri 10 Aug 2007 7:18 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

This story has received 833 hits

I'm not the least bit surprised. All that hoopla the other day only served to bring more attention to this thread. Now we really gotta be entertaining.

I am sure the publicity helped Indigo, but I kept track of the story prior to this one for the first few days and I don't recall the exact numbers but I discussed it with Chris. The volume was way up there, I was rather surprised myself. We are up to 1019 now on this one. Of course that includes our posting and checking in.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

Quote:

This story has received 833 hits

I'm not the least bit surprised. All that hoopla the other day only served to bring more attention to this thread. Now we really gotta be entertaining.

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Sat 11 Aug 2007 2:41 am

Whoa!!! Never driven a 4 wheel drive before but I think we got lucky. This old dirt road is just full of mud holes. THUMP!! OMG, what was that, a bear? \*check rearview mirror\* Oh, it's just Tiernan --- and Alan!!! Hang on guys, I'm not about to slow down. Billie Bob has probably called ahead and the good ole boys are probably looking for us. Where in the world is Tiernan's car? Surely, this dirt road will bring us to the highway.

Shhh, listen. What's that sound. It's getting closer. Sounds like 17 but it can't be. Flashing lights. Oh please don't let it be... Pleeeeeeeeze don't let it be the cops. OMG, it s the cops!!!! I'm not about to stop. Hang on everybody. It's gonna be a rough ride.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 12 Aug 2007 3:43 pm

As I lay on the couch I start to say:

One bright and sunny day I went walking in a field full of daisies. As I travelled along the path way I saw many splendid things. A robin sitting on a branch in a nearby tree singing his little heart out. A little further down the path I spotted a bunny rabbit run across the pathway. Even further down the path I saw a beautiful butterfly floating along the way. So peaceful and serene !

After that everything becomes blurry. I remember Chris, Indigo, Tiernan and I having a picnic and getting lost in the woods. Nightfall is approaching and we spot a light across the river and we make our way to the other side. I remember something about a bear, a boar and me in quicksand. I can recall something about Dr. Quack and Tiernan getting into a fight over a man, could have been Alan or Simon, that part is fuzzy. Indigo is crying because she has lost another heel and Chris is studying a lot of papers. At the end things become more clear again. I recall Indigo saying:



Whoa!!! Never driven a 4 wheel drive before but I think we got lucky. This old dirt road is just full of mud holes. THUMP!! OMG, what was that, a bear? \*check rearview mirror\* Oh, it's just Tiernan --- and Alan!!! Hang on guys, I'm not about to slow down. Billie Bob has probably called ahead and the good ole boys are probably looking for us. Where in the world is Tiernan's car? Surely, this dirt road will bring us to the highway.

Shhh, listen. What's that sound. It's getting closer. Sounds like 17 but it can't be. Flashing lights. Oh please don't let it be... Pleeceeeeeeeze don't let it be the cops. OMG, it s the cops!!!! I'm not about to stop. Hang on everybody. It's gonna be a rough ride.

I sit straight up in bed, sweating and about to cry, I am saying to myself "why me Lord, why me?" . . . . .

So Doc, what does that dream mean? I really need answers for this one! ! . . . . Yes, I see . . . . okay but how do I do that? You really think that is what I should do? . . . . Well I guess it couldn't hurt. Maybe I will give that a try. Sorry this one took longer that the last time I was here. There was just so much going on this time. Thanks for the extra hour. I hope I don't have to come back anytime soon, no offense to you Doc.

Have a nice day. Bye.

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: rhonda

Posted: Sun 19 Aug 2007 2:52 pm

Well, one week later I find myself here again! I have to use the couch again this time, no chair.

Doc, it has been one #E!! of a week! ! Things started out okay but come the middle of the week a lot people who had great intentions and had worked so hard in doing what so many had asked them to do were torn apart without even given the chance to answer questions that people wanted answers to and things got out of control so fast that everything blew up. People wanted laws to be broken for the sake of not hurting someones feeling. Others seemed jealous and perhaps wanted positions that they were not really qualified for but would not even nominate themselves because they saw someones name already down in print. They were encouraged to speak up for any position they wanted and then a vote would take place. But they sat there crying and hurt and thought things were so unfair. Are these people

I should follow Doc?

Then for days after people came out of no way who had hardly written anything lately just keep running and running their mouth stirring up more and more trouble. Our little vent section was threaten to be taken down but someone made the right decision, at least in my mind, to leave it up. By midnight last night I think things were at least slowing down and maybe had a chance for some of us to look over our shoulder to see if we could perhaps turn around and get headed in the right direction again. I was feeling better for the first time in 3 days. When I was about to turn the computer off I saw one last thread and read what someone had written and I thought my head would explode. I had already addressed this person before after comment that they made following my previous post but this one was the straw that broke my back. I believe this person was not really informed and should have been intelligent enough in their profession to do more research before writings things that shouldn't have been written. Well that is what has me back in this funk.

I don't mind that 3 Twits got dirt on my original thread and I don't mind that I now have the title "Idiot Superior". But some of these others are on my last nerve and now I don't know if I care anymore. Hopefully soon I can locate a better place that will serve my needs and I can leave all of this behind me.

You say time is up? Okay, I need to go home and pull the sheets over my head and try to catch up on my sleep anyway. Monday is a work day and I have lost so much sleep lately, need to catch up. How about leaving an opening for me on Wednesday just in case.

Thanks Doc

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Sun 19 Aug 2007 4:33 pm

(Dr. Q. responding at the end of the session to Rhonda)

Rhonda, yes, you deserve some much needed rest. You have stood valiantly in support of what you felt was right! You have shared your thoughts and feelings courageously and didn't let fear hold you back. I believe we have all been tossed and turned in this storm this past week. It sure looked as if EGO and

FEAR were winning at times! And yet, you stepped up, put yourself on the line, and spoke your TRUTH!

Although there may be some changes, I'll keep your appointment time open this week.

The doc is proud and you've reminded me -- FOLLOW YOUR HEART!

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 20 Aug 2007 5:28 pm

Hi Doc, thank you for seeing me. The problem? Well, I'm confused and thought maybe you could help me straighten things out. You'll try? Ok, here goes.

See, I assume that every member is well intentioned. It never occurred to me that anybody would ever go outta there way to hurt anybody else. Oh you think that's true? Well then why the arguments. Seems to me if you're not sure what someone means by what they say, all you hafta do is ask them to explain further. I'm right? Then how come not everybody does that? I don't understand.

And finally Doc, I don't wanna be serious all the time. I can't be serious all the time. Most of the time I'm NOT serious except when it comes to how obsessed I am about Melinda. I mean when I call you a trollop (which you are), I only say that in the context of some convoluted story we've cooked up. It doesn't mean I think you're a trollop in real life (although I've heard otherwise). You see what I mean? Do you think I'm doing a disservice to Melinda by continuing my crazy bantor with Tiernan, Chris, OS, Alan, Angel, Rhonda, you, etc? You can be honest. I just wanna do what's best for Melinda and those who love her as much as I do.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Mon 20 Aug 2007 7:03 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Hi Doc, thank you for seeing me. The problem? Well, I'm confused and thought maybe you could help me straighten things out. You'll try? Ok, here goes.

See, I assume that every member is well intentioned. It never occurred to me that anybody would ever go outta there way to hurt anybody else. Oh you think that's true? Well then why the arguments.

Seems to me if you're not sure what someone means by what they say, all you hafta do is ask them to explain further. I'm right? Then how come not everybody does that? I don't understand.

And finally Doc, I don't wanna be serious all the time. I can't be serious all the time. Most of the time I'm NOT serious except when it comes to how obsessed I am about Melinda. I mean when I call you a trollop (which you are), I only say that in the context of some convoluted story we've cooked up. It doesn't mean I think you're a trollop in real life (although I've heard otherwise). You see what I mean? Do you think I'm doing a disservice to Melinda by continuing my crazy bantor with Tiernan, Chris, OS, Alan, Angel, Rhonda, you, etc? You can be honest. I just wanna do what's best for Melinda and those who love her as much as I do.

\*bursting into the room\* Hiya Doc!! Aren't you finished yet? Geez, what's taking you so long? Ahh, I see. Hey Indigo. I thought you swore that you'd never let Quack near your psyche again? Confused? Honey you were born confused. Quack's nice and all, but you don't think she's gonna unconfuse you do you? Who do you know that has all the answers? Well besides Melinda? No, not Alan. Nope, not Rhonda. Angel? No, not Angel. Cris. No, c'mon it's easy. NO, it's not Old School. Bernie? No. Jessyka, no not her.

Are you kidding me? You know darn well that I have all the answers. Stick to what you know - never, ever get serious. How many times do I have to tell you, if you dance through life as the shallow, silly, twits that we are, you don't get embroiled in all this stuff. \*she never listens to me, do you believe her, Alan, Rhonda, Cris - huh, what do they know!\*

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Mon 20 Aug 2007 7:50 pm

Quote:

bursting into the room\* Hiya Doc!! Aren't you finished yet? Geez, what's taking you so long? Ahh, I see. Hey Indigo. I thought you swore that you'd never let Quack near your psyche again? Confused? Honey you were born confused. Quack's nice and all, but you don't think she's gonna unconfuse you do you? Who do you know that has all the answers? Well besides Melinda? No, not Alan. Nope, not Rhonda. Angel? No, not Angel. Cris. No, c'mon it's easy. NO, it's not Old School. Bernie? No. Jessyka, no not her.

Are you kidding me? You know darn well that I have all the answers. Stick to what you know - never, ever get serious. How many times do I have to tell you, if you dance through life as the shallow, silly, twits that we are, you don't get embroiled in all this stuff. \*she never listens to me, do you believe her, Alan, Rhonda, Cris - huh, what do they know!\*

Doc you promised you'd do something about her. I'm sick and tired of her bursting into our sessions. This is supposed to be private. And see how she bosses me around? Do something!!

Quote:

if you dance through life as the shallow, silly, twits that we are, you don't get embroiled in all this stuff.

Would somebody please tell me what this gibberish means? Makes no sense to me.

-----  
Post by: Shining

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 3:15 am

Quote:

[quote="indigo54

Doc you promised you'd do something about her. I'm sick and tired of her bursting into our sessions. This is supposed to be private. And see how she bosses me around? Do something!!

(Dr. Q. looks back and forth between Indigo and Tiernan and mumbles----"should have brought a pitcher of Nutbush Slammers for this!")

Ladies, please! Tiernan - Indigo's hour is not up. You were to sit quietly in the waiting room until it was time for your appointment. Indigo was using her session wisely - asking some deep, existential questions of herself. The answers could be important in determining our direction and our eventual destiny.

(Dr. Q. is about to have a serious moment--)

I was about to say to Indigo - that without our laughter and the gift of humor that the two of you share with us, I believe the beginning of healing would not be taking place. And, I believe MELINDA would be proud. We've seen that twinkle in her eyes. The girl likes to laugh!

(End of speech.)

Well, Tiernan, now that you're here. This is a good thing. Let's talk about the two of you and your "unique friendship."

What are you really "saying" to each other? OK, who wants to start? OK, Indigo, say what you've always wanted Tiernan to hear.

Tiernan - don't look at me like that! I promise you'll get your turn.

---

Shining - Devoted Back-up #588--

#6 Groupie and Kind-Hearted (thanks, Tiernan) but CRAZY Sister of MELINDA'S Most Obsessed Fan-Back-up #672 and #1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 4:16 am

Quote:

What are you really "saying" to each other? OK, who wants to start? OK, Indigo, say what you've always wanted Tiernan to hear.

Well, Tiernan I guess I want you to know that I'm so happy that we met and that nobody makes me laugh like you do. And I suppose I want you to know that I admire your intelligence and how spiritually connected you are. And I also want you to know how much I appreciate you accepting me just as I am. And finally I want you to know that if you ever burst in to my session again you'll be greeted by a KNUCKLE SANDWICH!!!! Obnoxious Brat!!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 4:35 am

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

What are you really "saying" to each other? OK, who wants to start? OK, Indigo, say what you've

always wanted Tiernan to hear.

Well, Tiernan I guess I want you to know that I'm so happy that we met and that nobody makes me laugh like you do. And I suppose I want you to know that I admire your intelligence and how spiritually connected you are. And I also want you to know how much I appreciate you accepting me just as I am. And finally I want you to know that if you ever burst in to my session again you'll be greeted by a KNUCKLE SANDWICH!!!! Obnoxious Brat!!!!

My turn? Okay, if I have too. Indigo, I want you to know that I look forward to meeting you here every day because YOU make ME laugh more than anyone else. You have such a sincere way of expressing yourself that can be touching but you don't over do it to the point of being sappy. You are a ray of sunshine and a breath of fresh air and I am very glad that I found you as my friend. I think you are wonderful just as you are and wouldn't want to change a thing. And if you ever threaten to pound me again, I'm gonna tell Melinda on you and you'll NEVER get to sing backup for her. Ridiculous twit!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
Quote:

What are you really "saying" to each other? OK, who wants to start? OK, Indigo, say what you've always wanted Tiernan to hear.

Well, Tiernan I guess I want you to know that I'm so happy that we met and that nobody makes me laugh like you do. And I suppose I want you to know that I admire your intelligence and how spiritually connected you are. And I also want you to know how much I appreciate you accepting me just as I am. And finally I want you to know that if you ever burst in to my session again you'll be greeted by a KNUCKLE SANDWICH!!!! Obnoxious Brat!!!!

---

Post by: indigo54  
Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 4:41 am

Quote:

And if you ever threaten to pound me again, I'm gonna tell Melinda on you and you'll NEVER get to sing backup for her. Ridiculous twit!

You see Doc??!! She's always trying to come between me and Melinda!!! Why can't she just leave us alone?! There's just no way Melinda will ever love her more than me. Why can't she accept that? Please Doc, you've got give this girl a reality check asap!!! She's deluded and demented!!!!

---

Post by: akc42

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 6:56 am

Sorry doc to burst in on you, but I am worried about Liney. She says "I NEED HELP GETTING OVER THE FACT ....."

listen

lineylu235 wrote:

]LMAO. Ok, time to update. It's been long enough.

Antonella: This time, we start with Jordin. Stupid girl took MY rightful place.

Stephanie: EXCUSE me?

Antonella: Whatever. I'm the hottest. You all know it.

Brandon: I don't think so.....

Antonella: New target. Brandon, you are the weakest link. Now die.

**\*\*Antonella pulls out gun\*\***

Stephanie: Waaaait!!

**\*\*Antonella puts down gun\*\***

Antonella: What?

Stephanie: We only have 4 people on our side. They have 10.....

Antonella: Right. We need all the people we can get. Even if they are stupid. Come on, let's go.....

**\*\*\*back with the top 10 idols\*\*\***

Melinda: Chris, do you mean it? Are we really getting married?

Chris: Of course, I love you.

Blake: WAAAA!



Melinda: Oh my. This is all happening so fast.....I'm getting married! I can't believe it!! Who is going to be my maid of honor?!?!

Jordin: Mama! Choose me!

Melinda: Sure, Baby Girl. I just need to make sure the other girls are ok with it.

Gina: Fiiiiine with me.

Lakisha: Fine with me.

Haley: That's ok.

Melinda: \*whispers to Haley\* You're my Backup Maid of Honor.....in case Jordin...you know....drops the bouquet because she sees a shiny penny?

Haley: Got it.

Gina: Lakisha, you need to floss more.

Lakisha: Huh?

Gina: Being I was named Dental hygienist of the month back in Dec. 05, I recommend that.....

Lakisha: Ka-POW!

Jordin: Wasn't me this time!!!

Lakisha: Ka-POW!

Phil: So when's the wedding date?

Melinda: Not sure, we haven't discussed it much yet....

Phil: You know, I'm married.

Melinda: Yes, I know.

Haley: Oh no, Phil. Don't tell her what you told me.

Melinda: What?

Phil: Three years.

Melinda: Okaaaaay.....three years?

Haley: You don't wanna know.

Phil: Maybe she does.....

Melinda: Know WHAT??

**\*\*door opens\*\***

Stephanie: Hey y'all!!

And I need help too - I can't stop laughing.

---

Alan

<http://www.chandlerfamily.org.uk/>

backup #372

-----  
Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 2:10 pm

Okay, so how come we "Ruiners" got so much heat for our story? We never pretended to be the actual people - we were ourselves and lampooning obsessive fan behavior - why doesn't everyone love us?! Whhhyyy? Whhhyyy? Booo Hoooo Hooooo!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

-----  
Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 2:28 pm

Quote:

Okay, so how come we "Ruiners" got so much heat for our story? We never pretended to be the

actual people - we were ourselves and lampooning obsessive fan behavior - why doesn't everyone love us?! Whhhyyy? Whhyyy? Booo Hoooo Hooooo!

Oh there, there Tiernan. Don't cry. There's a perfectly reasonable explanation. See, some people read the title The Ways in Which Melinda Doolittle Ruined My Life and they make assumptions about the thread's content. They see the title as a negative statement about Melinda herself, which of course it is not. In other words, some members take the cow by the tail and run with it. That's an old southern expression and I have no idea what it means but it somehow seems appropriate at this time.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 2:47 pm

[quote="indigo54"]Quote:

In other words, some members take the cow by the tail and run with it. That's an old southern expression and I have no idea what it means but it somehow seems appropriate at this time.

Are you calling me a cow again? Somehow, I have this sneaking suspicion that you are. Why else would it seem appropriate when you are speaking to me? For you information, if anybody around here tries to grab me by the tail and run they are in for serious trouble. I will sing "This is My Now" at the top of my voice in the best screech owl impersonation I can muster. \*Of course, this is a completely empty threat because I have no idea of the tune or words of that particular song\*

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 3:21 pm

Quote:

For you information, if anybody around here tries to grab me by the tail and run they are in for serious trouble. I will sing "This is My Now" at the top of my voice in the best screech owl impersonation I can muster.

I suggest you go with You'll Never Walk Alone. The last few screechy seconds of that little diddy are enough to make those grabbers flee in horror forever.

And don't devalue yourself. You're not just a cow, you're a Heifer!! That's cream of the crop in cowdom.

---

Post by: rhonda

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 3:33 pm

Dr. Quack, I though this was all about me. Now you are talking to Twit 1 and Twit 2 and some foolish Brit. What about me?

---

Backup #488 (rhonda) #49 Melindafan.net #3 Groupie . . moving on up (a.k.a. Nasty Insomniac Sister of most obsessed fan Tiernan)

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 3:49 pm

indigo54 wrote:

Quote:

For you information, if anybody around here tries to grab me by the tail and run they are in for serious trouble. I will sing "This is My Now" at the top of my voice in the best screech owl impersonation I can muster.

I suggest you go with You'll Never Walk Alone. The last few screechy seconds of that little diddy are enough to make those grabbers flee in horror forever.

And don't devalue yourself. You're not just a cow, you're a Heifer!! That's cream of the crop in cowdom.

Thanks for the advice, Indigo, you are absolutely right. Thanks for the compliment too, you know how rotten you are when I agree that being called a Heifer is one of the nicer things you say about me! Wow, I'm the cream of the crop folks, look out!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

Quote:

For you information, if anybody around here tries to grab me by the tail and run they are in for

serious trouble. I will sing "This is My Now" at the top of my voice in the best screech owl impersonation I can muster.

I suggest you go with You'll Never Walk Alone. The last few screechy seconds of that little diddy are enough to make those grabbers flee in horror forever.

And don't devalue yourself. You're not just a cow, you're a Heifer!! That's cream of the crop in cowdom.

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 3:52 pm

rhonda wrote:

Dr. Quack, I though this was all about me. Now you are talking to Twit 1 and Twit 2 and some foolish Brit. What about me?

Now, you see, there you go again making the same tragic mistake over and over. EVERYONE knows that it's all about ME!! Quack, don't you dare feel sorry for this sob sister - who cares about a few whacky dreams? The woman obviously eats caviar and cornbread before going to bed, what can she expect? It's her own fault!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie

---

Post by: indigo54

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 4:43 pm

rhonda wrote:

Dr. Quack, I though this was all about me. Now you are talking to Twit 1 and Twit 2 and some foolish Brit. What about me?

Dr. Quack, why haven't you told Rhonda. I don't think she knows. Everybody else knows. I think she should be told and I'm gonna tell her.

Rhonda, you're a HERO. I only wish I had half the amount of courage and integrity you have shown over these past few days. Good old fashioned WISDOM is what you possess and that's a rare quality

these days. If you leave, I leave. Simple as that!!!!

---

Post by: Tiernan

Posted: Tue 21 Aug 2007 4:48 pm

indigo54 wrote:

rhonda wrote:

Dr. Quack, I though this was all about me. Now you are talking to Twit 1 and Twit 2 and some foolish Brit. What about me?

Dr. Quack, why haven't you told Rhonda. I don't think she knows. Everybody else knows. I think she should be told and I'm gonna tell her.

Rhonda, you're a HERO. I only wish I had half the amount of courage and integrity you have shown over these past few days. Good old fashioned WISDOM is what you possess and that's a rare quality these days. If you leave, I leave. Simple as that!!!!

Yeah! Right on Sister! Woo Hoo! What she said!

---

Melinda's Sickest Most Obsessed Fan/Backup #672 and No. 1 Groupie  
rhonda wrote:

Dr. Quack, I though this was all about me. Now you are talking to Twit 1 and Twit 2 and some foolish Brit. What about me?

Dr. Quack, why haven't you told Rhonda. I don't think she knows. Everybody else knows. I think she should be told and I'm gonna tell her.

Rhonda, you're a HERO. I only wish I had half the amount of courage and integrity you have shown over these past few days. Good old fashioned WISDOM is what you possess and that's a rare quality these days. If you leave, I leave. Simple as that!!!!